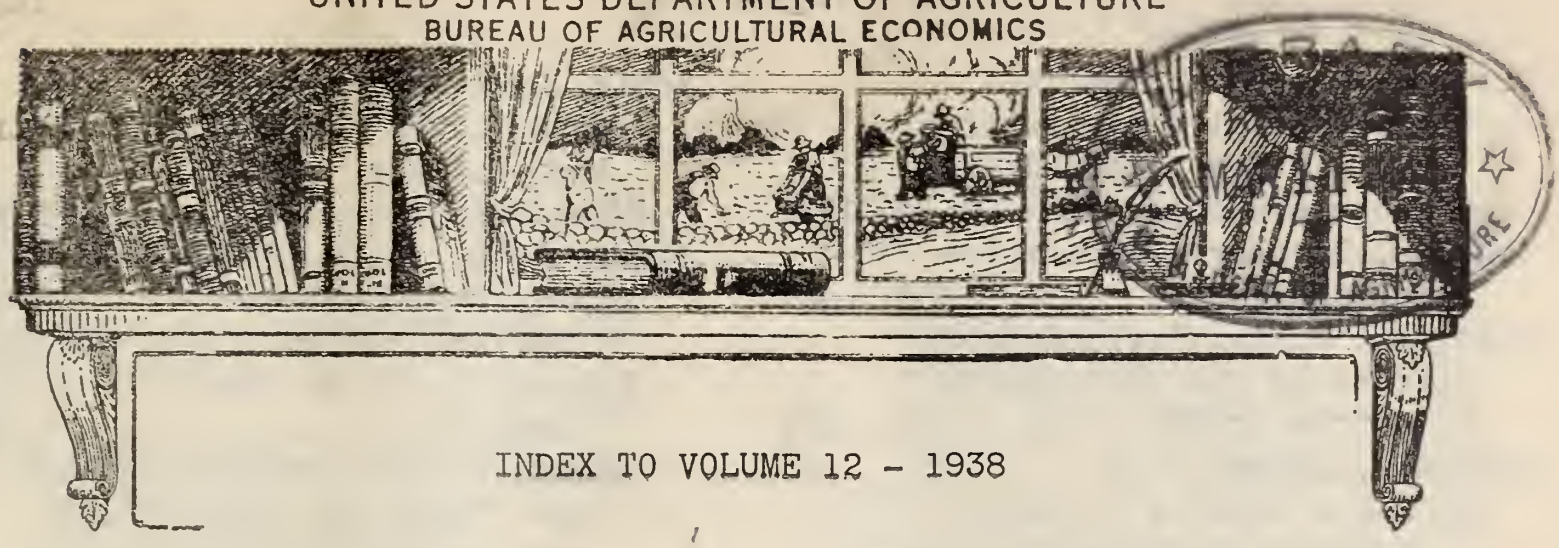
Historic, archived document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS LITERATURE
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS



INDEX TO VOLUME 12 - 1938

Page

AAA pioneered the way.....584
A., A.M.: Plant protection legislation.....1044
"A. E." [George William Russell] See Russell, George William
A & P goes to the wars.....and comes back not unscathed.....499
Abattoirs
Newcastle, New South Wales.....478
See also Livestock
Abaza Bey, Osman See Osman Abaza Bey
Abbott, C. C.: Federal corporations and corporate agencies.....750
Abbott, Edith: Some American pioneers in social welfare.....1066
Abbott, Grace
Child labour in recent years.....62
[Review of Bruce L. Melvin's report on rural youth on relief].....1165
Abel, Wilhelm
Agrarkrisen und agrarkonjunktur in Mitteleuropa vom 13. bis zum 19. jahrhundert (review cited)....355
Wandlungen des fleischverbrauchs und der fleischversorgung in Deutschland seit dem ausgehenden Mittelalter.....405
Abercrombie, T. F.: Enlarged public health program.....104

Page

Abernethy, T. P.: Western lands and the American revolution (review cited).....27
Abrahamsen, M. A.: Labor income study of orchard farms in the eastern panhandle of West Virginia (with special reference to apple production).....370
Abrahamson, Albert: Price and price policies.....1st ed. with W. H. Hamilton, M. Adams, I. Till, G. Marshall and H. E. Meiklejohn (DN).....682
Abramovitch, Z.: Mechanics of the Jewish economy.....65
Academy of political science, New York. Proceedings
v. 17, no. 4, January 1938. Expenditures of the federal government.....197
v. 18, no. 1, May 1938. Essentials for sustained recovery (DN)..534
Accidents, farm.....199
Kansas.....474
state-wide survey, United States.....474
Accounting See Bookkeeping

The letters SR and DN indicate signed reviews and descriptive notes respectively.

Acerbo, Giacomo: L'Institut international d'agriculture vis-à-vis des problèmes de l'heure présente....1031
Acheson, Barclay: Coöperative undertakings....451
Ackerman, E. A.: Influences of climate on the cultivation of citrus fruits....800
Ackerman, Joseph
Economic aspects of farm production and marketing. With C. L. Stewart....231
Factors influencing farm lending experience in Coles and the adjoining counties, Illinois, 1917-1933....743
Our farm tenancy problems. With H. C. M. Case....862
Acreage and area
allotments, procedure for listing data and establishing....1105
cultivated, Germany....1119
Cyprus....277
Egypt....277
functional, in political readjustment....390
Hungary....815
Iran....277
Iraq....277
Kansas (by counties)....474
Lebanon....277
map
by States....941
Canada....1166
Monmouth....204
Palestine....277
reduction See Production, agricultural, control
Syria....277
Turkey....277
various countries....635
Wales....204
See also under names of commodities
Adair, C. R.: Effect of date of harvest on yield and milling quality of rice. With W. D. Smith, J. J. Deffes, C. H. Bennett and H. M. Beachell....851
Adair, Douglass: Power to govern, the Constitution, then and now. With W. H. Hamilton....305
Adams, A. B.
Analyses of business cycles (review cited) 129,696
Present trend of business....165
Adams, F. H.: Connecticut seed law, rules and regulations with suggestions for the retailer, wholesaler and farmer....365
Adams, F. J.: Quarter century of planning progress in Massachusetts....181
Adams, J. S.: "Quick, Watson, the public relations needle!"....1153
Adams, Mark: Price and price policies....1st ed. With W. H. Hamilton, I. Till, A. Abrahamson, G. Marshall and H. E. Meiklejohn (DN)....682
(review cited)....846
Adams, R. L.
Farm labor....61,125
Seasonal labor requirements for California crops....988
Adams, T. M.: Farm wages for 133 years....868
Adams, W. G. S., on Young farmers' clubs....1073
Adamson, W. M.: Estimate of probable yield of a sales tax in Alabama, under provisions of proposed revenue bill by Mr. Harrison. With H. H. Chapman....457
Adarkar, B. N.: Indian tariff policy, with special reference to sugar protection (review cited)....129
Addison, C., baron. Labour's policy for our countryside (DN)....17
Administration....833
public and private, logics of....952

Page

Advertising.....712
and the consumer.....13
cooperative.....747
programs, for farm products...712
Advisory councils
Ohio.....1111
Ohio farm bureau cooperative association.....1111
Aebi, E.: Die bewertung der landwirtschaftlichen kleingewerbe.....814
Aerial surveys See under Surveys
Affi Pasha, Hafez See Hafez Affi Pasha
Afforestation See under Forestry and forests
Africa See South Africa; also under specific subjects
Afrikanische fruchtcompagnie aktiengesellschaft, Hamburg..1044
Agency Tracts Interest and Land Transfer Act (I of 1917) India.....151
Agents, official list, California.....724
Agnew, M. A.: Workers in subjects pertaining to agriculture in land-grant colleges and experiment stations, 1937-38.....578
Agrarian concentration, Brazil (São Paulo).....994
Agrarian division, Java.....994
Agrarian individualism See Individuals and individualism, agrarian
Agrarian organization, Portugal..869
Agrarian policy and reform.....478
Argentina.....945
Bolivia.....994
Europe.....234
Hungary.....994
India.....371
Iran.....260
"La Laguna" district, Mexico.....807

Page

Agrarian policy and reform - Cont'd
laws
Argentina.....945
Buenos Aires, Argentina...945
Córdoba, Argentina.....945
Entre Rios, Argentina.....945
Santa Fé, Argentina.....945
Mexico.....260,593,735,812,995
Palestine.....371
Philippine Islands.....478
Poland.....735,995
Southern States.....735
U. S. S. R.....692
See also Land
Agrarianism
comparative view of.....454
Hungary.....735
in Christian social order....745
Agricola; revue mensuelle à grand tirage du commerce agricole & horticole, nos. 1-3.....973
Agricultural Adjustment Act and administration, See U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Agricultural adjustment administration
Agricultural advisory service, Netherlands East Indies.....340
Agricultural conferences and congresses See Conferences and congresses, agricultural; National agricultural conference
Agricultural conservation program See Conservation, agricultural
Agricultural credit See Credit, agricultural
Agricultural crisis See Agriculture, crisis and depression
Agricultural economics See Economics, agricultural
Agricultural economics society papers, Gt. Britain.....665

Agricultural economics
society - Continued
Report of conference held at St. John's college, Cambridge, 2d to 5th July, 1937 (DN).....9
Agricultural experiment stations, list of bulletins...468
Agricultural history See History, agricultural
Agricultural holdings See Farms and farming
Agricultural implements See Machinery, agricultural
Agricultural indebtedness See Debts and indebtedness, agricultural
Agricultural labor See Labor, agricultural
Agricultural ladder.....933
Agricultural Marketing Act of 1929.....484
Agricultural organization See Agriculture, organization of
Agricultural organizations See Organizations, agricultural
Agricultural outlook See Agriculture, outlook
Agricultural output See Production, agricultural
Agricultural prices See Prices, agricultural
Agricultural produce See Agricultural products
Agricultural products
advertising See Advertising
and European market.....446
cash sales, Minnesota.....728
consumption See Consumption
dealers, control.....679
demand See Supply and demand
exports See Exports
freight rates See Freight rates
grades See Standardization and grading
imports See Imports
income from See Income, agricultural

Agricultural products - Continued
industrial uses See Industry, uses of farm products
marketing See Marketing
prices See Prices, agricultural
production See Production, agricultural
receipts
from sales See Income, agricultural
truck and local, Bridgeport, Hartford, New Haven and Waterbury, Connecticut.....1106
standardization See Standardization and grading
supply See Supply and demand
tariff See Tariff
trade See Trade
transportation See Transportation
unloads, carlot, Bridgeport, Hartford, New Haven, and Waterbury, Connecticut...1106
See also Crops; names of commodities; etc.
Agricultural Products Act, Quebec (Province).....46
Agricultural programs See Agriculture, policies and programs
Agricultural protectionism See Tariff
Agricultural recovery See Recovery; U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Agricultural adjustment administration
Agricultural regions
Bohemia.....82
Czechoslovakia.....82
Moravia-Silesia.....82
North Italian Plain.....1137
Ruthenia.....82
Slovakia.....82
Agricultural relief.....153,262, 359,442,483-484,598-599, 736,741,872-873,998-1000, 1115,1130-1131

Agricultural relief - Continued
Austria.....598
Brazil.....872
Canada.....236,872
Denmark.....598
France.....1115
Germany.....872
Gt. Britain.....739,872
Hungary.....816,872
Ireland.....1115
Italy.....598,872
New Zealand.....598
Ohio.....736
Poland.....1024
provisions of new farm act....251
Southern States.....46,1014
Switzerland.....815,872
United Kingdom.....1115
various countries.....1115
See also Debts and indebtedness, agricultural; Relief; U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Agricultural adjustment administration; U. S. Farm credit administration
Agricultural research council, Gt. Britain.....788
Agricultural revolution, Norfolk, England.....311
Agricultural security See Farm security
Agricultural self-sufficiency See Nationalism
Agricultural services See Services, agricultural
Agricultural situation See Agriculture
Agricultural surplus See Surplus
Agricultural surveys See Surveys
Agricultural syndicates See Syndicates and syndicalism
Agricultural trade relations, inc. National California canned peach sale.....303
Agricultural Wages (Regulation) (Scotland) Act, 1937.....74
Agriculture.....42,143,198,206, 254,312,485,680
absorptive capacity, Palestine.....435

Agriculture - Continued
adjustment
program, Mississippi Delta.....870
substitute for foreign trade?.....446
to markets, Oregon.....593
See also U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Agricultural adjustment administration (and Act)
advisory service, Hungary...1002
affected by Far Eastern situation.....47
Africa.....313
America.....1117
American colonial, bibliography.....972
analyses, economic, of working methods, rationalization and unification.....959
and A.A.A. See U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Agricultural administration (and Act)
and business cycles See Cycles, business
and capitalism.....378
and chemistry See Chemistry, and agriculture
and democracy.....486
and depressions See Agriculture, crisis and depression
and engineering.....896
and Fascist government, Italy.....414
and foreign investment.....9
and foreign trade See under Trade, foreign and international
and free trade epoch, Denmark.....200
and government.....1069,1082
and imports See Imports
and industrial uses of farm products See Industry, uses of farm products

Agriculture - Continued
and industry.....588,769, 1006-1007,1014
balance between, France....535
Gt. Britain.....1082
interdependence.....153
Quebec.....904
and inflation.....125
and labor.....68
See also Labor, agricultural
and national defence, Gt. Britain.....665
and politics See under Politics
and railroads See under Railroads
and science.....927,1014
and "State domains administration", Egypt.....1014
and tariff See Tariff
and the Lord's prayer.....712
and trade See under Trade
and vocation.....1116
Argentina.....485,1118
Arizona.....256
as a way of life, from Catholic, Jewish, Protestant, Church of the Brethren, and farm woman's points of view.....265
Austria.....434,600,756,874,1118
Lower.....662
base of civilization.....423
Belgium.....600,875
Brazil.....209,946
British West Indies.....742
Bulgaria.....874
Canada.....206,1001
Western.....263
capital investment See Farms and farming
census See Census, agricultural
chambers of, Bulgaria.....48
changes in
from prairie and forest to dairy farming, Wisconsin.....813

Agriculture - Continued
changes in - continued
Maryland.....474
northeastern Highland rim, Tennessee.....43
charts, Mexico.....1041
China.....435,876,1118
and Sino-Japanese war.....601
collectivization See Farms and farming, collective
commercial, business approach to.....1116
contributions made by State departments of agriculture towards advancement of.....679
corporative organization, Portugal.....490
corporative regime, proposed, France.....10
crisis and depression...486,1117
Canada.....947
measures to combat, Czechoslovakia.....155
Scotland.....91
See also Crisis and depression
cycles See under Cycles
Czechoslovakia.....318,1084
debts See Debts and indebtedness, agricultural
Denmark.....157,536,742,876
development
and intellectual currents.....996
Gt. Britain.....739
United Provinces, India...501
Valais canton, Switzerland.....815
dietary goal for.....153
directory, Wyoming (by counties).....149
disadvantaged classes in....1155
diversified See under Farms and farming
Dominican Republic.....1001
East Lothian, Scotland.....390
economic conditions See Economics, agricultural

Agriculture - Continued
England.....92,263,435, 537,742,817
Estonia.....375
expenditures See Expenditures; under Commodities; etc.
farmers and businessmen must cooperate in perfecting, Southern States.....255
financing See Credit, agricultural
Finland.....263
Flathead project.....729
France.....10,817
Germany.....263,742,822, 877,1001,1118-1119
East Prussia.....1001
Sudeten.....1120
under fascism.....804
government aid See Agricultural relief
graphic review, Florida.....861
Great Britain.....263,375,600, 1002,1082
great dilemma.....952
Greece.....1002
Hawaii.....205
history See History, agricultural
human problems in.....1086
North Carolina.....731
Hungary.....1002
in foreign trade.....445
in industrial encyclicals.....882
in modern economy.....1007
index numbers.....726
India.....878,950,1002
International management congress.....958
Iowa.....365
Italy.....601,944
Japan.....878,959,1003,1119
Jewish, Eastern Europe.....1142
Kenya.....313
large-scale See under Farms and farming
Latvia.....1003

Agriculture - Continued
legislation See Legislation
literature, bibliography See under Bibliographies
Lithuania.....817
Manchuria.....742,879
mechanization.....914,951
France.....508
Germany.....633,914,1148
governmental stimulus.....10
Gt. Britain.....264,778,949
Mauritius.....915
Scotland.....508
South Australia.....915
Southern States.....633
U. S. S. R.....634
and future prospects.....799
machine-tractor station.....800
See also Machinery, agricultural; under specific crops; etc.
men of, tribute to.....668
modern, and chemurgy, Oklahoma.....680
nature, science and labor in.....64
Near East.....451
Netherlands.....276,1003
new tools for.....599
New York (State).....104
Northern Rhodesia.....941
Norway.....1004
organization
corporative, Italy.....944
Japan.....959
origin See History, agricultural
outlook.....35,266,373,1102
Canada.....595
charts.....34
for vocational agricultural teachers.....35
extension work.....987
Florida.....586
Georgia.....256
Idaho.....145

Page

Agriculture - Continued
outlook - continued
Illinois.....39
Iowa.....39,1107
conference.....587
Kansas.....257
Massachusetts.....40,1107
Michigan.....257
Mississippi.....146
Nebraska.....258
New Jersey.....41
New York State.....41
North Dakota.....147
Ohio.....41
Palestine.....997
Saskatchewan.....942
South Carolina.....148
Vermont.....370
See also Planning, economic
Oxfordshire, England.....949
Palestine.....265,435,743
Panama.....436
Peru.....667,879
Philippine Islands.....665
Poland.....1004
policies and programs...36,46,116, 125,142,152-153,155,253, 261,374,376,668,998-999
Agricultural adjustment administration See under U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Agricultural adjustment administration (and Act)
and New Deal.....426
and processing tax.....984
and Western States.....251
Argentina.....373
Australia.....373,999
Austria.....595
Belgium.....973
Brazil.....373,481
British Empire.....998,1113
vs. U. S.....998
Canada.....373
China.....595
Connecticut.....586
constructive.....179

Page

Agriculture - Continued
policies and programs - continued
county.....230,668,722
North Dakota.....147
Cuba.....596
Czechoslovakia.....781
Denmark.....373
development, Ohio.....732
economic aspects, France.....535,536
England.....537,948
European countries.....152
federal-state relations...722
formulation, sociological considerations.....969
French Equatorial Africa 1113
fundamentals.....969
Germany.....596,871
Gt. Britain.....46,205,262, 481,739-740, 949,1024,1113-1114
Hungary.....373,871
integration.....968,969
international.....480
Italian East Africa.....481
Italy.....872
Latvia.....596
Lithuania.....1114
Mexico.....596
Minnesota.....257,589,1115
national.....851
vs. international tendencies.....813
Netherlands.....373
Newfoundland.....597
northern Africa, French...481
partly achieved at mounting costs.....779
Pondera County, Montana...722
research.....1079
Sweden.....597,617,999
Switzerland.....815
Turkey.....482,597
Ukraine.....1114
U. S. S. R.....373,598
various countries.....45
See also National agricultural conference; Soils, conservation

Page

Agriculture - Continued
Portugal.....669
practices See Farm organization and management
pre-revolutionary.....739
profits and returns See Farms and farming, profits and returns
proposals for improving, New Jersey.....41
prosperity, factors affecting, Southern States...951
public policies affecting, Ohio.....866
Puerto Rico.....319
rationalization, Bulgaria.....958
readjustment See Agriculture, adjustment program; Production, agricultural, adjustment; U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Agricultural adjustment administration (and Act)
reconstruction, and "Quadragesimo Anno".....454
regulation and control See U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Agricultural adjustment administration (and Act); etc.
reorganization See Agriculture, adjustment
research See Research, agricultural and economic
returns See Farms and farming, profits and returns
revolutions.....424
Rumania.....879,1120
science of, and social welfare.....645
Scotland.....207,265
self-help, plea for.....269
serving nationally.....668
social and moral aspects, France.....535
social policy in, Hungary.....519
soilless.....928
Southern States.....687,1004

Page

Agriculture - Continued
Southwestern States.....1004
stabilization, South Africa.....666
statistics See Statistics, agricultural
subsidies, Gt. Britain.....417
summary publications, cooperation in issuing between U. S. Dept. of agriculture and States.....668
surveys See Surveys, agricultural
Sweden.....617,812,817
Switzerland.....593,1005
systems See Farms and farming, systems
Tanganyika.....313
taxation See Taxation
testing time for, Gt. Britain.....949
training See Education, agricultural
trends.....140
Florida.....861
recent, Scotland.....485
statistical study, South Carolina.....43
Turkey.....1005
types See Farms and farming, types
Uganda.....313
under Social security act....415
unemployment in See Employment; Unemployment
U. S. S. R.....301,485, 743,880,1006
Venezuela.....869
vs. industry.....1082
Virginia.....486,993
workers in subjects pertaining to.....578
Wyoming.....259
Zanzibar.....313
See also Farms and farming; etc.
Agriculture Act, 1937, Wales....204

Agriculture, business, labor and government.....33
Agriculturists' Loans Act (XII of 1884) India.....151
Agriculturists' Loans (Madras Amendment) Act XVI of 1935, India.....151
Agster, H. S.: Pennsylvania builds a co-op supply service.....884
Ahlfeld, Hugo
European crop campaign finished.....417
Timely rains help beets in Europe.....881
Ahmad, Nazir
Effect of different degrees of compression on the fibre properties and spinning quality of Indian cottons.....98
Empirical relationships between count, lea strength and staple length of Indian cottons. With V. Venkataraman.....954
Suitability of two cottons for purposes of mill mixings in relation to their fibre characters. With K. R. Sen.....954
Technological reports on standard Indian cottons, 1937 (DN).....98
Ahmad Kan, Khan Mohammad Bashir
See Khan Mohammad Bashir Ahmad Kan
Aikman, J. M.: Relation of corn yield to rate of growth and available soil moisture. With H. F. Eisele and R. A. Bair.....717
Air conditioning, effect on distribution.....13
Aitken, T. R.: Quality of Argentine standard wheat grades 1936 crop. With W. F. Geddes.....804

Alabama See under specific subjects
Alabama. University. School of commerce and business administration, Bureau of business research. Mimeographed series, 6-7 (DN).....457
Alano, I. R.: Necesidad de un previo reconocimiento, estudio y clasificación de las riquezas agrícolas, forestales y pecuarias del país y de sus condiciónes actuales, para poder estar en capacidad de elaborar un plan racional de actividades que las aproveche eficientemente....869
Alarcón M., Adolfo: La región algodonera del Valle de Juárez.....893
Albers, J. M.: Rural zoning in Wisconsin.....229,557
Albers, W. H.: Super market...1141, 1142
Alberta See under specific subjects
Alberta Credit House Act, text of.....455
Alberta wheat pool. Annual report, 1936-1937.....209
Albin, H. C., radio talks.....143
Alcohol
as an economic factor.....351
from potatoes, Ireland.....481
industrial.....255,680
monopolies, Japan.....830
power, from farm products....549
production, U. S. S. R.....194
Alcorn, G. B.
Decline in egg quality during the marketing process. With H. E. Erdman.....364
Marketing Kern county early Irish potatoes. With J. B. Schneider, M. A. Lindsay and H. W. Longfellow.....860

Alcorn, G. B. - Continued
Marketing Kern county table grapes. With N. D. Hudson, and J. B. Schneider.....1106
Some economic aspects of the California cauliflower industry. With J. B. Schneider and E. F. Smyth.....860
Alden, Sir Percy: Aspects of a changing social structure (DN).....206
Alderfer, H. F.: Centralization in Pennsylvania.....621
Aldis, Graham: Valuation of remainders.....1120
Aldrich, P. I.: Meat canning goes ahead.....378
Alemanni, N. M.
Come l'Opera Nazionale Combattenti realizza la colonizzazione demografica dell'Impero.....630
Orientamenti nella colonizzazione demografica dell'impero. Prime realizzazioni della Opera nazionale combattenti.....774
Alexander, W. W.
Conserving human values in Georgia.....722
Farm tenancy.....229,557
1938 program of the Farm Security Administration....668
Rehabilitation and tenancy programs.....776
What next for the tenant farmer? With J. L. Coulter and S. Eddy.....650
Alfalfa and smooth brome grass, as pasture for dairy cattle, Michigan.....727
Algarra, Jaime
Dinamica dell'accrescimento dei prezzi agricoli.....1046
Lo "scarto" tra il prezzo del coltivatore e quello del consumatore.....293

Algeria See under specific subjects
Allahabad university, Allahabad, India, special essays, and research work.....1141
Allebach, O. S.: One co-op's first year [Montgomery county, Pa., Farm bureau cooperative association].....748
Allen, G. C.: Recent changes in the organisation of the Japanese cotton industry. With H. Campion.....124
Allen, H. K.: Costs and services of local government in selected Illinois counties.....527
Allen, J. S.: Agrarian tendencies in the Philippines.....478
Allen, R. G. D.
Mathematical analysis for economists (DN).....545
reviews cited.....974
Patterns of family expenditure: Effect of social level and family composition.....1084
Allen, R. H.
Land use in the northeast. With L. A. Salter, Jr.....376
Part-time farming in the southeast. With L. S. Cottrell, Jr., W. W. Troxell, H. L. Herring, and A. D. Edwards (DN)....228
reviews cited.....696,843
Allen, W. V.
Agriculture and its employment problems in California.....810
California's migratory labor problem.....1034
Allen, William
Farm outlook for Saskatchewan 1938.....942
Program of research in land economics.....947,1034

Page

Alley, Rewi: Rural cotton industry in China. With B. K. Hader.....890
Allin, B. W.
County agricultural adjustment planning.....230
Migration and economic opportunity; the report of the study of population redistribution. With C. L. Goodrich, W. C. Thornthwaite and others (reviews cited).....29,700
Sound agricultural planning.....36,668
All-India Acts.....151
Allingham, A. P.: Appraisal of warehouses.....1120
Allison, R. V.: Management of our soil.....958
Allport, G. W.....1083
Allred, C. E.
Acquisition of farm land by credit corporations in Tennessee. With D. K. Law.....1110
Cotton compressing in Tennessee and United States. With B. D. Raskopf.....592
Economic and social factors associated with land class in Jefferson county, Tennessee. A preliminary report. With H. J. Bonser, W. E. Hendrix, and E. E. Briner.....992
Factors determining types of farming. With B. T. Lanham, Jr.....1110
Human and physical resources of Tennessee
Chapter XII. Manufacturing. Chapter XIII. Trade. With S. W. Atkins and W. E. Hendrix.....43
Chapter XIV. Transportation. Chapter XV. Communication. With S. W. Atkins and W. E. Hendrix.....148

Page

Allred, C. E. - Continued
Human and physical resources of Tennessee - cont'd
Chapter XVI. Electrical resources and development. With S. W. Atkins and W. E. Hendrix.....592
Chapter XVII. Storage facilities. With S. W. Atkins and W. E. Hendrix.....148
Chapter XVIII. Financial institutions. Chapter XIX. Insurance. With S. W. Atkins and W. E. Hendrix.....148
Chapter XX. Construction. Chapter XXI. Hotels, tourist homes, conventions. With S. W. Atkins and W. E. Hendrix.....477
Chapter XXII. Homes. With S. W. Atkins and W. E. Hendrix...477
Chapter XXIII. Organizations. Chapter XXIV. Recreation. Chapter XXV. Culture. With S. W. Atkins, and B. D. Raskopf.....992
Chapter XXVI. Churches and church auxiliaries. With S. W. Atkins and F. M. Fitzgerald.....1110
Land use problems in Crockett county, Tennessee. With P. T. Sant.....734
Price areas of farm products in Tennessee. With P. T. Sant.....993
Regional differences in farm price of horses and mules, Tennessee and United States. With P. T. Sant.....370

Allred, C. E. - Continued
Regional differences in farm price of milk cows, dairy products, Tennessee and United States. With P. T. Sant.....370
Relation of cotton production to consumption by areas, Tennessee. With B. D. Raskopf, P. B. Boyer and G. H. Hatfield.....43
Rural credit in Tennessee, 1923. With J. L. Robinson and B. H. Luebke.....1110
Significant changes in agriculture of northeastern Highland rim. With A. C. Robinson.....43
Survey of soil conservation practices in Central West Tennessee. With B. H. Luebke and B. T. Lanham,Jr..43
Types of tenant areas in Tennessee. With E. E. Briner.....734
Allred, D. H.: Districts for soil conservation.....416
Allwörden, von: Die wirtschaftsaufgaben der Hansestadt Hamburg.....617
Almack, R. B.: Method of determining rural social subareas with application to Ohio. With C. E. Lively.....259
Almonds
California.....586
production, Italy.....483
Alp, H. H.: Studies of the market quality of eggs from 109 farms in southeastern Illinois. With R. C. Ashby and L. E. Card.....726
Alquier, J.: La propriété rurale. Introductory speech.....233
Alsberg, C. O.: Food supply in the migration process.....18

Altschul, Eugen: Technical progress and agricultural depression. With F. Strauss.....69
(review cited).....1097
Alvord, C. H., radio talks.....363
Amaral, Luis: Organisação: tratado brasileiro de cooperativismo.....669
America and the British Empire in a troubled world.....446
American bankers association, Committee on state legislation, Subcommittee on study of banking boards.
Banking boards; statutory and factual study.....804
American cotton cooperative association.....98
Bulletin no. E-1.....12
legal status of.....98
American cotton shippers association, functions.....1016
American council on education.
Criteria of successful achievement for the county agricultural agent. With H. W. Hochbaum.....986
Studies...Ser. IV. American youth commission. v. 1, no. 1. Surveys of youth, finding the facts (DN)....352
American council on public affairs. Federal government today; a survey of recent innovations and renovations (DN).....957
American country life association, conference.....186
American country life association, Youth section.
Improving our rural civilization (DN).....685
preliminary report.....294
American country life conference See National country life conference

American farm bureau federation
Before the Committee for reciprocity information, Washington, D. C. Brief... in regard to the proposed trade agreement between the United Kingdom and United States of America...804
convention, Chicago, December 15, 1937.....375
history and achievements.....1007
American farm economic association, proceedings, 1937.....375
American farm wife's day.....825
American federation of labor.....327
American income for corn.....1102
American income for cotton.....1102
American institute of cooperation, Ames, Ia., 1937.
American cooperation 1937 (DN).....95
American management association 1070
American market for the American farmer.....446
American marketing society.
Technique of marketing research (review cited).....462
American medical association, Bureau of medical economics.
Rural medical service.....656
American national livestock association. If and when it rains; the stockman's view of the range question....656
American planning and civic annual
1936 (DN).....229
1937 (DN).....557
American society of farm managers and rural appraisers
members.....377
professional farm management standards.....743
Report of summer meeting... 1937.....377
American society of planning officials
New horizons in planning. Proceedings of the National planning conference held at Detroit, Michigan June 1-3, 1937 (DN).....229

American society of planning officials - Continued
Planning bibliography.....244
Planning for city, state, region and nation. Proceedings of the Joint conference on planning, May 4, 5, and 6, 1936 (DN).....230
American statistical association [papers and proceedings].....487
American youth commission, study.....841
American youth congress, Youth section participates in.....186
America's town meeting of the air, ser. 2, no. 22.....426
Ameringer, Oscar: Dear land, poor men and cheap life.....506
Ames, F. Z., biography.....377
Ammann, P. Schmid- See Schmid-Ammann, P.
Amory, Robert: Manpower and distribution.....13
Amos, J. M.: Roadside marketing of honey in Delaware.....365
Amoskeag manufacturing company, Manchester, N. H....613
Anderson, C. A.
Choosing a job.....587
Nature of the research problems. [in social psychology of rural life] With T. L. Smith.....1078
Anderson, C. S.: Vocational interests of rural high school pupils in Pennsylvania.....42
Anderson, D. L.: Studies of the Tasmanian economy no. 4. The Tasmanian economy in 1936-37. With F. R. E. Mauldon (DN).....822
Anderson, D. S.: Prices and the agricultural problem.....376
Anderson, G. E.
Field warehouse financing....800
Government lending agencies.....1112

Anderson, H. D.
County poor farm inmates compared with their brothers and the working population of the same community. With P. E. Davidson.....181
Our California state taxes; facts and problems (DN).....690
Anderson, H. G.: County agricultural planning, North Dakota.....147
Anderson, John: Honey production in Scotland.....903
Anderson, O. N.: Struktur und konjunktur der bulgarischen volkswirtschaft (DN).....440
Anderson, R. H.: Technical ancestry of grain-milling devices.....996
Anderson, Violet: World currents and Canada's course.....805
Anderson, W. A.
Interfarm mobility in New York State.....182
Membership of farmers in New York organizations.....865
Anderson, W. S.: Varieties, production methods, yields and storage of sweet potatoes.....680
Andrews, C. F.: Albert Thomas and the East.....539
Angelini, Franco
L'accession des ouvriers agricoles à l'exploitation et à la propriété....1031
Organisation et valorisation du travail agricole.....695
L'Organizzazione dell'Opera di bonifica delle Paludi Pontine.....958
Proposition pour la fondation d'un centre international du tabac.....1059
Le travail dans le rizières en Italie.....1030
Angelino, P. de Kat See Kat Angelino, P. de

Angell, J. W.
Behavior of money; exploratory studies (review cited).....355
General objectives of monetary policy.....111,112
Lessons of monetary experience. Essays in honor of Irving Fisher presented to him on the occasion of his seventieth birthday. With D. B. Copland and M. Eccles.....111
Anglo-Egyptian treaty of alliance and friendship.....167
Angus, H. F., review of Social planning for Canada (cited)..425
Animal power See under Power
Animal products See Livestock, products
Anken, I.: L'organisation agricole en Suisse.....696
Annapolis valley fruit belt, Nova Scotia.....1008
Anti-trust laws.....265,691,839
distrusting.....917
Anti-trust policy.....779
Antonio, L. G.: Halagadoras faenas agrícolas de los inmigrantes de la colonia "Mendoza".....869
Apchié: Studies in the development of international trade in agricultural products.....524
Apiculture See Bees and bee culture
Apodaca, J. L.: Advertising programs for farm products.....712
App, Frank
'Farm economics'.....825
Farm economics, management and distribution. With A. G. Waller (DN)....825
Applegate, La Rue
Commodity prices following normal pattern; farm products chief weak spot.....1152

Page

Applegate, La Rue - Continued
End of the boom in commodity prices; collapse worst since the 1920-21 decline..266
Meat packing industry shows improvement after three months of heavy losses.....499
Apples
acreage, Newfane-Olcott farms, Niagara County, New York.....731
by-products.....549
Canada.....940
canned, United States standards for.....361
crop, estimating.....874
distribution, Canada.....1066
exports
and trade agreements program.....714
Australia.....279
changes.....731
chief producing countries..393
New Zealand.....279
regulations.....711,713
situation.....874
grading and standardization..711, 713,716
harvesting, cost, Ohio.....732
imports, chief countries.....393
industry, Oregon.....153
marketing
Michigan.....361
New York State.....47
Western and Central.....716
Northwestern States.....983
retail, by chain store warehouse, Philadelphia.....989
Martinsburg-Winchester & nearby points.....359
New Jersey.....864
Nova Scotia.....1008
orchards, commercial, Virginia.....734
outlook.....716
packing, for local and export markets, Australia and New Zealand.....280

Page

Apples - Continued
prices, Newfane-Olcott farms, Niagara County, New York.....731
production
British Empire.....818
Canada.....1066
costs
Ohio.....732
Rouville County, Quebec.....948
estimates.....714
trends.....716
various countries.....818
publicizing, northeastern and northwestern States.....831
returns, Rouville County, Quebec.....948
sales, for fresh consumption.....853
surplus, Arkansas.....585
trade
British Empire.....818
various countries.....818
trees, number, New York.....591
yields, Newfane-Olcott farms, Niagara County, New York.....731
See also Export apple and pear act
Appraisal.....1120
bibliography.....377
data
and control of mortgage lending policy.....830
and control of realty development.....830
compilation and use.....830
research, future stabilization.....830
errors.....377
See also under Farms and farming; also Valuation
Apricots
California.....667
growers, meeting.....667
prices, auction, Eastern auction markets.....359
production, Italy.....483

Aragon, V. B.....749
Arango, Rodolfo: El pequeño agricultor.....759
Arano Soto, Antonio: La industria avícola en Puerto Rico.....920
Archibald, E. S.: Prairie farm rehabilitation.....1023
Arcoleo, F.
International organisation of the market of Oriental tobaccos.....652
International organisation of the wheat market.....937
International organization of the coffee market.....1122
Live stock insurance in Germany.....171,282
Arents, George, Jr.: Tobacco; its history illustrated by the books, manuscripts and engravings in the library of George Arents, Jr.....690
Argentina See under specific subjects
Argentine National bank.....664
Argentine Republic. Comisión nacional de granos y elevadores. Publication (English series) no. 1-2 (DN).....207
Argentine Republic. Comisión nacional de granos y elevadores, Division contralor del comercio e investigaciones económicas. Quality of Argentine standard wheat grades, 1936 crop.....804
Argentine Republic. Junta nacional del algodón.
Memoria anual...
1936 (DN).....332
1937.....821
Producción y desmote de algodón en el país en la campaña 1936-1937....610
Argentine Republic. Junta reguladora de vinos. Memoria correspondiente al año 1935-1936.....423

Arizona See under specific subjects
Arizona. State planning board. Reports.....24
Arkansas See under specific subjects
Arkin, Herbert: Outline of statistical methods as applied to economics, business, education, social and physical sciences. With R. R. Colton.....1066
Armentrout, W. W.: Labor input on West Virginia farms. With L. F. Herrmann and R. O. Stelzer.....149
Armstrong, R. F.: Four-million dollar village; a belated report to Doctor Tugwell.....401
Armstrong, R. H.: Price vs. value.....1152
Arndt, E. M.....1141
Arnold, critical of democracy.....955
Arnold, Alfred: Die volkswirtschaftliche bedeutung der milchmarktordnung in Württemburg.....64
Arnold, E. L.: Farm refrigerated storages.....267
Arnold, J. R.: Labor productivity in the leather industry.....199
Arnold, L. E.: Changes in technology and labor requirements in crop production.
Corn. With L. K. Macy and E. G. McKibben (DN).....960
Cotton. With W. C. Holley (DN).....1090
Arnold, M. E.
Find your lobster. Cooperation in Nova Scotia. With M. Reed.....51
"Maybe we've found the way out".....1028
Arnold, T. W.
Folklore of capitalism (DN)..234
(reviews cited).....355,462, 569,696,843,1097

Arnold, T. W. - Continued
Symbols of government (review cited).....1097
Arnold foundation studies in public affairs, v. 6, no. 1.....565
Arosa, Switzerland, transformation into health resort, effects.....814
Arthur, H. B.: Inventory profits in the business cycle.....603
Arthur, I. W.: Let's improve our lard.....257
Artichokes, production, Italy....483
Arts, and relief.....966
Asch, Berta: Farmers on relief and rehabilitation. With A. R. Mangus (review cited).....129,462
Ashburn, K. E.: Fair trade practices.....268
Ashby, A. W.
Agricultural science and social welfare.....645
Agriculture and national defence.....665
Cooperation and the State....1072
Place of livestock auction markets.....748
Value of measurements of physical outputs for economic farm management. With J. H. Smith.....958
Ashby, R. C.
Auctions as a method of marketing livestock.....951
Some alternatives in livestock marketing.....423
Studies of the market quality of eggs from 109 farms in southeastern Illinois. With H. H. Alp and L. E. Card.....726
Ashby, W.: Fire safeguards for the farm. With V. N. Valgren, H. E. Roethe and W. H. Rowe.....359
Asia See under specific subjects

Askew, R. P.
Production of dried grass and its cost. Some preliminary observations. With R. N. Dixey.....949
Recent changes in sheep breeding in the arable areas.....949
Asociación Venezolana de productores de cacao.....869
Asparagus
green, for canning or freezing, grades and standards.....141
marketing, California.....360
New Jersey.....591
production, Italy.....483
Assessment
manual, Ohio.....565
New York.....368
procedure.....667
scientific.....458
system, inequalities, Kansas.....942
See also Appraisal; under Farms and farming; Real estate; Valuation
Associated country women of the world. Proceedings of the third triennial conference held at Washington May 31-June 11, 1936.....423
Associated farmers of California.....284
Associated farmers of the Pacific coast.....398
vs. Highway council of the International brotherhood of teamsters, stablemen, chauffeurs, and helpers, struggle for use of highways...1142
Associated farmers of Washington.....398
Association of land-grant colleges and universities. Proceedings fifty-first annual convention (DN).....668

Association of southern agricultural workers. Proceedings of 39th, 1938 annual convention (DN).....951
Associations See Organizations
Associazione granaria of Milan.....78
Atkins, S. W.: Human and physical resources of Tennessee
Chapter XII. Manufacturing. Chapter XIII. Trade. With C. E. Allred and W. E. Hendrix.....43
Chapter XIV. Transportation. Chapter XV. Communication. With C. E. Allred and W. E. Hendrix.....148
Chapter XVI. Electrical resources and development. With C. E. Allred and W. E. Hendrix.....592
Chapter XVII. Storage facilities. With C. E. Allred and W. E. Hendrix.....148
Chapter XVIII. Financial institutions. Chapter XIX. Insurance. With C. E. Allred and W. E. Hendrix.....148
Chapter XX. Construction. Chapter XXI. Hotels, tourist homes, conventions. With C. E. Allred and W. E. Hendrix.....477
Chapter XXII. Homes. With C. E. Allred and W. E. Hendrix.....477
Chapter XXIII. Organizations. Chapter XXIV. Recreation. Chapter XXV. Culture. With C. E. Allred and B. D. Raskopf.....992
Chapter XXVI. Churches and church auxiliaries. With C. E. Allred and F. M. Fitzgerald.....1110

Page

Atkins, W. E.: Problem approach to economics. With J. D. Magee.....218
(review cited).....843
Atkinson, Alfred: Washington and the progressive tradition in American education...668
Atkinson, H. G.: Population data.....830
Atlas See Maps
Auctions, farm, Estonia.....1121
Auld, G. P.: Rebuilding trade by tariff bargaining (review cited).....462
Aull, G. H.: Some inequalities in the assessment of farm real estate in South Carolina. With E. Riley.....148
Austin, T.: Note on the coordination of co-operative credit agencies in India.....539
Australia See under specific subjects
Australia. Bureau of census and statistics. Labour report 1936, no. 27.....656
Australia. Laws, statutes, etc. Australian legislative digest. Summaries of the principal acts passed by the commonwealth and state parliaments of Australia during 1936 and lists of principal bills submitted but not passed.....77
Australia. Northern territory investigation. Report (DN)..676
Australia. Royal commission appointed to inquire into the monetary and banking systems. Report.....804
Autarchy, economic See Nationalism
Avocados, production, cost, Orange County, Calif.....38
Axe, R. H.: Axe-Houghton monthly index of cyclical raw material prices, 1879-1938.....1045

Ayers, T. L.: Agricultural conservation program in relation to the forest crop on the farm.....951
Ayres, C. E.: Problem of economic order.....957
(review cited).....843
Ayres, H. M., on Southern States as major economic problem.....928
Ayrout, H.: L'Égypte agricole. La maison et la famille du fellah.....68
Azerbaijan. Narodnyĭ komissariat zemledeliia. Materialy po khlopkovoi 1936.....241

B., G.: L'impôt sur les bénéfices agricoles.....933
B. J.: Die wirtschaft der Hansestadt Hamburg.....617
B., K.
Soviet cotton crops insure domestic supply.....1128
Soviets report gains in agriculture in Far East....880
Baars, A.
Openbare werken en conjunctuurbeweging.....833
Seizoensbewegingen in het economisch leven van Nederland. With H.M.H.A. Van der Valk.....832
Babcock, H. E.
Future of co-ops in the N.E...748
Kernels, screenings and chaff.....1042
Plea for agricultural self-help.....269
Babeur, Henri: Comment construire l'organisation professionnelle et interprofessionnelle du lait.....917
Babson, R. W.: Consumer protection, how it can be secured. With C. N. Stone.....804
(review cited).....1097
Bachman, K. L.: Profits from feeding fall purchased steers. With E. J. Working...989

Back, N. A.: Trend of farm-mortgage interest rates. With E. J. Engquist, Jr.....625
Back-to-the-land See Land
Backe, Herbert
Die erzeugungsschlacht eine futterfrage.....391
Wende in der agrarpolitik....871
Backman, Jules
Enforcement of government price fixing.....292
Government control of prices.....22
Government price fixing.....920
Baclav Rosam, H. C.: How to obtain the highest quality of milk at the minimum cost.....958
Bacon
and hams
production, Gt. Britain....78
trade, Gt. Britain.....78
consumption, world.....275
factory equipment
Denmark.....208
Irish Free State.....208
Netherlands.....208
northern Ireland.....208
Poland.....208
Sweden.....208
imports, quotas, United Kingdom.....293
industry, Gt. Britain.....499, 602,1139
licensing conditions
Denmark.....208
Irish Free State.....208
Netherlands.....208
northern Ireland.....208
Poland.....208
Sweden.....208
marketing
schemes, 1933, Gt. Britain.....679
world.....275
policy, Gt. Britain.....262
prices, production and stocks, world.....275
See also Hogs; Hogs, marketing scheme, Gt. Britain; Pig industry act, Rhodesia; Pork; etc.

Bacon Industry Act, 1938, United Kingdom.....1115,1140
Bacon industry bill, Gt. Britain.....1139
Baden, A. L.
Conservation of natural resources in the United States.....1097
List of speeches, etc., on waterways in the United States as printed in the Congressional record 1934-1938.....972
Bader, A.: Erhebungen über die landwirtschaftliche verschuldung im Kanton Zürich.....813
Bader, Louis
Consumer movements and business. With J. P. Wernette.....884
Recent price legislation and economic theory.....1152
Badics, Josef v.: Die preisgestaltung in der landwirtschaft im Zeitraum 1933-36.....815,816
Bäggli, W.
Standortsbedingte kostendifferenzierung in der schweizerischen landwirtschaft und ihre konsequenzen für die schätzung der landgüter.....610
Die veränderungen des wirtschafts-und volkskörpers, ihre wirkungen und konsequenzen für die landwirtschaft.....813
Baggett, R. T.
Bases of computing patronage dividends of cooperative cotton gins. With W. E. Paulson.....54
Wheat crop insurance program. With W. H. Rowe.....741
Baggette, T. L.: Modernizing cotton gins. With C. A. Bennett and F. L. Gerdes.....851

Bahadur T. S. Venkatraman Rao
See Venkatraman, Rao Bahadur T. S.
Bailey, A. H.: Canada's wheat improvement plan in action. With Q. H. Martinson.....76
Bailey, J. W.: Essentials for sustained recovery.....534
Bailey, L. W., on Southern States as major economic problem.....928
Bailey, R. R.
biography.....377
Valuation of barns.....377
Bair, R. A.: Relation of corn yield to rate of growth and available soil moisture. With J. M. Aikman and H. F. Eisele.....717
Baker, H. H.: Standardization of Missouri fruits and vegetables with Missouri - U. S. grades for strawberries. With J. Mayes.....590
Baker, Jacob
Coöperative enterprise (reviews cited)27,245,696,843
Methods of promoting national production...229,557
Baker, John
New lease for a new South....909
Progress of the crop insurance program. With R. M. Green.....723
radio talks.....717-718, 854-855,858-859,984
Baker, M. W.: Tomato production in Ohio during the 1937 season.....192
Baker, O. E.
Graphic summary of farm crops (based largely on the Census of 1930 and 1935) With A. B. Genung.....577
Graphic summary of farm labor and population (based largely on the census of 1930 and 1935) With J. C. Folsom.....139

Baker, O. E. - Continued
Outlook for rural youth.....729
Population prospects and public schools.....782
Population trends as related to management factors.....959
Sociological considerations in the formulation of an agricultural policy.....969
Will more or fewer people live on the land?.....454
Baker, R. H.
Increase in numbers of farms from 1930 to 1936 in six townships of Ohio. With M. L. Piedmore.....42
Labor requirements for crop production in Ohio.....991
Baking
industry.....1008
institute, Germany.....278
products, versatility, as aid to consumption. 1164
trade.....635
Bakken, H. H.: Economics of cooperative marketing. With M. A. Schaars (DN).....216
reviews cited 569,696,974,1097
Bakkum, G. A.: Population growth and movements in the state of Oregon.....646
Baldwin, C. B.
Farm security administration 1112
Greater security for tenants 1116
Helping tenants become owners.....1000
Baldwin, C. H.: Dairy industry needs a sound surplus control plan.....634
Ball, C. E. H.: Law of mortgages of land in New Zealand (DN)...107
Ballard, F. L.: Self-help wins in Oregon.....593
Ballerstedt, Kurt
Das erlöschen der familienfideikommisse.....1029
Die flurbereinigungsarbeiten im rahmen der polnischen agrarreform.....995

Ballerstedt, Kurt - Continued
Neue enteignungen in Polen.....627
Um die agrarstruktur Polens.....735
Um ein neues bäuerliches erbrecht in Polen.....399
Ballinger, R. A.: Importance of the fruit and vegetable industry in Louisiana.....588
Ballot, P.
Allocations familiales.....759
L'exode rural et le problème de la main-d'oeuvre dans les régions de grande culture.....926
Ballou, F. H.: Cost of growing and harvesting apples.....732
Ballu, Tony
L'avenir de la machine agricole.....508
Impressions sur le 17e salon de la machine agricole....508
Balogh, Thomas: National economy of Germany.....1020
Baltazar, E. P.: Cotton growing in Texas.....386
Baltzer, A. C.: Dairy costs in Michigan. With K. T. Wright.....40
Bananas
exports, various countries...393
imports, various countries...393
industry, New South Wales....602
marketing, Toronto.....154
pay the dividends.....500
plantings, El Trompillo, Venezuela.....869
production, control, Ecuador.....1121
trade.....393
West Africa.....880
Banco agrícola del Peru. Sección técnica. Orientación económica de la agricultura peruana (DN).....667
Banco agrícola y pecuario, Venezuela.....869,870

Banco de la Nación Argentina.....737
Revista...
v. 1, no. 1, 1937.....656
v. 1, no. 2, 1938 (DN).....664
Banco nacional de crédito agrícola, Mexico.....204
Banco nacional de crédito ejidal, s.a. Ley de crédito agrícola de 24 de enero de 1934. Ley reformatoria de la anterior de 2 diciembre de 1935 (DN).....204
Bancroft, Philip: Agricultural labor situation.....282
Bandini, Mario
Agricoltura e crisi (abstract).....486
review cited.....974
Le crédit agricole et son rôle dans le développement des exploitations agricoles dans les regions montagneuses.....551
Bankert, Z. E.
Rural population mobility in South Dakota (1928-1935). With W. F. Kumlien and R. L. MacNamara.....591
Standard of living of farm and village families in six South Dakota counties, 1935. With W. F. Kumlien, C. P. Loomis, E. de S. Brunner and R. L. MacNamara.....867
Bankhead Act, pro and con discussion.....385
Bankhead Homesteads, near Jasper, Ala.....1037
Bankhead-Jones Act, regional research, laboratories under..516
Bankhead-Jones Farm Tenant Act....72
progress under.....1144
summary of land use projects under.....504
Bankruptcies
farm
decline.....715

Bankruptcies - Continued
farm - continued
Montana.....728
See also Debts and indebtedness, agricultural
Banks and banking.....106,677
agricultural
Czechoslovakia.....318
Queensland.....808
sugar industry, Barbados..423
U. S. S. R.....880
and business.....537
and crisis and depression....276
and the farmer.....758
Belgium.....831
boards.....804
cooperative
Massachusetts.....1166
Palestine.....424
country.....602
Egypt.....167
Federal farm loan.....594
Federal reserve policy.....376
France.....832
land.....127
and agricultural, South Africa.....659
joint stock.....594
mortgage
India.....50,504
(Mysore).....151
sinking fund advocated, India.....608
national
Argentina.....664
capital issues system suggested.....1151
Czechoslovakia.....317
Sweden.....832
Switzerland.....832
system, Australia.....804
See also Credit; Finance; names of banks and banking institutions

"Banque agraire d'État", Warsaw
L'endettement des agriculteurs et les mesures aptes à faciliter le remboursement des dettes agricoles en Pologne.....550
Le financement des récoltes en Pologne.....550
"Banque de l'économie national", Warsaw. L'endettement de l'agriculture et les mesures propres à faciliter le remboursement des dettes agricoles en Pologne.....550,551
Barbados sugar industry agricultural bank. Report & accounts 1935/36-1936/37.....423
Barber, C. H.: Agriculture in Peru. With E. P. Keeler.....879
Barber, C. R.: Alexandria futures market.....98
Barber, Joseph, Jr.: Hawaii counts the cost.....1116
Barker, W. P.: Torrens law - an argument for it (DN).....552
Barley
acreage and area
Austria.....791
Estonia.....375
Germany.....791
increasing, effect on subsidy payments, Wales.....204
disposition of.....714
grading and standards.....140
Argentina.....207
Gt. Britain.....264
production
Estonia.....375
Gt. Britain.....806
Italy.....483
status, America, (North and South).....1117
protein content, Canada.....209
quality.....35
subsidies
Gt. Britain.....296
payments, Wales.....204

Barley - Continued
trade, Gt. Britain.....806
yield
Austria.....791
Estonia.....375
Germany.....791
See also Grain
Barlow, E. S.: Marketing man's view of the milk problem.....1042
Barnard, H. E.
Background of the Farm Chemurgic council and the Chemical foundation...549
discussion of Cardiff's Fruit surplus utilization.....549
discussion of McKenzie's Industrial uses of grains.....449-550
Farm chemurgic enterprises.....680
Increasing farm income through chemurgy.....227
Possibilities of chemistry and agriculture.....680
Prospects for industrial uses for farm products.....376
Barnes, H. E.
Economic history of the western world.....940
review cited.....245
Social thought from lore to science. With H. Becker, Émile Benoît-Smullyan, and others.....563
Barnes, J. S.: Economic situation in Italy.....495
Barns, valuation.....377
Baron-Hay, G. K.: Dairying industry - a stock-taking....754
Barou, Noah: Cooperative insurance (review cited).....696
Barr, G. W.: Arizona agricultural situation 1938. With L. B. Shinn.....256
Barr, J. E.....711
Beans - a $50,000,000 industry.....741

Page

Barrera, Enrique: Derechos y deberes de los colonos o arrendatarios.....869
Barriol, A.: Le bénéfice de la transformation financière des marais pontins.....413
Barry, D. C.: Consumer financing and its relation to the commercial bank.....487
Barter.....1082
Bartholomew, Harland: Planning organization, administration and control.....230
Bartlett, M. S.: Some examples of statistical methods of research in agriculture and applied biology.....929
Bartlett, R. W.
High market milk prices reduce milk consumption; high market milk prices encourage canned milk consumption.....586
Increasing efficiency of milk distribution.....408
Barton, G. S. H.: Co-ordination in agricultural services.....947
Barton, J. R.
Social and economic foundations of cooperation.....95
Wisconsin conference.....1155
Bartram, John, letters to Jared Eliot.....739
Bashir Ahmad Kan, Khan Mohammad See Khan Mohammad Bashir Ahmad Kan
Basni Prasad, Bind See Prasad, Bind Basni
Bassett, E. M.: Master plan, with a discussion of the theory of community land planning legislation.....682
review cited.....222
Bassin, Arthur.....222
Bast, O. F.
address.....1027
Crop insurance and storage under farm bill.....624
Grain business in strange years.....1036

Page

Baster, A. S. J.: Twilight of American capitalism; an economic interpretation of the new deal
(DN).....219
review cited.....245,463,844
Bateman, E. W.: Receipts and sources of Boston food supply, 1935 & 1936.....990
Bath, T. H., impressions of.....758
Baudhuin, Fernand: Hausse des prix et réorganisation des entreprises.....640
Bauer, H. C.: Indexed bibliography of the Tennessee Valley Authority.
Supplement July-December 1937.....354
Supplement January-June 1938.....1070
Bauer, Walter, review of Mössner's Das deutsche bodenkreditsystem.....5
Baugh, John: Agriculture, a long-term policy (DN).....537
Baughman, C. F.....78
Baum, A. W.
How's crops?.....388
Land, politics and Indians.....735
New Deal - Mexican style.....593
Bawerk, Böhm.....119
Baxter, Glaister: Agricultural problem of Panama (DN).....436
Baxter, John: Aiming towards standard of objective goodness.....157
Bayer, R. M.
Interstate shipments of California deciduous tree fruits, season of 1937. With W. F. Cox and T. J. Fitzgerald.....715
Interstate shipments of California grapes, season of 1937. With W. F. Cox and T. J. Fitzgerald.....579

Page

Bayne, M. C.: Dutchess county farmer (review cited).....1098
Bazard, socializing means of production on basis of centralized credit control theory.....316
Beachell, H. M.: Effect of date of harvest on yield and milling quality of rice. With W. D. Smith, J. J. Deffes, C. H. Bennett and C. R. Adair.....851
Beall, L. C.: Systems of assembling poultry and eggs.....96
Beamer, L. C.
  Cost of producing canning tomatoes in Virginia in 1936. With W. J. Nuckolls, Jr., L. B. Dietrick and A. G. Smith, Jr.....470
  Cost of producing canning tomatoes in Virginia in 1937. With W. J. Nuckolls, Jr., L. B. Dietrick and A. G. Smith.....993
Bean, L. H.
  Agriculture's share in export trade.....741
  Changing trends in cotton production and consumption.....580
  Consumer buying power reduced.....484
  Content of farm income. With O. [illegible] Grine.....1076
  Export prospects for southern farm products....1105
  Facts relating to the agricultural situation in 1937.....143
  Freight rates and the farmer. With H. A. Wallace.....374
  Inflation and the price of land.....376

Page

Bean, L. H. - Continued
  Many factors affect farm wages.....153
  Margin of economic security of farm families.....494
  National income and people on low income farms.....1105
  Other half of the farm problem.....254,769
Beans
  area, North and South Manchuria.....742
  dry
    edible
      prices, factors affecting.....361
      production, by commercial classes.....140
    outlook charts.....1103
    warehouses, regulation....713
  exports, North and South Manchuria.....743
  a $50,000,000 industry.....741
  grading.....154
  imports, charts, New South Wales.....660
  kidney, production, Italy.....483
  lima
    grades and standards.....141
    production, cost, Orange County, Calif.....38,1106
  marketing, Texas.....360
  production
    Italy.....483
    New South Wales.....660
    North and South Manchuria.....743
  profits, [illegible]ing, Manchuria.....1115
  snap
    canning or freezing, U. S. standards.....580
    South Florida.....578
  Tonka.....300
  velvet, prices, shipments and stocks.....470

Page

Beans - Continued
yield, North and South Manchuria.....743
See also Truck crops
Beard, C. A., review of Robson's Public enterprise; developments in social ownership and control in Gt. Britain (extracts from).....322
Beard, Charles, literature of bourgeoisie.....81
Beard, S. N.: California plan for marketing Salinas-Watsonville iceberg head lettuce in carload lots in interstate commerce (DN).....554
Beatty, Sir Edward: Prairie grain - a hopeful view of western Canada.....263
Beaumelle, R. A. de la: L'évolution de l'industrie cotonnière385
Beaumont, A. B.: Natural land type in land-use planning.....175
Beaver River, drainage basin, Pennsylvania.....966
Beck, J. R.: Situations, problems and interests of unmarried rural young people 16-25 years of age, survey of four Oregon counties, 1936. With B. D. Joy.....584
Beck, R. S.
Poultry marketing survey, Onondaga county, N. Y. 1936-37.....367
Poultry situation, January 1938.....729
Types of farming in New York.....1108
Becker, Clare: Outlook for the sheep industry in New York and the marketing of New York State wool. With M. C. Bond.....730
Becker, Howard: Social thought from lore to science. With H. E. Barnes, Émile Benoît-Smullyan, and others.....563

Page

Becker, J. A.: Physical basis of agricultural income.....1076
Beckerich, Abel
L'impôt à la source ne frappe pas les prestations en nature.....1161
Recrutement et contrôle des ouvriers agricoles étrangers.....1032
Traité-formulaire des syndicats agricoles: leur création et leur fonctionnement, les aspects de leur activité, leur code, et leur législation spéciale (DN).....667
Beckhart, B. H.: Banking and fiscal system in its relation to the current business downturn.....276
Beckman, T. N.: Wholesaling, principles and practice. With N. H. Engle.....423
Bedekar, S. K.: Crop reporting in India.....1141
Bee, J. M.: Five-year plan for Iraq.....761
Beebe, S. C.: Grain buying and selling - as I see it....748
Beef
farms, income, Northumberland, Eng.....391
market, development, Great Britain.....949
or milk?.....897
production and trade, Gt. Britain.....78
See also Cattle; Meat; etc.
Beeler, M. N.
Percentage lease.....913
What's wrong with this tenancy?.....418
Where custom decrees good tenancy.....522
Been, R. O.
Consumer's food dollar..... 47

Been, R. O. - Continued
Price spreads between the farmer and the consumer, second statistical supplement bringing up to date the tables contained in the mimeographed report of July 1936. With F. V. Waugh.....361
Beer, production, U. S. S. R.....194
See also Brewing and distillation industries
Beers, H. P.: Bibliographies in American history: guide to materials for research.....971
Beers, H. W.
review of Galpin's My drift into rural sociology; memoirs..... 943
Trends in extension sociology.....646
Bees and bee culture
handling.....856
marketing, agreement.....855
See also Honey
Beets
Europe.....881
marketing, Texas.....360
prices, fixing, Gt. Britain...154
processing plants, opportunities, Texas.....239
production, Italy.....483
See also Sugar beets; Truck crops
Behold our land.....1074
Behre, C. E.: National forest survey project.....228
Behrens, Gustav: Die bedeutung der zuckerrübe.....792
Beilby, O. J.: Wool supplies and prices.....58
Bein, A.: New colonisation in Palestine. Epic of Jewish redemption.....286
Belair, Felix, Jr.: King cotton on relief.....53

Belgium See under specific subjects
Belgium. Commission d'orientation industrielle. Rapport préliminaire général sur la réorientation économique de la Belgique (DN).....93
Bell, E. V.: Managed currency quidnuncs' dreams of international stability quickly blasted.....266
Bell, E. W.: Report of the Sub-committee on marketing milk in Massachusetts....589
Bell, F. A.: Scottish milk production and marketing. With T. G. Wilson.....778
Belshaw, Horace
Agricultural organization in New Zealand. With D. O. Williams, F. B. Stephens, E. J. Fawcett and H. R. Rodwel (review cited).....569
Guaranteed prices for New Zealand exports.....184
(DN).....1089
Beltrami Island, Minnesota, Resettlement project.....474
Belz, M. H.: Influence of distributed lags on Kalecki's theory of the trade cycle. With R. W. James.....488
Benedict, M. R.....1079
Characteristics of transportation research.....1077
Continuous employment for common labor (DN).....16
discussion of Stine's Income parity for agriculture.....223
Problem of stabilizing the migrant farm laborer of California.....789
Benedictis, Antonio de: L'autarchia alimentare dell'impero; problemi e prime realizzazioni.....481

Benefit checks, farm, effect
on the rural bank.....266
Benét, S. V.....636
Beney, M. A.
Cost of living in the United
States 1914-1936 (review
cited).....463
Local variations in the cost
of living.....1125
Bengali institute of
sociology.....154
Bennett, B. H.: Turkey
consumption increased.....47
Bennett, C. A.
Cotton harvesting and
handling. With F. L.
Gerdes and W. J. Martin....853
Modernizing cotton gins.
With T. L. Baggette and
F. L. Gerdes.....851
Overhead cleaner-drying
systems for seed cotton.
With C. S. Shaw.....1102
Bennett, C. B., discussion of
Crane's Greendale - the general
plan.....181
Bennett, C. H.: Effect of
date of harvest on yield and
milling quality of rice.
With W. D. Smith, J. J.
Deffes, C. R. Adair and
H. M. Beachell.....851
Bennett, C. N.: Reference data
showing aerial surveys in
Oregon.....238
Bennett, George.....209
Bennett, H. G.: Triumvirate of
progress.....680
Bennett, H. H.
Range conservation and
erosion control.....116
Soil conservation, farm by
farm, field by field.....776
Bennett, M. K.
discussion of Peterson's
Small farm.....125

Bennett, M. K. - Continued
Trends of yield in major
wheat regions since 1885
Part I. General consider-
ations and rising
trends.....196
Part II. Irregular,
stable, and declin-
ing trends.....525
review cited.....844
World wheat acreage, yields,
and climates. With
H. C. Farnsworth (re-
view cited).....570
Benoît-Smullyan, Émile:
Social thought from lore
to science. With H. E.
Barnes, H. Becker and
others.....563
Benoy Kumar Sarkar
Problem of correlation be-
tween exchange rates and
exports; analysis of
Indian statistics in its
bearing on economic
theory.....58
Prosperity and depression...1141
Ben-Shalom, Avraham: Deep
furrows; pioneer life in
the collective in Palestine 1066
Benson, A. B.: Swedes in
America 1638-1938. With
N. Hedin (DN).....837
Benson, E. T.
1938 agricultural outlook
for Idaho. With K.
Hobson.....145
State cooperative councils...383
Bentley, R. C.: What kind of
market services does the
corn belt farmer need?..... 96
Bérard, André: Du producteur
au consommateur; fruits et
légumes
campagne 1935 (DN).....678
suite campagne 1936.....958

Bercaw, L. O.: Bibliography on land utilization 1918-1936. With A. M. Hannay, and Land utilization division of Resettlement administration.....462
review cited..... 844
Beresford, Hobart: Power alcohol from farm products.....549
Berg, H. A.: This business of farming in Michigan 1936. With C. O. May.....146
Berino, Amado: La despoblación de los campos.....1156
Berkeley, monetary theories of...495
Berle, A. A.
Charting "monopoly"; the Berle analysis of business.....917
digest and critique to monopoly investigating committee.....1042
Bernales, M. M.: Cotton industry in Peru.....273,387
Bernays, E. L.: Propaganda - asset or liability in democracy? With A. O. McCormick and H. L. Childs....426
Bernhard, Hans: Innenkolonisationsprobleme der krisenzeit in Appenzell I. -Rh.....813
Bernheim, A. L.....208
Berries
outlook, Oregon.....42
quick freezing.....1136
survey, Washington.....477
See also Fruit
Berseh, Mary: Virginia farm folk. Conditions - trends - challenges. With W. E. Garnett.....734
Berthault, Pierre: La propriété rurale en Afrique du Nord.....234
Bertrand, Raymond: Le corporatisme agricole et l'organisation des marchés en Allemagne (review cited).....27
Berwick, A. J., biography.....377

Bessey, R. F.: Pacific northwest.....230
Bethlehem Mills, Bethlehem, Pa.....278
Beumée, J. G. B.: De Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst in de laatste jaren (DN).....340
Bevan, L. A.
Chain-store distribution of fruits and vegetables in the northeastern states. With A. C. Hoffman.....34
Picture of the asparagus industry for New Jersey farmers. With K. R. Slamp.....591
Proposals for improving agriculture presented at the 1937 Institute of rural economics.....41
Bevan, R. C.: Using records to increase farm earnings.....40
Beverages, imports and exports, Belgium.....875
See also names of beverages
Beveridge, E. A.: U. S. cotton futures contracts.....274
Beveridge, Sir William: Foreword to Croome and Hammond's Economy of Britain; a history.....956
Beynon, E. D.: Southern white labor migrates to Michigan.....771
Bezanson, Anne: Wholesale prices in Philadelphia 1784-1861. Part II-Series of relative monthly prices. With R. D. Gray and M. Hussey.....197
reviews cited.....28,844
Bhat, A. R.: India's protective tariff policy under Montford reforms.....501
Bhatnagar, B. G.: Rural development in the United Provinces.....501
Bible, and rural life.....313

Page

Bibliographies.....27,127,244,353,
462,567,694,842,971,1096
agricultural history, as
field for research.....127
agricultural literature.....244
American colonial agriculture 972
appraisal.....377
real estate.....354
urban.....353
chain stores.....568
Commodity exchange publi-
cations.....129
conservation of natural
resources.....1097
consumer problems.....568
cost and standard of living ..353
county official publications..128
dairy products.....127
economic literature, of
Latin America.....128
economics, agricultural...462,972
food investigations..567,972,1097
forest recreation.....129
forests, community.....462
future trading.....27,971
grain storage.....245
history, American.....971
income.....27
irrigation.....972
labor
agricultural.....567
practices and use on
farms.....244
requirements.....128
negro.....568
land utilization.....462,567
Latin American periodicals
relating to economic
subjects.....972
management of western
ranges, livestock and
wildlife.....568
marketing legislation,
Great Britain, Canada,
Australia, New Zealand,
and the Union of South
Africa.....971
milk marketing and control,
New York.....369

Page

Bibliographies - Continued
New Deal publications.....27
planning.....244
state, Iowa.....244
pulp and paper industry,
Southern States.....128
PWA publications.....568
ranches and ranges, manage-
ment, Utah.....354,370
reorganization of adminis-
trative agencies of
Federal government.....567
roadside markets.....972
Robinson-Patman price dis-
crimination act.....354,972
soil erosion and soil and
water conservation.....1096
soybeans.....1097
sugar.....462
trade barriers, state.....972
trade unions.....354
U. S. Civilian conservation
corps.....354
U. S. Tennessee Valley
authority.....354
waterways.....972
world pasture research.....129
Biblioteka spółdzielcza nr. 28..216
Bickster, H. E.: Should the
country church be con-
tinued?.....644
Bidwell, P. W.: Our trade with
Britain; bases for a
reciprocal tariff agreement
(DN).....967
reviews cited....844,974,1098
Biehl, Max
Der grosshamburgische
wirtschaftskörper heute
und morgen.....617
Nach der sudetendeutschen
heimkehr ins Reich.....1154
Bikle, H. W.....426
Biljon, F. J. van: Competition
and centralised planning.....511
Bind Basni Prasad See Prasad,
Bind Basni
Bingley, Lord: Marketing farm
produce. Some striking
changes.....264

Binswanger, E.: Landwirtschaft und industrie als wechselseitige arbeitsstatten unserer landbevölkerung.....813
Birch, J. A.: Beef or milk? Further comparisons. With D. V. Orton.....897
Birch, T. W.: Notes on statistical mapping with special reference to the mapping of population phenomena. With J. K. Kirtland, L. A. Jones, and L. Stone.....677
Bird, J. A., radio talks.....858-859
Birgfeld, C. E.: United States export trade. Canned fruits and vegetables and dried fruit in 1937.....445
Birkinshaw, F.: Pineapples.....1043
Birth-rate See under Population
Bishop, George
[Reports on public markets 1936].....1108
Synopsis of eight farmers' retail markets, New York state, 1936.....1108
Bittermann, H. J.: State and federal grants-in-aid.....940
reviews cited.....462
Bitting, C. R.
Bibliography on sugar.....462
Some notes on agriculture - the base of civilization...423
Some notes on important factors.....424
Some notes on sources of our sugar supply.....424
Some notes on the agricultural revolutions.....424
Some notes on world conditions.....424
Some notes on world sugar conditions.....424
Björkman, Thure
Agricultural atlas of Sweden. With O. Jonasson and E. Höijer (review cited).....847
Jordbruksatlas över Sverige. With O. Jonasson and E. Höijer (DN).....817

Bjorka, Knute
Community livestock auctions in Iowa. With S. H. Thompson.....989
Livestock slaughter by four national packers.....874
Black, A. G.....1076
discussion of Taylor's What should be done about farm tenancy?.....376
Farm outlook for 1938.....373
Farm security. VII. Farm laborer.....47
Toward farm security.....711
Black, Duncan: Subsidy to British farming in respect of income tax.....417
Black, J. D.....1076
Cooperation as a field of research.....1078
definition of "rural family".....1078
discussion of Stine's Income parity for agriculture.....223
Farm management as applied science.....1078
Introduction to Research in farm labor. With J. C. Folsom.....1078
Maintenance of agricultural production during depression: explanations reviewed. With J. K. Galbraith.....741
Marketing as a field of research in agricultural economics.....1076
Research in agricultural index numbers. With B. D. Mudgett.....1077
Research in farm family living. With C. C. Zimmerman.....1077
Research in rural organization. With C. C. Zimmerman.....1077
Three years of the Agricultural adjustment act. With E. G. Nourse and J. S. Davis (reviews cited).....135,357

Page

Black, J. D. - Continued
Valuation basis of income measurement.....1076
Black, R. Van Nest
Is social and economic planning over-emphasized in state planning programs?.....229
Recent planning and zoning legislation in Pennsylvania.....1151
Black Forest.....602
Blackburn, R. W.: Co-operatives and the farm bureau.....383
Blacker, C. P.: Future of our population. With D. V. Glass.....23
Blackwell, Gordon: Landlord and tenant on the cotton plantation. With T. J. Woofter, H. Hoffsommer, J. G. Maddox, J. M. Massell, B. O. Williams, and W. Wynne, Jr. (review cited).....137,710
Bladen, V. W.: Adam Smith on value.....965
Blagg, T. M.....329
Blair, Hugh, Wealth of nations, manuscript criticism of.....495
Blair, R. E.
California fruit and nut acreage survey 1936. With W. R. Schreiber and C. N. Guellow.....253
California fruit and nut crop acreage estimates as of 1937. With W. R. Schreiber and H. C. Phillips.....988
Blaisdell, T. C., Jr.: Old-age insurance for agricultural workers in western Europe.....770
Blakely, Florence.....186
Blanc.....316
Blanch, G. T., discussion of Stine's Income parity for persons on farms.....125

Page

Blanford, C. J.
Changes in number of country plants and volume of milk handled at country plants in the New York milk shed.....731
Cooperative marketing of milk in the New York milk shed.....367
Economic study of the costs of selling and delivering milk in the New York market.....729
Route returns at eleven retail milk distribution branches in the New York market, October 1933.....368
Statistics from a survey of country milk plants in the New York milk shed. With M. C. Bond.....730
Blasingame, R. U.: Use of power in agricultural production and harvesting.....958
Blattau, R. H.: Die steuerbemessungsgrundlage des Reichsgrundsteuergesetzes vom 1. Dezember 1936.....402
Blauvelt, J. G., foreword to Record's How to abolish poverty.....442
Bledsoe, S. B., radio talks....721, 996
Bloch, Kurt: Alien landownership versus open door in China.....908
Blocq van Kuffeler, V. J. P.: Zuider Zee scheme.....276
Blodgett, R. H.: Getting and earning; study of inequality. With R. T. Bye.....125
Blondeaux, Léon: Le tabac et les allumettes.....796
Bloom, Marion.....1096

Page

Blough, Roy
discussion of Shoup's Distinction between 'net' and 'gross' in income taxation.....223
Relative place of subventions and tax sharing...689
Tax relations among governmental units. With P. H. Cornick, L. L. Ecker-R, [and others].....689
Blue book of Southern progress...686
Blumer, Herbert: Social psychology.....554
Bo, C. del
...a miracol mostrare.....900
Il decennale della bonifica integrale.....924
Bock, Peter: Der kubanische dreijahresplan.....1058
Boddington, Mrs. E. G.: Native agricultural college in Rhodesia.....757
Bodman, H. L.
Government interference in export market causes muddle.....1137
Governments and the export business.....1027
Böckenhoff: Zur geschichte der germanischen landwirtschaft.....877
Boemelburg, Konrad v.: Die ungarische landwirtschaft i.J. 1936.....815
Boeuf, Félicien: Les blés français et le problème du bon pain.....1063
Bogardus, E. S.: Introduction to social research (review cited).....129
Bogen, J. I.: Banking-government credit is placed behind structure.....779
Boger, H. B.: Vegetable hair. Cotton linters become an international industry.....1016

Page

Boggeri, M. L.: Italian theories of fiscal science. With J. W. Sundelson.....787
Boileau, G. J.: Introduction to Daughter's Wells of discontent.....211
"Bolivar", agricultural colony, Chirgua, Venezuela.....1037
Bollinger, P. H.
Industry on the upswing.....1116
Interdependence of agriculture and industry.....153
Is food too high?.....384
Living costs and the factory worker.....484
Purchasing power of employed workers.....374
Bonar, James.....117
Letters of David Ricardo to Thomas Robert Malthus, 1810-1823.....119
Bonbright, J. C.: Valuation of property; a treatise on the appraisal of property for different legal purposes (review cited).....28
Bond, M. C.
Extension work in marketing.....987
Outlook for the sheep industry in New York and the marketing of New York State wool. With C. Becker.....730
Statistics from a survey of country milk plants in the New York milk shed. With C. J. Blanford.....730
Bonds, yield.....674
Bondurant, J. H.: Family incomes and land utilization in Knox county. With W. D. Nicholls and Z. L. Galloway.....365
Bonebakker, J. W.: De scheepsbouwnijverheid in Nederland.....832

Bonifacio, Giuseppe: La granicoltura intensiva come fattore di bonifica in Sicilia.....515
Bonne, A.: Absorptive capacity of the Middle East. Room for millions.....173
Bonnen, C. A.
Farm management research and agricultural adjustment in the Southwest.....760
Some technological changes in the high plains cotton area of Texas. With A. C. Magee.....906
Statistics of Texas agriculture. With L. P. Gabbard.....43
Bonorino, J. A.: Cultivation of citrus fruits in Argentina....380
Bonow, Mauritz: Consumer co-operative movement in Sweden..793
Bonsack, C. D.: Agriculture as a way of life [from point of view of Church of the Brethren].....265
Bonser, H. J.: Economic and social factors associated with land class in Jefferson county, Tennessee. A preliminary report. With C. E. Allred, W. E. Hendrix, and E. E. Briner.....992
Book, A. B.: Note on the legal status of share-tenants and share-croppers in the South 72
Bookkeeping
agricultural.....44,83,1142
cooperatives, France.....203
England.....220
Yorkshire.....459,460
extension demonstration, Virginia (outside T.V.A. Watershed).....993
farm accounting route, Winona County, Minn.....863
France.....443

Bookkeeping - Continued
agricultural - continued
from viewpoint of farm manager.....743
Germany.....744
home account records, Nebraska.....991
importance.....814
to agricultural adviser.....814
New York.....369
82 farms.....1109
poultry farms.....476
Wayne County.....730
Wyoming County.....367
northern Ireland.....91
Punjab, India.....425
seven dairy farms, West Virginia.....477
statistical, peasant farms, Germany.....156
various countries.....668
See also Budgets; Farms and farming, business records
packinghouse.....1150
reforms, proposed.....952
Booms, control.....111
possibility.....198
Booth, G. E.: Government crop loans.....1027
Booth, J. F.
Canadian agriculture and the depression.....947,1001
Origin and development of the economics division, marketing service, Dominion department of agriculture.....895
Borah, W. B.: Distribute, don't destroy crops.....49
Borden, New York.....408
Borel, André
Le chômage et la penurie de main-d'oeuvre dans l'agriculture, Part III.....1030

Borel, André - Continued
Condition of agricultural workers in Switzerland.....907
Essais de coordination de la production et de la vente de quelques produits agricoles sur le plan international.....815
Borodaewsky, S.: Central Union of Agricultural Co-operatives in Czechoslovakia.....608
Bosch, Robert: Prevention of future crises in the world economic system (DN).....313
Bose, S. R.: Seasonal variations in cost of living.....1141
Bose, Santipriya
Marketing of rice at Bolpur. With P. C. Mahalanobis.....232
Survey of rural indebtedness in south-west Birbhum, Bengal in 1933-34.....150
Bosques, Gilberto: National revolutionary party of Mexico and the six-year plan (DN)....441
Boss, Andrew: Farm program for 1938.....257
Bossard, J. H. S.: Social change and social problems....804
Boston conference on distribution. [Report]
National forum for problems of distribution (DN).....12
Boston university. College of business administration, Bureau of business research.
New England community statistical abstracts; industrial development data for 110 New England cities and towns.....77
Botsford, S. T., Should Congress pass the Administration's regional planning bill? con discussion.....181
Botts, J. C.: Government deep in cotton business.....267
Bouchard, Angeline: American regional pattern.....754

Boucher, G. P.: Economic study of the consumption of milk and cream in certain urban and rural districts of Canada. With W. C. Hopper.....947
Boulter, V. M.: Survey of international affairs, 1936. With A. J. Toynbee.....447
Boulware, L. R.: Effect of the air conditioning industry on distribution.....13
Bounties
export, Ireland.....481
farm, proposed.....873
See also Agriculture, subsidies
Bourgeois, Francis: Les grèves agricoles Tremblay-les-Gonesse en 1936. With P. Fromont.....520
Bourgeoisie.....81
literature of.....81
Bourke-White, Margaret: You have seen their faces. With E. Caldwell.....24
reviews cited.....130
Bourquin, Maurice: Crisis of democracy.....824
Bouvier-Ajam, Maurice: Les mouvements cycliques des prix et leur explication par la théorie capitaliste...335
Bowden, Witt: Economic history of Europe since 1750. With M. Karpovitch and A. P. Usher (DN).....217
Bowen, E. R.
Aims and objectives of the consumers' cooperative movement.....95
Cooperative yardstick.....490
Bowen, Howard: Unemployment compensation as applied to Iowa.....526
Bowen, Ruth: Organization of rural social work.....451
Bowley, A. L.
Elements of statistics (review cited).....844

Bowley, A. L. - Continued
Wages and income in the United Kingdom since 1860
(DN).....547
reviews cited.....570, 697,844,974,1098
Bowley, Marian: Nassau Senior and classical economics
(DN).....99
review cited.....697
Bowling, C. B.: Do transportation costs play a part?.....610
Bowling, G. A.: Milk-production costs in the Wheeling market, 1936-37. With L. F. Herrmann and E. Leonard.....592
Bowman, Isaiah
Is there a logic in international situations.....104
Limits of land settlement; a report on present day possibilities
(DN).....17
reviews cited.....355, 463,570,697,974
Possibilities of settlement in South America.....18
Boycott
against Japanese goods, proposed, economic significance.....47
silk, Japanese, economics of...47
Boyd, G. R.: Use of power in distribution. With S. H. McCrory.....958
Boyer, P. B.: Relation of cotton production to consumption by areas, Tennessee. With C. E. Allred, B. D. Raskopf and G. H. Hatfield.....43
Boyle, J. E.
Battle of milk.....64
Canada's wheat.....302
Strong medicine for sick farming.....736
Taking care of the farmer.....153
Taking care of the farmers....483

Boynton, A. M.
Conserving the best in rural life. With E. L. Kirkpatrick.....186,831
Improving our rural civilization. With E. L. Kirkpatrick (DN).....685
Learning to use leisure wisely. With E. L. Kirkpatrick.....186,831
Bracken, James: Farmers answer challenge of racketeers. State-wide organization gets ready to enforce fair play during the growing and marketing season of 1938.....398
Bradbury, R. W.: Water-borne commerce of New Orleans. With C. Hyatt (DN).....841
Bradford County (Pa.) Egg producers association.....609
Brady, A. V.: Marketing wool cooperatively in Iowa.....655
Brady, D. S.
Farm family living costs.....537
Variations in family living expenditures.....747
Brady, R. A.: Spirit and structure of German fascism.....804
Bräuning, R.: Die futtergrundlagen der rindviehhaltung im östlichen Deutschland. With E. Lang.....882
Bran, prices, paid by farmers.....852
Branch, G. V.: Modern wholesale produce terminal facilities for the larger cities. With G. E. Thierwechter.....420
Brand, C. J.
Effect of controls on output, prices, and movement of primary materials
(DN).....213

Brand, C. J. - Continued
Fertilizer sales down with farm income - set record in '37.....761
Making agricultural history. Seventy-five years of the U. S. Department of agriculture.....301
Of soils and crops and men....928
Our phosphate problem.....761
Some fertilizer economics.....679
Brandis, Henry, Jr.
Collection and foreclosure of county and city property taxes in North Carolina (DN).....838
Listing and assessing of property for county and city taxes in North Carolina (DN).....838
Brandon Corporation, Greenville, S. C.....163
Brandow, G. E.: Importance of world prices to the United States.....1108
Brandt, Karl
English system of regulating landlord-tenant relations.....743
Fallacious census terminology and its consequences in agriculture.....379
National audit of farm output needed.....791
Branekoff, T.: Die getreidewirtschaft in Bulgarien.....1025
Brannen, C. O.: Problems of croppers on cotton farms.....376
Bratiano, Constantin: Le crédit foncier rural en Roumanie (une grande institution de crédit).....805
Bratt, E. C.
Business cycles and forecasting (review cited)..28,570
What can we do about depressions?.....603
Bratter, H. M.
Silver program - most futile of economic measures.....779

Bratter, H. M. - Continued
Uncle Sam eyes future trading.....393
Braun, Georg
Kamerun - stand und zukunft einer kolonie....1010
Neue ära der kolonialpolitik.....1113
Bray, W. C.: Second world youth congress, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie.....1155
Brazil See under specific subjects
Brazil. Directoria de estatistica da producção. Secção de publicidade. O governo e a producção (DN).....946
Brazil nuts.....1008
See also Nuts
Brazilian sugar and alcohol institute.....1055
Bread See Baking industry
Bread (Regulation of Prices) Act, 1936, Ireland.....1115
Bredt, P. F.....209
delegate to Empire producers conference, Sydney, Australia, Mar. 28-Apr. 7, 1938.....1021
Brehm, C. E.
Federal-state relations for agricultural planning.....722
How can the facts needed in a rural extension program in a state best be secured and applied in the state.....584
Brenckman, Fred: Marketing farm products direct is a great success in Michigan...1130
Brenier, Henri: De quelques conséquences économiques prochaines de la dénatalité en France et en Europe (DN).....114
Brennan, G. M.: Intermediate and short-term credit.....1112

Brennen, C. A., discussion on earning power and appraisal of range cattle ranch properties.....125
Bresciani-Turroni, Costantino: Economics of inflation; study of currency depreciation in post-war Germany (DN).....108
Bressler, R. G., Jr.
Factors affecting prices at two Connecticut egg auctions. With E. A. Perregaux and B. C. Wright.....725
Prices as related to quality on the Connecticut strawberry auctions. With G. B. Clarke.....861
Trends in size and production of the aggregate farm enterprise 1909-36. With J. A. Hopkins (DN)....950
Bresson, Jacques de: L'Office du blé (DN).....964
Bretherton, Rachel: Market research sources. Guide to information on domestic marketing.....694
Breton, J. P.: L'agriculture et le relèvement de l'économie nationale d'après les décrets-lois de mai-juin 1938.....1119
Bretschneider: Einheitliches bauernrecht in Grossdeutschland.....1029
Brewer, J. A.: Significance of land in the Old Testament....1144
Brewing and distillation industries
Czechoslovakia.....1030,1031
Netherlands.....832
Bridewell, D. A.
Mortgage law and mortgage lending. With H. Russell.....918
Systems of land title examination; an appraisal. With H. Russell.....775

Bridges, A.
Agriculture of Oxfordshire.....949
Economics in milk production.....407
Farm organization with special reference to the needs of technical, industrial, and economic development of agriculture.....949
Flock performance scheme and egg yields in Oxfordshire..... 949
Future of mechanised arable farming.....949
Good husbandry and low poultry mortality. With E. C. Millar.....619
Mechanized corn growing; a record of three years' experience 1934-1936. With E. P. Weeks (DN).....553
Scientific progress and agricultural employment...949
Some economic aspects of grass conservation.....817
Bridgman, P. W.: Intelligent individual and society.....805
Briefs, Goetz: Proletariat; a challenge to western civilization...With a foreword by Horace Taylor (SR).....79
review cited.....245
Briggs, F. A.: Status of the classification act, or new services for cotton improvement.....951
Brigham Young university, Provo, Utah. College of commerce. Consumer buying practices, a survey of Provo, Utah, 1937 (DN).....214
Brigham Young university. Dept. of geography. Influence of [different questions] on a proposal to redistrict the state of Utah in keeping with natural boundaries.....567

Brightman, E. S.: World of ideas.....336
Brighton equitable co-operative society limited.....952
Brindley, J. E.: Our public schools and the tax system...1107
Briner, E. E.
Economic and social factors associated with land class in Jefferson county, Tennessee. A preliminary report. With C. E. Allred, H. J. Bonser and W. E. Hendrix.....992
Types of tenant areas in Tennessee. With C. E. Allred.....734
Brinkgreve, J. H.: De kwaliteit van zwarte lampongpeper en de factoren die hierop invloed uitoefenen (DN).....349
Brinkmann, Carl: Erzeugung und verbrauch landwirtschaftlicher produkte in Baden. With W. Brodbeck and W. Kaiser.....231
review cited.....974
Bristol, L. D.: Industry's place in the public health....104
Britain is pawned!.....338
British Broadcasting Corporation.322
British cotton growing association. Thirty-third annual report, 1937.....805
British Dominions, political and economic development.....47
British Empire.....94
See also under specific subjects
British Empire; report on its structure and problems by a study group of members of the Royal institute of international affairs (DN).....94
reviews cited.....697
British Empire Producers' organisation, Coffee section, survey of world coffee markets.....746

Britnell, G. E.: Rehabilitation of the prairie wheat economy.....75
Brittain, A. C.: Missouri farm census by counties, 1937. With E. A. Logan.....728
Britton, V.: Iowa incomes as reported in income tax returns. With M. G. Reid...1107
Broccoli, marketing, Texas.....360
Brock, A. A.: Problems and possibilities of shipping point inspection of fruits and vegetables.....679
Brock, J. A.: Economic importance of our continental sugar industry.....679
Brock, Otto: Entwicklung und lage der schweinehaltung und schweinemast in den Provinzen Ostpreussen, Grenzmark Posen-Westpreussen und Brandenburg.....156
Brodbeck, Walter: Erzeugung und verbrauch landwirtschaftlicher produkte in Baden. With C. Brinkmann and W. Kaiser.....231
Brokers
floor, list.....722
official list, California....724
Brooke, C. L.: Germany's institute of milling and baking.....278
Brooker, M. A.: Florida citrus prices, I. With A. H. Spurlock.....39,144
Brookings institution.
Pamphlet series no. 18-20.....94
Publications.....1008
Brooks, D. W.: Co-operative marketing of cotton.....951
Brooks, J. E.....690
Tobacco; its history illustrated by books, manuscripts and engravings in the library of George Arents, Jr. (review cited).....245

Brooks, Jack: Tea industry in improved state after first regulation period.....649
Brooks, L. M.: Manual for Southern regions; to accompany Southern regions of the United States, by H. W. Odum (review cited).....130,570
Brooks, R. R. R.: Labor on new fronts.....656
Brooks, T. J., address on agricultural trends.....861
Broomcorn
outlook charts.....1103
warehouses, regulation.....712
Broome County, N. Y., farm organization and management surveys.....147
Broster, E. J.: Simple method of deriving demand curves.....755
Broussard, Bernard: La corporation au service de la paix sociale.....910
Brown, A. A.: [Report of the New England-wide milk marketing study for Massachusetts].....228
Brown, A. D.
List of references on the Robinson-Patman price discrimination act.....354
List of references on the Robinson-Patman price discrimination act (supplementing the mimeographed list June 28, 1937).....972
List of references on the United States Civilian Conservation Corps.....354
Brown, A. H.: Agriculture and foreign investment.....9
Brown, Benjamin: Problems in marketing distribution of poultry and eggs.....96
Brown, E. H. P.
Framework of the pricing system (reviews cited).....130

Brown, E. H. P. - Continued
Statistics of monetary circulation in England and Wales, 1919-37. With G. L. S. Schackle (DN).....829
Brown, H. L.
addresses.....712
Application of the Lord's prayer to agriculture.....712
Farm trend.....140
Marketing quota referendums.....1103
Most money for your cotton..1126
National agricultural planning.....116
Place of timber farming in modern agriculture 251,951
radio talks.....140,1103
Relationship of our land policy and society.....712
Retail food prices, Great Britain and Melbourne.....184
Brown, J. C., defining "social work".....1076
Brown, J. J.: Cotton bags and other containers in flour mills of the United States, years ended June 30, 1933 and 1934. With R. J. Cheatham.....360
Brown, L. M.: South Dakota farm prices, 1890-1937. With T. H. Cox.....867
Brown, L. O.: Market research and analysis (DN).....677
Brown, MacDonald: King plan for cotton.....385
Brown, W. H.: Brighton's cooperative advance 1828-1938, with the jubilee history of the Brighton equitable cooperative society limited 1888-1938 (DN).....952
Brown, W. O.: Farm tenancy and rental contracts in North Dakota. With C. E. Miller.....147

Browne, W. A.
Dark-fired tobacco region of the North Highland Rim [Kentucky and Tennessee].....390
Sugar region of El Mante.....931
Brownfield, A. P.: Regulations in the livestock industry.....268
Browning, G. A.: Effect of a social-security assistance program on the poor farms of a western state [Oklahoma]....789
Brownlee, J. E.: Position of debtors in Province undergoes important changes.....373
Broxton, William: Frozen foods industry expanding.....262
Brubaker, D. D.
In a market of unusual conditions.....161
Pooling statements for creameries.....748
Bruce, Frank: Is there a rural charity problem?.....882
Bruce, T. W.: Economic theories of John Craig, a forgotten English economist...896
Bruce, William: Scottish agriculture in 1937.....265
Brückmann, J. H.: Salakcultuur en -handel in Noord-Jogjakarta.....1052
Bruington, George: Problems and opportunities in cooperative stocker and feeder marketing and purchasing.....96
Brunner, E. de S.
Rural trends in depression years; survey of village-centered agricultural communities, 1930-1936. With I. Lorge (reviews cited).....28,463,570,697,974
Standard of living of farm and village families in six South Dakota counties, 1935. With W. F. Kumlien, C. P. Loomis, Z. E. Bankert and R. L. MacNamara.....867

Brunner, E. de S. - Continued
What the farmer is thinking about. With C. Loomis and D. M. Davidson, Jr. 642
Bryan, S. L.: Index numbers of prices received for Arkansas farm products, 1910-1937. With W. T. Wilson.....860
Bryant, G. B., Jr.: Why processing taxes face revival.....1047
Brzeski, Tadeusz: Monetary policy.....443
Bubolz, G. A.
Farmers-Mutual windstorm-insurance companies.....692
50 years of mutual windstorm insurance.....51
Buck, J. L.: Land utilization in China (SR).....532
reviews cited.....570,697, 845,975,1098
Buck, N. S.: Economics. With F. R. Fairchild and E. S. Stevenson (review cited).....131
Buckwheat, disposition.....853
Buday-Goldberger, Leo de: Hungarian spinning industry presents manifold picture.....1015
Budd, N. H.: "Stare plan" - canned pea marketing cooperative.....918
Budgets.....587
family.....103
government, national and state, methods.....808
Hungary.....816
studies, Rhondda Valley, Wales.....157
See also Bookkeeping, agricultural; Farms and farming, business records; etc.
Buehler, A. G.
Public finance (review cited).....355

Buehler, A. G. - Continued
Trend in taxes on distribution.....12
Buell, R. L.
Death by tariff.....799
Europe's crisis; danger to America.....104
Bülow, Friedrich: Raumordnung, raumforschung und wirtschaftswissenschaft.....512
Buencamino, V.: Solving the rice problem.....198
Building
and cost data.....830
fire-protective, on the farm.....468
Tennessee.....477
Bulbs, Netherlands.....276
Bulgaria. Direction générale de la statistique. Statistique des prix des marchandises dans le commerce de gros et de détail.....197
Bulgaru, Valériu: Noul regim juridic al proprietății agricole rurale în România...1048
Bullard, C. K.: Some legal problems of farm co-operatives.....269
Bulletin du Bureau International Agraire, no. 1.....593
Bullock, C. J.: Economic essays (review cited).....130
Bunbury, Sir H. N.: Post office statistics, their scope and significance.....123
Bunce, A. C.: Economic nationalism and the farmer (DN).....1087
Bunn, Charles: Public price fixing and due process.....292
Buol, Mary, discussion of Peterson's Small farm.....125
Burchill, C. S.: Alberta's great experiment in community co-operation.....905
Burdick, E. C.: Unemployment relief without taxation.....1095

Burdick, R. T.
Economic considerations affecting permit distribution policy on public range lands, Yampa River drainage, Colorado. III. The agricultural situation - An economic survey. With M. Clawson.....38
Study of farm organization and soil management practices in Colorado. With R. C. Whitney.....38
Bureau of industrial economics, proposed.....1151
Burger, D.: De agrarische indeeling van Java.....994
Burgess, A. H.: Hop industry. Three areas of production....264
Burgess, J. S., Jr.
Another co-op step by cotton farmers..... 51
Some observations on the 1937-38 assembling plan of the Oklahoma and Mississippi cooperative cotton marketing associations. Special report no. 17.....840
Burke, W. J.....116
Burkholder, J. R.: First annual report of the farm management project, county agricultural extension service, Meeker county. With W. P. Ranney and G. A. Pond.....863
Burmeister, Gustave
Canning crops - $50,000,000 industry.....874
Production trends and long-time outlook for apples.....716
Regional shifts of vegetable acreage.....484
Burnce, Frances, translation of Ben-Shalom's Deep furrows; pioneer life in the collective in Palestine.....1066

Burnham, Ernest: Michigan country life association.....788
Burning question; making your living in a monopolized world.....544
Burnley and district cotton industry study group. Report on marketing.....656
Burns, A. F.: Statistical indicators of cyclical revivals. With W. C. Mitchell.....754
Burns, A. R.: Decline of competition (review cited)....130
Burns, Emile: Money.....656
Burns, R. H.
Sampling methods for wool-shrinkage determination of entire clips.....854
Variation in the shrinkage of Wyoming wools: I. Differences between duplicate samples.....868
Burr, C. G.: Virginia's place in the President's challenge to the South. With W. E. Garnett.....1159
Burr, G. M.: Operating an egg shipping association [Bradford County (Pa.) Egg producers association].....609
Burr, S. S.: Estimating income and estate tax yields. With W. Vickrey.....565
Burrell, G. A.: City-wide distribution on a nation-wide scale.....13
Burrier, A. S.
Cost and efficiency in the filbert enterprise in Oregon. With C. E. Schuster.....732
discussion of Stine's Income parity for persons on farms.....125
Burroughs, R. J.
Comparative cost of bank and production credit association credit. With F. A. Voss...727

Burroughs, R. J. - Continued
Short-term loans to farmers by Michigan country banks. With S. K. Frisbie.....40
Burrows, H. R.
International trade with special reference to the British commonwealth and the U. S. A.....1060
Problems and practice of economic planning (reviews cited)...130,697,975
Burrus, J. A.: Jefferson and the Land-Grant college.....668
Burrus, R. L.: Shrinkage of grease wool in relation to prices. With J. J. Window.....983
Burt, Sir Bryce: Indian central cotton committee and its work. With D. N. Mahta.....612
Burtis, E. L.: Grade and label barriers.....1000
Burton, C. S.: Stalemate in raw materials.....56
Burton, F. W.: Staple production and Canada's external relations.....965
Burwash, A. E.: Dealing with problems of local competition.....97
Busch, Wilhelm: Gegenwärtiger stand des dänischen landbaus.....156
Bush, T. F.: American cotton shippers association functions.....1016
Business.....1009
activity
and wages.....1084
index.....1009
since 1887.....157
South Dakota.....1109
and banking.....537
and government See Government and business
and prices.....731
and public relations.....1009

Business - Continued
and society.....952
big.....208
births and deaths.....488
combinations, and agriculture 376
crisis and depression.....603
recent, causes and
significance.....968
world.....822
See also Crisis and
depression
cycles See under Cycles
depression See Business,
crisis and depression;
also Crisis and depression
failures.....669
since 1887.....157
farm.....1067
See also Agriculture;
Economics, agricultural;
etc.
forecasting.....1009
history.....881
index.....266
numbers.....726
instability, adjustment to....952
management, literature.....1121
regulation.....1082
reviews, annual.....266,377,603
services, agricultural
villages, Iowa.....744
stabilization, in theory
and practice.....378
taxation See under Taxation
trends.....603,1009
survey.....488
Virginia.....370
See also Economics; Trade; etc.
Buss, C. A.: Economic and
social planning in China.....782
Bussing, Irvin: Railroad
debt reduction.....526
Bussot, Albert: L'Autriche
Allemande. Le plan économique
de Goering.....763
Buter, J.: De consumptiemelk-
regeling in het westen
des lands.....916

Butler, H. B.: Prevailing
tendencies of the present
time. Economic planning
and the ideals of the
International labour
organisation.....65
Butler, J. B.: Egg consumption
in relation to family
income and family size.....619
Buttenheim, H. S.
Land policies.....229
Single tax?.....932
Butter
and tariff, Canada.....965
artificial, import and
exports, Belgium.....875
Belgium.....669
consumption
per capita.....34
world.....275
cooperatives.....51
creamery, U. S.
standards.....361,1103
distribution.....34
Dutch, Danish and colonial,
price forming and pro-
duction, and the English
market.....833
exports and imports,
Italy.....396
market
regulations, resolutions
of International com-
mission of agricul-
ture.....326
world.....786
marketing
cooperative.....96
Germany.....437
world.....275
Nebraska.....955
Netherlands.....276
prices
Belgium.....875
Denmark.....745
Germany.....437
New Zealand.....293,745
world.....275,786

Butter - Continued
production
coordination with
marketing, Switzerland..815
Germany.....318,1119
Gt. Britain.....217
per capita, New Zealand...1033
world.....275,786
South Africa.....520
stocks and supply.....34
and demand, Germany.....437
world.....275,786
trade, Gt. Britain.....217
See also Dairying and
dairy products; Oils
and fats
Butterworth, J. E.: Financing
of rural education.....451
Butterworth, S. N.: Changes
in British import trade
1924-36. With H. Campion.....124
Buttrick, P. L.: Land utilization program of the U. S.
Resettlement administration
in the Northeast.....631
Butz, E. L.: Study of national
farm loan associations in
the Fourth Federal land
bank district.....58
Bye, R. T.: Getting and
earning; study of inequality.
With R. H. Blodgett.....125
Bynum, M. L.: 1937 review of
United States foreign trade
in coffee, cocoa beans and
products, and tea.....547

C., R. H.: Rural reconstruction
in Mysore.....415
C. I. O. for the farmer?.....398
Cabbage
field
as fat-producing plant,
Italy.....397
production, Italy.....483
marketing
preparation.....851
Texas.....854
western and central
New York.....579
Philippine Islands.....881
See also Vegetables

Cabiati, Attilio: Fisiologia e
patologia economica negli
scambi della ricchezza fra
gli stati (DN).....327
Cacao, growers, measures to
assist, Venezuela.....869
Cadena, Alfredo García See
García Cadena, Alfredo
Cady, E. L.: About that Homestead tax exemption.....257
Cady, H. B.
Coffee production in Hawaii.
Five-year summary of cost
and efficiency studies,
Hawaii county, 1932-
1936. With M. Maneki
and K. Murata.....144
Rice production in Hawaii.
Five-year summary of cost
and efficiency studies,
Kauai county, 1932-
1936. With M. Maneki
and K. Murata.....144
Caetano, Marcello, preface to
Cotta's Economic planning
in corporative Portugal.....669
Caffrey, L.: Publicizing the
northwestern apple.....831
Caflisch, C.: Zur entwicklung
des bergdorfes Arosa zum
weltkurort.....814
Caie, J. M.: State intervention
in agriculture.....46
Cain, J. C.: Cold storage
studies of Florida citrus
fruits. III. Relation of
storage atmosphere to the
keeping quality of citrus
fruit in cold storage.
With A. L. Stahl.....144
Caird, Sir James, 'English
agriculture in 1850-1'.....459
Cairns, Andrew: Submission by
Andrew Cairns to the Canadian
Royal grain inquiry commission.....351
Caisse régionale de crédit
agricole mutuel de l'Yonne.
Compte rendu financier de
l'exercise 1935.....940

Caja agraria del cacao, Venezuela.....869
Čakrt, Jan: Les conditions sociales en Tchécoslovaquie..317, 318
Calavo growers of California, marketing achievements.....269
Caldwell, Erskine
Family on the tobacco road....824
You have seen their faces.....72
You have seen their faces.
With M. Bourke-White.....24
(reviews cited).....130
Caldwell, M. G.: Adjustment of mountain families in an urban environment.....509
Caldwell, S. A.: New Orleans trade area.....658
Caldwell, William: Scottish agriculture in 1937.....265
Calendar, and the farmer.....604
California See under specific subjects
California. Agricultural experiment station.
Agricultural cooperative organizations in California.....988
List of mutual water companies in California....988
California. Bureau of child hygiene. Report of the migratory demonstration July 1936-June 1937. Study of the health of 1000 children of migratory agricultural laborers in California.....657
California. Dept. of agriculture
Proceedings seventieth convention of California fruit growers and farmers, San Jose, California, December 6, 7, 8. 1937.....473
Statistical report of California dairy products, 1936, and list of California dairy products plants.....585

California. Dept. of agriculture, Division of market enforcement. Official list of commission merchants, dealers, brokers, processors and agents licensed under the agricultural code of the state of California as of May 1, 1938.....724
California. Dept. of agriculture, Market news service.....359-360
California. Dept. of social welfare, Division of child welfare services. Study of 132 families in California cotton camps with reference to availability of medical care.....805
California. Legislature. Senate, Special committee to investigate the abstraction of oil and gas from state lands. Report.....197
California. State association of county assessors, Committee on standardization of assessment procedure. Second annual progress report of the Committee on standardization of assessment procedure (DN).....667
California. State emergency relief administration. Agricultural migratory laborers in the San Joaquin valley, July and August 1937.....805
California. State planning board. Introduction to state planning.....237
California. State wide apricot growers meeting. Minutes... Feb. 11, 1938-Feb. 25, 1938 (DN).....667
California. University. Bureau of public administration.
Land utilization; a bibliography; supplement 1937.....567
review cited.....845

California. University. Bureau of public administration - Continued
1937 legislative problems, no. 11 (extra session 1938) Low cost housing legislation.....526
California. University. College of agriculture, Agricultural extension service.
Lemon production cost analysis, Orange County, 1937, Twelve year summary, 1926-1937.....724
1936 Orange county avocado production cost analysis.....38
1936 Orange county poultry management efficiency study Tenth annual report, 1927-1936.....364
1936 Orange county walnut production cost analysis. Eight year summary, 1929-1936.....364
1936 tomato cost study Orange county. First annual summary.....364
1937 Orange county poultry management efficiency study. Eleventh annual report, 1927-1937.....1106
1937 tomato cost study, Orange county. Second annual summary.....1106
1937 walnut production cost analysis, Orange county. Nine year summary, 1929-1937.....860
Orange county lima bean cost analysis 1937.....1106
Orange county sugar beet cost study, 1936.....364
Orange county sugar beet cost study, 1937. Second annual summary..1106

California. University. College of agriculture, Agricultural extension service - Continued
Valencia production cost analysis, Orange county, 1937. Twelve year summary, 1926-1937.....724
Walnut production cost analysis, Orange county. Nine year summary 1929-1937.....724
California Agricultural Products Marketing Act.....1148
California consumers corporation.....900
California county planning commissioners association, Work of county planning commissions in California....237
California Fair Trade Act.....1147
California packing corporation 1121
California Prorate Act.....1148
California railroad commission..392
California Unfair Practices Act.....684,1147
Callander, W. F.
Production statistics and aerial surveys.....537
Relative income from farming in 1937.....262
Calpak: Adventures of Del Monte brand.....1121
Calvocoressi, J. P.: A foreigner analyses the American cotton policy.....1015
Calzoni, Augusto: Travailleurs agricoles Italiens en Allemagne.....1031
Cam, G. A.: Reorganization of the administrative agencies of the United States.....567
Cambridge, Eng. University. Dept. of agriculture. Farm economics branch.
Farmers' bulletin no. 7. Management in pig production (DN).....333

Page

Cambridge, Eng. University. Dept. of agriculture. Farm economics branch - Continued
Report no. 26. Changes in the economic organisation of agriculture; a comparative study of conditions in the eastern counties of England in 1937 and 1936 (DN).....670
Cameron, J. W.: In defense of tenancy [Anson county, N. C.].....297
Cameron, W. J.: Interdependence of farm and industry.....1006
Camiran, M. de: Autour des allocations familiales II. Le son de cloche de l'Ouest.....496
Campbell, B. A.
Additional facts with respect to the Ottawa public market.....778
Turnover of fruits and vegetables in Ottawa by independent retail stores. With F. H. Gorsline.....620
Campbell, H. J.: Robinson-Patman act.....940
Campbell, J. P.: Associations lay groundwork for legally-constituted districts.....68
Campbell, M. E.: Cotton spinning tests and related fiber studies in the United States Department of agriculture.....714
Campbell, R. M.: New Zealand's farm products marketing plan....9
Campbell, S. B.: Some observations on the judiciary and jurisprudence of typical democracies.....243
Campbell, W. J.: Consumers' cooperative movement, a factual survey.....97
Campbell, W. K. H.: Some practical proposals for Chinese co-operatives.....490

Page

Camphor, monopolies, Japan.....830
Campion, H.
Changes in British import trade 1924-36. With S. N. Butterworth.....124
Distribution of national capital. With G. W. Daniels.....124
Campus, A.: I bovini della Sicilia e Sardegna.....397
Camrose, Lord: Importance of an Anglo-American trade treaty.....300
Canada.....539
See also under specific subjects
Canada. Board of grain commissioners, Dominion Grain research laboratory.
Annual surveys of the protein contents of western Canadian rye... 2d, 4th, 1935-1937.....526
Fourth annual survey of the protein content of western Canadian barley 1937 crop.....209
Quality characteristics of the 1937 Canadian amber durum wheat crop.....197
Sixth annual protein survey of western Canadian amber durum wheat 1937 crop.....26
Survey of the oil content, iodine value and protein content of western Canadian flaxseed - 1937 crop.....101
Canada. Bureau of statistics, Agricultural branch
Summary of cold storage reports, 1937. Holdings of food commodities in cold storage and other warehouses and in dairy factories in Canada....527

Canada. Bureau of statistics, Agricultural branch - Continued
World trade in wheat; calendar years 1926-1935.....26
Canada. Bureau of statistics, Finance statistics branch
Assessment valuation by provinces, 1935.....657
Financial statistics of provincial governments... 1934.....424
Canada. Dept. of agriculture
Agricultural situation and outlook 1938 (DN).....206
Publications
605.....947
608-609.....947
610.....948
624.....948
Technical bulletin 13-17 (DN).....947
Canada. Dept. of agriculture, Agricultural economics branch, Division of farm management. Mimeograph publication no. 1. Economic analysis of farm power in Alberta and Saskatchewan (DN).....452
Canada. Dept. of agriculture, Marketing service. Eighteenth annual market review. 1937....829
Canada. Department of agriculture, Marketing service, Economics division.....895
Canada. Dept. of agriculture, Marketing service, Fruit & vegetable division
Annual potato crop report, 1937/38.....940
Apple crop; production and distribution, 1937-38.....940,1066
Canada. Dept. of immigration and colonization. Report... including report of soldier settlement of Canada for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1936.....527

Canada. Dept. of labour. Report for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1937.....303
Canada. Dept. of trade and commerce. Annual report of the board of grain commissioners for Canada for the year 1937.....657
Canada. Dominion bureau of statistics, Agricultural branch. Report on the grain trade of Canada for the crop year ended July 3 and to the close of navigation 1936.....15
Canada. Dominion bureau of statistics. Internal trade branch. Prices and price indexes, 1913-1936 (DN).....684
Canada. National employment commission.
Final report of the National employment commission.....940
Report on phases of employment conditions in Canadian industry...657
Canada. Royal commission on the grain trade. Preliminary hearings.....302
Canada. Royal grain inquiry commission.....351
Report of the Royal grain inquiry commission, 1938 (DN).....693
Submissions by wheat pool organizations of western Canada to Royal grain inquiry commission at Calgary and Regina, April - May, 1937 (DN).....209
Canadian chamber of agriculture. Empire producers conference.....1021
Canadian farm loan board, operations, Quebec.....947

Canadian grain trade year book 1936-37. Full Canadian grain statistics, with summary tables for principal foreign countries and world's production and movement, year ending July 1937.....210
Canadian institute on economics and politics. World currents and Canada's course.....805
Canadian manufacturers' association, economic and social implications.....965
Canadian society of agricultural economics. Proceedings 8th-9th annual meeting. 1936-1937 (DN).....946
Canadian society of technical agriculturists, organization and accomplishments.....1010
Canadian trade agreement See under Trade, foreign and international, agreements and treaties
Canned foods.....580
labeling.....157,488
grade, opposed by grocers.....157
pack.....659
warehouses, regulation.....713
See also Warehouses
See also Canning industry
Canned pea marketing cooperative
officers and directors.....918
organization of.....918
Canning industry.....378
and consumer.....378
$50,000,000 industry.....874
New Jersey.....864
See also Canned foods; under commodities
Canning projects, WPA.....881
Cantaloupes
handling
Imperial County, Calif.....583
Yuma County, Ariz.....583
Imperial Valley.....852

Cantaloupes - Continued
marketing.....711
agreement
Imperial County, Calif.582
Yuma County, Ariz.....582
Arizona.....854
Imperial Valley, Calif....469
storage.....711
See also Melons; Muskmelons
Cantou, J. P.: Bibliography on cooperatives.....749
Caperoon, C. D.: Crop-weather research in Great Britain.....717
Capital.....124,210
exchange of, Italy.....13
formation and use.....534
and commodity flow.....1082
labor and agriculture.....139
movements, short-term, international.....1068
national.....351
distribution.....124,351
Capitalism.....234,324
adventure of.....80
and agriculture.....378
and political economy.....1066
folklore of.....234
versus socialism.....122
Capper, Arthur
attitude toward farm legislation.....50
Good old neighbor Sam.....74
Prescribing for tenancy ills.....1057
Carano-Donvito, Giovanni: Cotone e cotonifici nelle antiche provincie meridionali.....273
Card, L. E.: Studies of the market quality of eggs from 109 farms in southeastern Illinois. With H. H. Alp and R. C. Ashby.....726
Cárdenas, President of Mexico.....402
Cardiff, I. D.: Fruit surplus utilization..... 549

Cardinell, H. A.: Retired refrigerator cars for air and ice-cooled storage....727
Carleton, R. L.....673
Carlisle, P. M.: Cotton textile outlook brighter but low mill margins dampen profits prospects.....1018
Carlson, A. S.: Recreation industry of New Hampshire.....924
Carlson, Dick: Personnel training for co-ops.....1124
Carlson, G. E.: Social work as an instrument of social change.....646
Carlyle, critical of democracy...955
Carman, H. J.: Significance of American agricultural history. With R. G. Tugwell.....739
Carmichael, F. L.: Financing government in Colorado 1926-1937. With E. T. Halaas.....621
Carmody, J. M.
Electricity for the farmer....957
Rural electrification; progress and future prospects.....377
Carnaroli, Emiliano: La bonifica integrale nei suoi riflessi economici e sociali.....642
Carncross, J. W.: Power machinery effects on management and on costs of potato farming in New Jersey. With A. G. Waller and E. Rauchenstein....864
Carobs, production, Italy.....483
Carothers, Neil: Business and economics.....378
Carr, R. K.: State control of local finance in Oklahoma (reviews cited).....130,570
Carret, Joseph: Manuel pratique de la réglementation concernant l'Office du blé.....15
(DN).....673

Carrier, Lyman: United States Agricultural society, 1852-1860; its relation to the origin of the United States Department of agriculture and the land grant colleges.....194
Carrots
bunched, U. S. standards.....36
Imperial Valley.....852
import duties, Gt. Britain.....658
marketing, Texas.....360
processing plants, opportunities, Texas.....239
See also Vegetables
Carr-Saunders, A. M.
Consumers' co-operation in Great Britain. With P. S. Florence, R. Peers and others (DN).....539
review cited.....570, 697,845,975
Population problem; experts and the public. With T. H. Marshall, H. D. Henderson, R. R. Kuczynski and A. Plant (DN)...334
Situation in England [Population problems].....334
Survey of the social structure of England & Wales as illustrated by statistics. 2nd. ed. With D. C. Jones (DN).....685
World population; past growth and present trends
cited.....23
reviews cited.....698,1098
Carslaw, R. M.
Farm organisation on black Fenland soils. (Eng.) With P. E. Graves.....58
Farm organization on the Black Fens of the Isle of Ely. With P. E. Graves.....435

Cartels
and commodities.....157
and the trade cycle.....754
Germany and Japan.....379
law, Hungary.....816
Switzerland.....379
Carter, D. G.: Study of rural housing.....860
Carter, D. J.
30 years in the world's biggest milkshed [Dairymen's League].....610
30 years in the world's biggest milkshed [Dairymen's League movement in New York].....609
Carter, E. W.: Business and government...3d. ed. With C. C. Rohlfing, B. W. West and J. G. Hervey (DN).....1082
Carter, J. F.....1096
Carus, C. D.: Economic geography of the west and regional planning.....680
Carver, T. N.: Consumer credit and economic instability.....494
Casanueva R., Manuel: La producción de algodón en Chile y la industria de algodón y sus derivados.....1017, 1126
Case, H. C. M.
Farm incomes and expenditures and costs of family living in the Lick Creek area Southern Illinois. With D. E. Lindstrom.....587
Farm management aspects of soil conservation.....376
Farm practices and their effects on farm earnings. With M. L. Mosher.....862,989
Our farm tenancy problems. With J. Ackerman.....862
Case, W. W.
American foreign trade largest since 1930; trade balance nearer "normal".....266

Case, W. W. - Continued
Food industry earnings off in 1937 as prices fall; decline slackens in 1938.....903
Outlook for farm machinery industry clouded by fall in farm income and prices.....632
Rayon industry earnings again up; sales rise offset in part by higher costs.....185
Sugar company earnings off; lower consumption indicates further decline.....499
World economic outlook obscured by British, French, American uncertainties.....266
Casein, production and trade, Gt. Britain.....217
Cashmore, W. H.
Mechanization of the small and medium-sized farm in Great Britain.....778
Use of a baler for hay harvesting. With H. J. Denham.....767
Caskey, W. F.: Economists in government service.....374
Cassava meal, trade and quality, West-Java.....350
Cassel, Gustav
From protectionism through planned economy to dictatorship.....23
Keynes' "General theory".....61
Cassels, J. M.
Doubts about statistical supply analysis. With W. Malenbaum.....792
Future of milk control.....376
History of research in marketing and current trends. With H. B. Price.....1076
History of research in prices. With M. Ezekiel.....1077

Cassels, J. M. - Continued
Milk supply analysis reconsidered.....228
Study of fluid milk prices (reviews cited).....28,130
Castel Gandolfo (papal holding), Italy, agricultural organization.....958
Castle, W. P.: Critique of the trade agreements program..798
Casto, E. R.: Economic geography of Trans-Jordan. With O. W. Dotson.....654
Castor oil plant, oil and seed, exports and imports, Italy.....397
Castro, Amalio Olmos See Olmos Castro, Amalio
Cates, J. S.: More jobs - better markets.....185
[Catholic association for international peace] Pamphlet no. 24.....312
Catholic association for international peace, Sub-committee on agriculture.....312
Catholics, American, in agriculture.....454
Cattle
Argentina.....745
beef
enterprise efficiency and cost studies, California.....38
feeding
costs, Michigan (13 farms).....589,727
profits and returns, Michigan (13 farms)..727
industry.....1142
outlook charts.....852
feeds and feeding.....1116
and wintering, costs, Ireland.....897
contract.....10
Germany.....882,1119
herds, classified by size, New Jersey.....864

Cattle - Continued
imports, regulations, Italy.....882
industry, and trade agreement with Canada.....427
Iowa.....40
Italy.....397,745
laws, Colorado.....91
leased, Belgium.....875
marketing
cost, New South Wales.....48
Gt. Britain.....264
numbers
Austria.....791
changes, cycle, New York.....368
Germany.....791
Hungary.....815
Italy.....396
ordinances, Colorado.....91
prices
Argentina.....1118
Germany.....1010
test for the independence of groups of agricultural prices.....906
production
Gt. Britain.....78
profit distribution, Tuscany.....515
self-sufficiency, Finland.....873
status, America (North and South).....1117
raising
enterprises, Venezuela....870
Wales.....158
ranches, earning power and appraisal.....125
range
industry, Colorado.....91
marketing.....116
Colorado.....91
regulations, Colorado.....91
shipments, Montana.....728
slaughtered, Belgium.....875
southwestern semi-desert range.....250
statistics, official, Venezuela.....869

Page

Cattle - Continued
stocker and feeder,
marketing and purchasing....95
subsidy payments, Wales.....204
survey, needed, Venezuela.....869
Switzerland.....593
trade, Gt. Britain.....78
See also Cows; etc.
Caufield, J. H.: Tenants become owners.....1057
Cauliflower.....715
Delaware County, New York.....730
industry, economic aspects, California.....860
See also Vegetables
Caziot, Pierre
La diminution de la population rurale: ses causes.....926
La propriété rurale en France.....233
Celery
handling, marketing agreement regulating, Florida....36
marketing
Florida.....717
western New York.....361
rough, grades and standards...141
shipping season.....578
See also Vegetables
Census
agricultural.....210,380,906
Algeria.....27,675
Argentina.....489,604
Egypt.....27
France.....675
Gt. Britain.....675
Italy.....675
Latvia, 1935.....10
Mexico.....675
Missouri (by counties).....728
Mozambique.....27
North Carolina (by counties).....476
Northern Ireland.....675
Puerto Rico.....211
world.....352,484,675
1940, program for.....694

Page

Census - Continued
Germany.....882
historical, British India, British Malaya, China, Dutch East Indies, French Indo-China, Hong-Kong and Japan.....103
methods, Far East.....103
Puerto Rico.....211
statistics.....379
terminology.....379
"rural" and "urban".....380
See also Statistics under specific subjects
Central Alberta dairy pool, Canada.....1018
Central bank of co-operative institutions in Palestine, limited. Fourteenth annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1936.....434
Central Chamber of agriculture [England], history.....537
Central electricity board, Gt. Britain.....322
Central housing committee. Sub-committee on research and statistics. Foreign housing section. British government in housing; a study of housing in England and Wales under the housing acts of 1851-1935 (DN).....222
Central union of agricultural co-operatives, Czechoslovakia608
Cerdelli, U.: Produzione e consumo dei grassi in Italia.....396
Cerini, F. B.: Utah pioneers in adopting the uniform cooperative association statute.....747
Černý, Václav: Zemědělští ekonomisté a zemědělští historikové.....996
Ch. Lagert das brotgetreide auf dem hof!.....1139

Chadbourne sugar plan See under Sugar, control and stabilization
Chain stores.....211,778,1141
act of 1935, Iowa.....241
and consumer cooperatives.....749
and truck farmer.....604
bibliography.....568
taxation See under Taxation
See also Stores
Chait, B.: Les fluctuations économiques et l'interdépendance des marchés (DN)...313
Challen, C. H.: Some ancient Chicago milling history.....1135
Challenge Cream and Butter associations.....51
Chalmers, Henry
1937 results under the trade agreements program.....421
1937-38 results under the trade agreement program....935
Chamber of commerce of the United States of America. Washington, D. C., Agricultural dept. Summary of the Agricultural adjustment act of 1938.....657
Chamber of commerce of the United States of America. Washington, D. C. Agricultural department committee.
Cotton supply and distribution.....1066
Farm income in the United States (DN).....101
Chamberlain, B. P.: Wine-grapes in Virginia.....1162
Chambers, C. L.: Farmers and businessmen must cooperate in perfecting Southern agriculture.....255
Chambers, M. M.
Despair or hope for rural youth?.....1155
Literature of youth problems...77
Youth-serving organizations; national non-governmental associations; an introductory survey and descriptive directory.....353

Chambers of agriculture, Bulgaria.....48
Champaign co., Ill. Regional planning commission. Regional planning program for Champaign county, Illinois.....333
Champlin, Manley: Some principles to be adhered to in family settlement.....828
Chand, Gyan: J. M. Keynes and the trade cycle.....754
Chandler, L. V.: Money, credit and finance. With G. F. Luthringer and D. C. Cline...543
Chang, T. W.: Circumstance and price of the cotton market in Shanghai. With C. P. Lin.....893
Chantler, P.: Some problems of public utility integration..1085
Chapin, F. S.....1078,1079
Chapin, Leon: National policy with reference to agricultural cooperation.....95
Chapman, Agatha: Tariff and Canadian butter.....965
Chapman, C. C.: Development of American business and banking thought, 1913-1936 (DN).....537
Chapman, E. M.: New England village life.....212
Chapman, H. H.: Estimate of probable yield of a sales tax in Alabama, under provisions of proposed revenue bill by Mr. Harrison. With W. M. Adamson.....457
Charity, rural, problem.....882
Charts, Pennsylvania.....292
Chase, Stuart: Working with nature.....65
Chatham house.....326
Chazeau, M. G. de: Revision of railroad rate structures..900
Cheatham, R. J.
Cotton bags and other containers in flour mills of the United States, years ended June 30, 1933 and 1934. With J. J. Brown.....360

Cheatham, R. J. - Continued
Cotton goes to mill.....47
Cotton utilization research...360
New industrial uses for cotton.....680
New use for cotton.....599
Cheese
Cheshire, England.....435
consumption, per capita.....34
distribution.....34
farm
making, England.....58
marketing, Gt. Britain.....264
Netherlands.....276
prices, New Zealand.....293
production
Gt. Britain.....217
Nebraska.....955
supply.....34
trade, Gt. Britain.....217
See also Creameries; Dairying and dairy products
Chemical foundation, background..549
Chemistry
and agriculture, possibilities.....680
and industrial uses of farm products See Chemurgy; Industry, uses of farm products
Chemurgy
and modern agriculture, Oklahoma.....680
farm, farmers' interest in....680
re-discovers the South.....680
Chen Han-Seng
Agrarian problems in southernmost China (reviews cited).....130,245
Present prospect of Chinese emigration.....18
Cheng Lin-Chuang: Study of the egg trade in the Peiping area.....391
Cherington, P. T.: Consumer cooperatives. Part II.....490
Cherries
canned sweet and red sour pitted, U. S. standards for grades.....984

Cherries - Continued
production, Italy.....483
sour, industry, New York.....730
warehouses, regulation.....713
See also Fruit
Chesapeake bay, drainage basin, Pennsylvania.....966
Chestnuts, Tuscany.....746
Chew, A. P., evolving service functions of the Department of agriculture.....422
Chi Tung, Wang See Wang Chi Tung
Chicago University. Social science research committee. Social science studies, no. 36.....821
Chickens See under Poultry
Chicory witloof, exports, Belgium.....973
Childs, H. L.: Propaganda - asset or liability in democracy? With A. O. McCormick and E. L. Bernays.....426
Chin, Rockwood Q. P.: Cotton mills, Japan's economic spearhead in China.....54
Chin Kuo Chun See Chun, Chin Kuo
China See under specific subjects
China. Cotton industry commission, Central bureau of cotton anti-adulteration. Organization and activities of the Central bureau of cotton anti-adulteration.....97
China. National economic council. Cooperative commission. Publications. Series D, no. Ia.....11
China. National tariff commission. Annual report of Shanghai commodity prices 1936.....452
China wood oil, world.....675
Chinese cotton millowners' association, annual report.....272
Chini, Amilcare: Sul piano dell'autarchia.....901

Chisholm's handbook of commercial geography.....809
Chmelař, Fr.: Souhrn výsledku odborné ankety čaz o možnostech zlevnění výroby a lepšího využití cukrovky. With Jarosl Šimon and V. Stehlík.....1056
Chmielewski, Zygmunt: Prodręcznik spółdzielczości. Wydanie II. uzupełnione nowymi danymi.....216
Choh-Ming Li, See Li, Choh-Ming
Choosing a job.....587
Chown, W. F.
Wholesale fruit and vegetable distribution costs.....621
Wholesale fruit trade - a comparison of trading results in 1929 and 1936.....1131
Chrisman, L. H.: Rural life in modern American poetry.....636
Christensen, C. L.
Contribution of cooperation to rural life.....294
Contribution of coöperatives to rural life.....831
Place of youth in agriculture and rural life.....454
quoted in Gregory's "Parade of the week".....1000
Trends in cooperation - in relation to government and public policies.....884
Christensen, H. L.: Rural-urban differences in the time interval between the marriage of parents and the birth of their first child, Utah County, Utah.....789
Christie, J. W.
Grading wool.....851
Wool growers' interest in the manufacturers' requirements.....854
Christy, D. F.....982
Germany buying less cotton....599

Christy, D. F. - Continued
Ottawa wheat parley.....1062
United States again exports grain.....484
Wheat import barriers up again.....874
Chun, Chin Kuo: L'enseignement agricole et rurale en Chine.....536
Church
and American rural life.....336
and church auxiliaries, Tennessee.....1110
and cooperatives.....336
and tenancy.....336
rural
and urbanization of rural life.....36
research.....1079
should it be continued?...644
Cigarette Tax Law, Connecticut..838
Cigarettes.....47
industry, Virginia.....1162
Ciriacy-Wantrup, Siegfried von
Agrarkrisen und stockungsspannen. Zur frage der langen "welle" in der landwirtschaftlichen entwicklung (reviews cited).....28,130,698
Die bevölkerungskapazität Kanadas im licht wirtschaftlicher entwicklungstendenzen der gegenwart.....411
Die bodenzerstörung in den Vereinigten Staaten in ihren beziehungen zu betriebswissenschaft und raumplanung.....155
Economic aspects of land conservation.....771
Land-use planning or land-use policy in the United States.....1038
Multiple and optimum use of wild land under different economic conditions..1039

Ciriacy-Wantrup, Siegfried von - Cont'd
Problems of the long cycle in economic development since the eighteenth century.....1084
Soil conservation in European farm management...376
Cities and towns, high plains, Michigan.....1137
Citizens, and government organization.....982
Civilian conservation corps
See U. S. Civilian conservation corps
Civilization
and land.....327
and soils.....296
historic, Southern States.....739
western, challenge to.....80
Clapham, J. H.: Economic history of modern Britain [v. 3] (DN).....442
reviews cited.....698,845
Clapp, Alston, Sr.: Increasing the income of the farm family through the success of the trade agreements program.....798
Clapp, E. H.: Dependable forests - especially farm forests.....909
Clark, B. B.: Soil erosion in the Kaskaskia River basin.....231
Clark, C. D.: Intelligence as a selective factor in rural-urban migration. With N. P. Gist.....783
Clark, C. M.: Reserves - from a co-op viewpoint.....884
Clark, Colin
Consumers' co-operation in Great Britain. With A. M. Carr-Saunders, P. S. Florence and R. Peers. (DN).....539
Determination of the multiplier from national income statistics.....1043

Clark, Colin - Continued
Internationaler vergleich der volkseinkommen.....281
National income and outlay (reviews cited).....28,571,698
Clark, F. E.: Trends in marketing and market distribution.....95
Clark, Grover
Colonies and raw materials.....685
Place in the sun (review cited).....845
Clark, H. F.: Life earnings in selected occupations in the United States. With M. Crobaugh, W. I. Gooch, B. J. Horton, and R. N. Kutak (DN).....829
Clark, J. M., discussion of Colm's Public revenue and public expenditure in national income.....223
Clark, J. P.: Rise of a new federalism; federal-state cooperation in the United States (DN).....1086
Clark, L. M.: Pennsylvania country life conference.....1155
Clark, R. C.: Conserving the conference.....186,831
Clark, S. D.: Canadian manufacturers' association; its economic and social implications.....965
Clarke, G. B.
Connecticut regional market.....725
Fruit and vegetable marketing situation in Connecticut.....725
Prices as related to quality on the Connecticut strawberry auctions. With R. G. Bressler, Jr.....861
Clarkson, L. M.: Centuries of malaria in Georgia - its social and economic aspects.....104

Page

Clauson, G. L. M.: Some uses of statistics in colonial administration.....124
Clauss, Wolfgang: Die landwirtschaft im deutschen aufbauwerk.....596
Clawson, Marion
Determination of sales and lease values of private and public range lands.....906
discussion of Johnson's Recent developments in farm management research...968
Economic considerations affecting permit distribution policy on public range lands, Yampa River drainage, Colorado. III. The agricultural situation - An economic survey. With R. T. Burdick.....38
Range lands of northeastern Nevada; their proper and profitable use (a progress report) With C. Venstrom and T. D. Phinney.....716
Clay, H. J.
Honey - no surplus.....874
Peanuts go to market.....1116
Clayton, C. F.
discussion of Wehrwein's Goals in land use policy.....376
Land program.....715
Land use program in action [in the Great Plains].....599
Land utilization program begins its second year....1039
Clayton, W. L.: Cotton and the tariff.....752
Cleare, L. D.: Plant legislation in British Guiana and the Caribbean colonies.....753
Cleland, S. B.
Farm planning...Areas 1-8. With W. A. Peters.....589

Page

Cleland, S. B. - Continued
Rural rehabilitation farm records. With J. B. McNulty.....863
Cleland, Wendell: Population problem in Egypt (review cited).....131
Clemson, T. G.....668
Clifford, J. C.
Bananas pay the dividends. United Fruit has both enviable record and promising prospect.....500
Farm prospects favor harvester.....625
Climate and weather.....717
and crops, western Canada.....1061
cycles.....537
forecasts, long range.....717
India.....800
See also Drought
Clinch, D. W.: International price levels out of line. Disparity raises question whether ours will rise or Great Britain's fall.....785
Cline, D. C.: Money, credit and finance. With G. F. Luthringer and L. V. Chandler.....543
Clough, M.: Problem of large rice supplies.....874
Coal mines reorganization board, Gt. Britain.....322
Coase, R. H.: Some notes on monopoly price.....513
Cobb, Robert: Land agent's part. Training for estate management.....264
Cobbett, William.....449
Cobweb theorem.....381
Cochran, W. G.: Catalogue of uniformity trial data.....898
Cocoa.....377,1122
beans, trade, foreign.....547
British Empire.....756
Gold Coast.....605
exports, control.....1011

Cocoa - Continued
prices.....266
production and trade, Gt. Britain.....1093
Coconuts
exports and imports, Italy....396
industry, Philippine Islands 1122
Cocoons See under Silk
Cody, H. J.: Introduction to Innis's Essays in political economy in honour of E. J. Urwick.....965
Coe, Albert: Public mind.....336
Coe, M. H.: Kansas Rural life association.....186
Coe, V. F.: Dated stamp scrip in Alberta.....415
Coffee.....377
Brazil.....605,883,946,1011,1122
British Empire.....756
Colombia.....883
consumption
Europe.....158
world.....275,746
control, international.....1122
Costa Rica.....381
deliveries, world, Brazilian percentage.....746
destroyed, Brazil.....746
Ethiopia.....381
industry, beneficial results, predicted, Venezuela.....870
legislation, Puerto Rico.....1122
marketing
Brazil.....883
cooperative, Puerto Rico.....1124
coordination, on an international basis.....946
world.....275
markets
Belgium, Hungary, and Netherlands.....746
world.....746,786,1011
New Caledonia.....1123
prices.....266,1152
control
attempts.....334
Puerto Rico.....1123

Coffee - Continued
prices - continued
trend.....184
world.....275,786
production
coordination
on an international basis.....946
with marketing, Switzerland.....815
cost, Hawaii County, Hawaii.....144
Gt. Britain.....1093
status, America (North and South).....1117
world.....275,746,786
quality, Netherlands East Indies.....350
statistics, Venezuela.....870
stocks and supply, world....275, 746,786
struggle, world market, Venezuela.....870
trade
foreign.....547
Gt. Britain.....1093
valorization, Brazil.....158,267
Coffey, W. C.: Management of our livestock resources.....958
Cogan, F. J.: 500,000,000 lbs. in 1938. Production of quick-frozen foods mounts rapidly...will double 1937.....497
Cohen, C. W.: Milk problem in Great Britain.....407
Cohen, R. L.
Planning of Britain's food imports. With K. A. H. Murray.....672
Potato marketing scheme.....949
Prices of animal feeding stuffs.....58
Research and price control...949
Variation in retail milk prices between different areas.....949
Wheat prices and the acreage of wheat in Great Britain. With K. A. H. Murray.....949

Coil, E. J.: Illusion of final authority.....292
Coke, J.
Agricultural outlook service..595
Economic study of land utilization in southern Alberta. With G. H. Craig.....948
University courses in agricultural economics.....947
Colbert, J. P.: Irish Free State.....276
Cold storage
air and ice-cooled, retired refrigerator cars for.....727
Delhi, India.....806
farm.....267
holdings.....252
Canada.....527
lockers.....383,748
cooperative.....840
Iowa.....381,747
Minnesota.....366,990
plants.....49
Cole, A. H.: Wholesale commodity prices in the United States, 1700-1861 (DN).....453
review cited.....975
Statistical supplement. Actual wholesale prices of various commodities (DN).....454
Cole, G. D. H.: Condition of Britain. With M. I. Cole (DN).....318
Cole, L. W.: Chain store merchandising.....1141
Cole, M. I.: Condition of Britain. With G. D. H. Cole (DN).....318
Cole, R. H.: Prices and price levels.....537
Cole, W. E.
Recent trends in rural planning. With H. P. Crowe (review cited).....131, 245,355,571,845

Cole, W. E. - Continued
Rural rehabilitation services in Knox County, Tennessee, 1935.....26
Colegrove, E. B.: Annual farm business report on fifty-two farms in Monroe and Randolph Counties, Illinois for 1937. With P. E. Johnston and J. B. Cunningham.....862
Coleman, D. A.: Efficiency of electric moisture testers....394
Collective agreements See under Labor, agricultural
Collective bargaining, agricultural See under Labor, agricultural
Colleges, land-grant, pioneers in.....668
Collier, G. W.
Effects of better selection of crops and pastures on farm income in Missouri. With O. R. Johnson.....590
Shifts in corn acreage.....741
Collins, Clem: Assessment of real estate for the purpose of taxation.....268
Collins, E. V.: Labor, power and machinery in corn production. With C. K. Shedd and J. B. Davidson.....145
Collins, H. L.: Crop reporting in greatest wheat state.....614
Collins, R. M.: Super markets - a new factor in food chain merchandising.....778
Collins, William
How much and what to tell members.....490
Ways and means of informing members.....609,610
Collinson, Peter, letters to Jared Eliot.....739

Colm, Gerhard
Economic consequences of recent American tax policy. With F. Lehmann (DN)..... 457
reviews cited.....698
Public revenue and public expenditure in national income.....223
Colombia See under specific subjects
Colombia. Laws, statutes, etc.
El gobierno organiza la defensa de la industria nacional del dulce.....931
Colon, R. L.: Coffee goes to market cooperatively [in Puerto Rico].....1124
Colonial problem. Report by a study group of members of the Royal institute of international affairs (DN).....94
Colonies.....94
demand for, and equality of economic opportunity...1167
development advisory committee, Gt. Britain....1166
should they be redistributed? 104
Colonization See Land, colonization and settlement
Colorado See under specific subjects
Colorado cooperative crop and livestock reporting service. Colorado agricultural statistics.....586
Colton, R. R.: Outline of statistical methods as applied to economics, business, education, social and physical sciences. With H. Arkin.....1066
Columbia County, N. Y., farm organization and management surveys.....147
Columbian Bolted steel grain storage tank.....622
Colvin, E. M.
Agricultural labor in the United States, 1936-1937. With J. C. Folsom.....567

Colvin, E. M. - Continued
List of periodicals containing prices and other statistical and economic information on dairy products.....127
Soybean industry; a selected list of references on the economic aspects of the industry in the United States, 1900-1938. With H. E. Hennefrund.....1097
Colvin, H. M.: Matanuska shows progress.....1035
Combined harvester-thresher costs, Illinois.....726
See also Machinery, agricultural
Combrink, H. M., radio talks....583
Commerce See Trade
Commerce clearing house, inc.
Chain store tax laws.....564
Commission des sucres métropolitains et coloniaux, France.....520
Commission internationale d'agriculture.
Annales
[no.]18 (DN).....326
[no.]19 (DN).....946
Special commission on agricultural cooperation, regulations.....326
Special commission on agricultural labor, regulations.....326
Commission merchants
futures, list of.....722
official list, California....724
rate case, Kansas City.....712
Commission on interracial cooperation. South's landless farmers.....940
Commission spéciale des coopérations agricoles.....1031
Commission spéciale pour les questions du travail agricole.....1031
Committee for industrial organization.....327

Commodities
classification, Poland.....443
regulation.....779
Commodity dollar See under Money
Commodity exchanges See
Exchanges, commodity
Commodity flow, and capital
formation.....1082
Commons, J. R.
Capacity to produce, capacity
to consume, capacity to
pay debts.....166
What I saw in the Tennessee
Valley.....651
Communication, Tennessee.....148
Communism, democratic and
dictatorial aspects.....23
Communist party of Soviet
Union, Central committee,
Report of work.....23
Community.....606
buildings, for farm
families.....851
Greenbelt.....622-623
high school, Michigan.....366
natural, Oregon.....239
organization
influence of the Central
rural school on.....865
new patterns.....563-564
planning See under Planning
rural.....644,835
and its schools.....336
Minnesota.....489
needs.....251
services program 363
surveys See under Surveys
Competition
and cooperation.....1083
imperfect, and international
trade theory.....965
interregional, New England....228
monopolistic, and business
fluctuations.....1149
or monopoly.....534
Poland.....443
Compton, K. T.
Education and business
leadership.....13

Compton, K. T. - Continued
National emergency council
brings aid to the
farmers. Mission of
science.....1014
Comrie, L. J.: Application
of Hollerith equipment
to an agricultural investi-
gation. With H. G.
Hudson.....929
Conacher, H. M.: Nature,
science and labour in
agriculture.....64
Concannon, C. C.: Tung oil
blue book. Production in
America and the situation
in world markets relative
to other drying oils.....1070
Condemnation appraiser's
handbook.....840
Condliffe, J. B.
Distribution of power and
leadership.....970
Value of international
trade.....798
World's economic future.
With A. Loveday, B. Ohlin,
E. F. Heckscher and
S. de Madariaga
(DN).....970
review cited.....981
Condra, G. E.: Conservation
of land and water resources
of Nebraska.....657
Cone, F. M.
Farm credit 1930-37. With
N. J. Wall.....150
Monthly income payments
in the United States,
1929-37. With R. R.
Nathan.....624
Confédération fasciste des
agriculteurs, Czechoslovakia,
function and organization...1031
Confédération internationale de
l'agriculture.....1031
associations affiliated
Egypt.....946
Finland.....946

Confédération internationale de l'agriculture - Continued
associations affiliated - cont'd
France.....946
Hungary.....946
Italy.....946
Lithuania.....946
Norway.....946
Poland.....946
Rumania.....946
Prague, July 5-12, 1938, program.....946
Confédération nationale des associations agricoles de Grèce.....886
Confederazione fascista degli agricoltori in Ethiopia, colonization project.....504
Confederazione fascista delle aziende del credito e delle assicurazione. Le credit agricole et son rôle dans le développement des exploitations agricoles dans les regions montagneuses.....551
Conférence international du crédit agricole. 5th, Vienna, 1936. Actes de la "Ve Conférence internationale du crédit agricole", Vienne, 9-12 Septembre 1936 (DN).....550
Conference of experts on migration for settlement, Geneva, Switzerland, Feb. 28-Mar. 7, 1938.....509
Conference on business and government, 4th, 1937. Papers presented at the fourth annual conference on business and government in New Mexico, Albuquerque, N. M., December 5-6, 1937.....268
Conference on development of agricultural co-operative business, Aberystwyth, 1937. Report...
October 15th, 1937 (DN)....204
June 3rd, 1938.....940

Conference on research in national income and wealth. Studies in income and wealth. v. 1. (DN).....222
reviews cited.....571,698,975
Conference on the National park service, Washington, D. C. January 22-24, 1936.....229
Conférence Préparatoire Paysanne pour la Paix à Genève le 5 et 6 février 1938.....593
Conferences and congresses
agricultural.....593,946
international, list.....946
Tennessee.....477
See also names of conferences and congresses
Conferencia de la lana celebrada en Buenos Aires el 15 de Febrero de 1938.....526
Congrès de la conservation du blé, Blois 1937. La conservation du blé. Travaux du congrès de la conservation du blé (Blois, 31 mai-2 juin 1937) (DN).....969
Congrès de la jeunesse de L'Europe Centrale à Prague, agrarian questions...593
Coni, E. A.
Distribution des exportations de blé argentin.....937
First exhibition of the National grain and elevator commission held in Buenos Aires (July 21-August 4, 1937)..207
Conker, Orhan: Redressement économique et industrialisation de la Nouvelle Turquie... With E. Witmeur (DN).....319
Conklin, H. E.: Some results of cost accounts on New York farms, 1936. With P. S. Williamson and P. A. Henderson.....369

Page

Conley, R. J.: Why crop control.....745
Connecticut See under specific subjects
Connecticut. Assessing officials' association. Proceedings of the first regular annual meeting of the assessing officials' association of Connecticut held on December 30, 1935.....77
Connecticut. Department of agriculture. Connecticut crop and livestock review, 1937.....725
Connecticut. Department of agriculture, Bureau of markets
Connecticut seed law, rules and regulations with suggestions for the retailer, wholesaler and farmer.....365
Connecticut vegetable acreages, 1935-36-37....144
Official list of live poultry dealers and carriers licensed to operate in the state as of September 1, 1937.....365
Statistical information pertaining to the marketing of agricultural products in Connecticut.....861
Summary of carlot unloads, truck receipts and local receipts in Bridgeport, Hartford, New Haven and Waterbury for the year 1937.....1106
Connecticut. Milk administration. Report of the Milk administration of the state of Connecticut, December 31, 1936.....331

Page

Connecticut. State college. Agricultural policy conference, 1937.....586
Connecticut. State planning board.
Compendium of studies and maps.....237
Summary of work of the Connecticut State planning board.....25
Connecticut. Tax collectors' association. Proceedings of the first regular annual meeting of the tax collectors' association of Connecticut held on March 16, 1936.....77
Connor, L. R.: Charts illustrating the "trade cycle"...1085
Conover, H. F.: Bibliography of bibliographies of trade unions.....354
Conrad, H. H.: Farm aid in Poland.....1024
Conservation.....160
agricultural
and forest crop on farm...951
county associations....36,857
procedure for the election of committeemen and operation of.....254,471, 583,720,986
East Central region, Parts I and II.....720
instructions for determining and reporting performance
Alabama.....720
class B farms,
Arkansas.....720
Florida.....720
Georgia.....720
Louisiana.....720
Mississippi.....720
South Carolina.....720
Maine.....254
Massachusetts.....254
New Hampshire.....254

Conservation - Continued
agricultural - continued
New Jersey.....254
North Central region...719-720
northeast region.....36,254
Oklahoma.....582,591
procedure for handling
appeals.....580,583
program
Delaware.....720
East central region.....985
Kentucky.....720
Maryland.....720
North Carolina.....720
Tennessee.....720
Virginia.....720
West Virginia.....720
Rhode Island.....254
Texas.....582
Upshur County, West
Virginia.....582
Vermont.....254
and rural life.....831
policy and program
goals in.....376
national, attaining.....451
southeastern Wisconsin.... 428
range.....471
North Central region.....720
program, western region....471
See also under specific
subjects
Consolidated mining and smelting company of Canada, limited, fertilizer plants.....550
Constitution
Mexican.....812
New York.....368
then and now.....305
Constitutional decisions of Supreme Court See under U. S. Supreme Court
Constitutional system, American..833
Consumer.....22,409,489
and advertising.....13
and prices.....1045
and standardization of farm
products.....714
and the market.....819

Consumer - Continued
as a buyer.....1091
bibliography.....695
cooperatives.....11,97,426,429,
438,490,491,527,749,887,
1012,1091
aims and objectives.....95
and chain stores.....749
and farmers.....1068
and producer cooperatives..95
course of study.....807
farm, factories, and
wholesales, movement...749
Gt. Britain.....539,886,1072
legal aspects.....749
reasons for.....749
Sweden.....793,886
Wisconsin.....269
See also Cooperation and
cooperative organizations
credit.....160
and economic instability..494
and the business cycle....494
and unemployment, England 437
cooperatives.....127,494
public supervision.....487
demand
and capitalistic society..952
See also under specific
subjects
financing, tendencies in
and relation to commercial
bank.....487
goods, standards.....13
goodwill, new era.....13
government activities on
behalf of.....160
interests in public-control
schemes.....382
meeting expressed need of....157
movements.....160,884
problems, bibliography.....568
protection.....804
purchasing.....538
aids to and guides....160,727
power, reduced.....484
practices, Provo, Utah....214
study.....268,489
surveys See under specific
subjects

Consumer - Continued
testing bureaus.....161
women's pressure groups.....160
Consumers' committee for England. Milk marketing scheme 1933. Retail milk prices in England and Wales.....106
Consumers cooperative association. Eighth annual report 1936.....527
Consumption.....819,947
Austria.....434
Baden.....231
Czechoslovakia.....489
Germany..... 389,822
habits.....608
per capita, Germany and Austria.....791
research, utilization, by agricultural cooperatives.....947
taxation See under Taxation
under See Underconsumption
See also under specific subjects
Containers
flour mill.....360
fruit and vegetable
Australia.....279
hampers and baskets, and manufacturers identification numbers, list of.....252
laws, federal and state.....470
wooden boxes and crates.....1167
See also under specific commodities
Contracts, labor, agricultural See under Labor, agricultural
Control See under specific subjects
Control of Prices Act, 1937.....412
Converse, P. D.: Do we want price fixing?.....784
Cook, Frederick: Cotton importing, finance and marketing....272

Cook, J. A.: Quebec meets its rural problem [back-to-the-land scheme].....882
Cook, J. O.: Some advantages, economies and problems of purchasing.....97
Cook, K. M.: What must we do to have better rural education?.....451
Cook, T. I.: History of political philosophy from Plato to Burke (review cited).....131
Cooke, G. W.
North Dakota rural credit system.....870
North Dakota state hail insurance, 1911-1936.....905
North Dakota state mill and elevator.....409
Cools, L. J.
Réactions réciproques des marchés du beurre.....1023
La situation de l'agriculture en Belgique au cours de l'année 1937.....600
Coon, J. M.
Selling wool by auction.....51
Trends and experiences in wool marketing methods.....96
Cooney, R. B.: Planning by the states.....919
Coons, A. E.: What causes farm profits.....587
Coons, A. G.: Papers and proceedings sixteenth annual conference of the Pacific coast economic association conference held at Pomona college, Claremont, California, December 1937 (DN).....680
Cooper, H. P.: Significance of farmers mutual insurance.....97
Cooper, M. R.
Consumption, textile raw materials. With P. Richards.....741

Cooper, M. R. - Continued
Decline in American cotton exports. Factors affecting domestic and foreign production.....1014
General cotton situation.....252
radio talks.....1104
Tariff on long-staple cotton and its effects. With C. F. Wells.....717
Cooperation and cooperative organizations.....11,50,51,161, 214,250,383,437,609, 884,952,1012,1082,1124
accounting, China.....953
and A.A.A. policies.....96
and agrarian question, Catalonia.....539
and agricultural policy....748
and better nutrition.....51
and competition.....528,1083
and consumer cooperatives.....95
Gt. Britain.....1072
and education
public.....95
rural.....609
and farm bureau.....383
and Farm credit administration.....161
and foodstuffs, Italy.....270
and liturgical movement....454
and market regulation, Germany.....214
and nutrition of colonial peoples.....539
and planned economy.....270
and public relations.....884
Argentina.....1013
as culture pattern, Michigan.....789
as employers.....1013
as instrument of economic and social construction.....884
Australia.....162
Belgium.....882
bibliography.....539,749
bookkeeping.....538

Cooperation and cooperative organizations - Continued
Brazil.....669
British Empire.....827
buildings, business management.....747-748
Bulgaria.....609,885
California.....988
Canada.....383,748,1124,1131
centralizer.....96
China.....11,490,608,885,953
conference, 2nd Imperial, Glasgow, 1938.....1071
consumer See Consumer, cooperatives
contributions to rural life.....831
Czechoslovakia....314,608,885
directors.....748
education in.....215
Europe.....550
Southern.....1124
exemption from income tax.....366
farm woman's place in.....95
farmers' yardstick.....693
Finland.....215
Florida.....951
France.....593,817
future, Northeastern States.....748
Germany.....215,885,1124
Greece.....886
Gt. Britain.....1071,1073
human equation in.....95
India.....50,490,527,539,540
Madras.....1125
international, and Indian movement.....490
interstate.....104
is it desirable as middle way?..... 95
Italy.....1013
Jewish, Palestine.....539
labor's viewpoint concerning.....749
legal problems.....269
Lithuania.....51
Luxemburg.....12

Cooperation and cooperative organizations - Continued
"means or an end" vs "means to an end".....1124
meetings, securing participation in.....747
members
how much and what to tell them.....490
how they can finance....609
information, mechanics of providing.....95
securing and maintaining.....95
what membership in means.....95
Missouri.....490
Near East.....451
Netherlands East Indies...343, 344
New Zealand.....162
North Carolina.....951
Nova Scotia.....51,609,748,820
Ohio.....161,369
outlook for.....409,749
personnel selection.....1124
Philippine Islands.....665
place in different economic systems.....269
Poland.....216,315
policy
Manchuria.....1147
national.....95
post-war trends.....95
producer.....314
purchasing, Wisconsin.....610
research.....1078
resolutions of International Commission of agriculture.....326
retail.....749
Rumania.....1125
rural, New England.....884
self-help.....186,927
Sir Horace Plunkett's contribution to.....95
social and economic aspects.....95,474,747

Cooperation and cooperative organizations - Continued
stake in banks.....269
state councils.....383
statistics, 36 countries..439
stock or non-stock.....748
Sweden.....216,689,793,805
Switzerland.....9
trends, in relation to government and public policies.....884
uniform statute, Utah.....747
various countries.....315
Wales.....162
Waukegan, Ill.....383
way of life.....884
Western Australia.....655
Yugoslavia.....384
See also Syndicates and syndicalism; under specific subjects; names and kinds of organizations; etc.
Cooperative credit See Credit, cooperatives
Cooperative farm See under Farms and farming
Cooperative society of Echiré, France.....1148
Cooperatives See Consumer, cooperatives; Cooperation and cooperative organizations
Copeland, C. J.: 70,000,000 cu. ft. of space available in warehouses serving frozen foods; capacity found adequate but spotty.....900
Copeland, Douglas: Story of the recovery.....602
Copeland, M. A.
Concepts of national income.....222
discussion.....222
discussion of Kuznets' Changing inventory valuations and their effect on business savings and on national income produced.....223

Copeland, M. A. - Continued
Distribution of wealth and income.....534
Copeland, M. R.: Nature of wealth and income.....1076
Copeland, M. T.
Raw commodity revolution (DN).....559
Trend of commodity prices.....13
Copenhagen Institutet for historie og samfundsokønomi Skrifter IV.....684
Copland, D. B.
Australian marketing problems; a book of documents 1932-1937. With C. V. Janes
(DN).....1092
review cited.....1098
Australian monetary policy in the depression, 1930-1933.....112
Lessons of monetary experience. Essays in honor of Irving Fisher presented to him on the occasion of his seventieth birthday. With J. W. Angell and M. Eccles.....111
Copper
market, world.....786
prices
control, attempts.....334
trend.....184
Copra
inspection for export, Menado, Netherlands East Indies.....351
production, Gt. Britain.....304
quality, Netherlands East Indies.....351
trade
Gt. Britain.....304
Netherlands East Indies....351
Corales, Macario: Cost of producing Calauan yellow flint corn from detasseled and non-detasseled plants.....749

Corbett, Mrs. C. L. P.
Economic phases of futures trading; a selected list of references.....27
Futures trading in agricultural commodities, a selected list of references.....971
Corbett, R. B.
Milk inspection in New England. With A. B. Phucas.....590
New England research council on marketing and food supply; brief history and description of its organization and work.....940
Corbino, Epicarmo: Annali dell'economia italiana (DN).....956
Corn
acreage and area allotments.....471
Argentina.....482
North Manchuria.....742
shifts.....741
South Manchuria.....742-743
and hog exports, Ohio.....866
consumption
Argentina.....482
world.....275
disposition of.....714
exports
Argentina.....482
North and South Manchuria.....743
France.....51
green, marketing, Texas.....360
Italy.....1013
labor requirements, Iowa....1107
loans.....471
effect on stability of total income.....145
under 1937-1938 program....36
market, world.....786
marketing
quotas.....471,857
scheme, Union of South Africa.....777

Corn - Continued
marketing - continued
world.....275
moisture tests.....140
outlook, Hungary.....1138
prices.....266
factors determining.....145
movements, seasonal types...39
test for the independence of groups of agricultural prices.....906
world.....275,786
production
Argentina.....482
cost
Mexico.....887
Philippine Islands.....749
for export, trend, Argentina.....1118
Gt. Britain.....806
Italy.....483
labor, power and machinery in, Iowa.....145
mechanization, England.....553
North and South Manchuria..743
status, North and South America.....1117
world.....275,786
products
and agriculture.....303
refining company.....887
program.....721
under the AAA.....855
progress.....857
what it means to business.....712
South Africa.....520
Southern States.....687
stabilization.....874
statistics, by counties
Indiana.....474
Ohio.....866
stocks and supplies
stabilizing, by storage, Iowa.....145
world.....275,786
storage
costs, Iowa.....270
in ever-normal granary.....718
keeping normal, Iowa.....1106

Corn - Continued
trade, Gt. Britain.....806
under Agricultural adjustment act, 1938.....434
uses, industrial.....680
yield
North and South Manchuria 743
per hectare, Argentina....482
See also Grain
Corn industries research foundation. Products of corn and their relation to agriculture.....303
Corn products refining company.....887
Cornelius, Samuel: What plan for youth just out of school?.....788
Cornell, R. P.: Economic output of farm labor.....1033
Cornick, P. H.
State planning and future local revenues.....689
Tax relations among governmental units. With R. Blough, L. L. Ecker-R. [and others].....689
Corporations
government.....323,750,1014,1088
early.....1089
historical sketch.....1089
public, Gt. Britain.....1088
role in American life.....208
Corporativism
agricultural, Portugal.....539
Italy.....384,491,610,887
Corporazione dei cereali, Italy.....1014
Correlation, and frequency curves.....1088
Cort, E. G.: Sources of savings through cooperative local distribution of petroleum products.....97
Cory, W. M.: Orange county lima bean cost study, 1936. Ninth annual summary, 1928-1936. With W. Sullivan.....38

Cosgrave, W. T.: Derating of agricultural land.....502
Cosgrove, E. B.: Joint action by packer and distributor is urged.....157
Cost
accounting See Bookkeeping
agricultural See under Farms and farming
Gt. Britain.....263
incremental, measurement.....1084
See also under specific subjects
Cost and standard of living..384,439
and factory worker.....484
and population pressure.....798
bibliography.....353
British Empire.....657
cash, by size of family group, Nevada.....864
China.....435
effect of freight rates on, France.....672
Germany.....389
Gt. Britain.....318
Great Lakes cut-over area.....987
index numbers
Nankai.....306
Wales.....204
India.....548
Japan.....277,396
Lebanon.....271
methods of measuring relative.....439
on poorer and better soil, Mississippi.....367
reclamation project, Indian Mexican-village.....859
rising, prerequisites.....534
rural.....537
and village, South Dakota (six counties)...867
cash, by size of income groups, Nevada.....729
Codington County, S. Dak...428
family conference, Midwest States.....859

Cost and standard of living - Cont'd
rural - continued
means of raising.....835
outlook.....33
charts.....982
information, methods of spreading.....987
research.....1077
Sand Mountain, Alabama (40 white families).....520
seasonal variations, India.....1141
South Africa.....820
Southern mountain region.....929
statistics, Hungary.....816
street-car men's and clerks' families, San Francisco Bay region.....658
Sweden.....793
Syria.....271
U. S. S. R.....1054
urban labor, Punjab.....948
variations.....747
local.....1125
Costanzo, G.: Colonial agricultural credit.....736
Cotta, Freppel
Agricultural corporativism in Portugal.....539
Economic planning in corporative Portugal (DN).....669
reviews cited..698,845,975
Cotton, A. H.
Farm tenure in Iowa. V. Some legal aspects of landlord tenant relationship. With M. Harris and R. Schickele.....587
Regulations of farm landlord-tenant relationships.....72
Cotton.....142,252,377,386, 603,612,1105,1116,1126
acreage and area
Brazil.....1017
Chile.....1017
North Manchuria.....743

Cotton - Continued
acreage and area - continued
reduction See Cotton, production, control
should be retained.....1015
activities of federal government and its agencies.....1014
Africa, Central.....889
American
and world markets.....888
hit by Japanese import control.....54
in foreign markets.....852
in Orient.....1116
and government.....267
and the tariff.....752-753
Argentina 52,384,610,751,821,1016
(Tucumán).....889
Australia.....752
bags and bagging.....1129
flour mills.....360
bales, better packaging for...888
Belgian Congo.....52
Belgium.....889
belt.....73
dependency on export markets.....446
board, national.....751
Argentina.....332
bounty, Australia.....611,999
Brazil.....162,751,946,1015
British Empire.....755,1014
British West Indies.....742
Bulgaria.....386
California.....53,611
carry-over, increased.....1014
Central Europe.....1015
Chile.....1126
China.....97,272
and United States.....611
chopper.....493
classing.....578,890
act, status.....951
China.....751
service, for one-variety farmers.....888
Colombia.....751,890

Cotton - Continued
compressing, Tennessee and United States.....592
community, organization, one variety, Mississippi..728
consumption.....825
and Federal research activities.....1105
changing trends.....580
Europe.....1014
Gt. Britain.....78
Southern States.....1014
United States.....1014
world.....275,890,1014,1015
control, Portugal.....1126
cooperatives.....51,884,891
Argentina.....891
Chaco.....272
China.....891
Puerto Rico.....891
costs of delivering and receiving, New York cotton exchange.....97
credit.....45
See also Credit, agricultural
crisis
India.....752
remedy.....659
cultivation
Belgium.....889
by Japanese, North China 1015
by negroes and whites, on equal terms.....73
Chaco.....1015
improvement
attempts, Manchuria....742
Sind districts, India.....1015
India.....821
new services.....874
Turkey.....1015
distribution.....1066
Egypt.....98,492,612
England.....272
exchange, and cotton producer.....888

Cotton - Continued
exports
Argentina.....751
decline.....1014
Egyptian, to the United States.....1014
Gdynia [Poland].....1015
Peru.....1128
See also Cotton, trade
facts about.....1014,1102
farmers, at the crossroads...1016
financing.....54
4-H clubs, service to cotton South.....1016
France.....385
gins and ginning
brushes, care and repair...711
cooperative.....54
financing, revolving-fund.....127
Hidalgo County, Texas...274
organization.....840
pay dividends.....269
industry, economics of.....126
insurance See under Insurance
methods, China.....890
modernizing.....851
Giza.....167
grade and staple.....892,1103
long-staple, tariff.....717
Texas.....252
U. S. Dept. of agriculture 891
Gt. Britain.....805
handling.....853
South Carolina.....867
harvesting.....853
needs.....1127
imports
Bremen.....1015
Gdynia [Poland].....1015
Hamburg.....1015
may increase, Czechoslovakia from United States.....1015
restricted, Japan.....273
value, Chile.....1018
income from.....579,982

Cotton - Continued
India.....98,612
empirical relationships between count, lea strength and staple length.....954
industry
Belgian, reacts to U. S. cotton policy.....1015
field for statistical analysis, France.....1015
future, suggestions.....612
Iran.....386
Italian, export trade stimulates.....1015
Japan.....124,387
Peru.....387
national.....1015
rural, China.....890
structure and position, world.....889
under British rule, India.....821
Iran.....493
Italy.....273,892
Japan...105,273,316,752,892,1015
labor requirements.....1090
linters
become an international industry.....1016
classification.....54
prices, average monthly...852
production (bales).....853
quality.....716
loans
Egypt.....599
should producer transfer to government?.....472
Manchuria.....162,1128
marketing.....715,893
Argentina.....1017
Buenos Aires.....893
contracting for, U. S. S. R.....126
cooperative.....12,98,951
associations, Mississippi and Oklahoma..840
Oklahoma.....591

Page

Cotton - Continued
marketing - continued
England.....656
estimated monthly.....252
hedging.....363
northern India.....227
quotas.....362,857
instructions.....855
for holding referenda.....362
questions and answers..1105
Salisbury area, North Carolina.....369
Shanghai.....893
Southwestern States.....714
U. S. S. R.....126
world.....275
markets
Buenos Aires.....613,1126
foreign, lost.....888
futures.....1014,1127
contracts.....274
straddle
Bombay.....1016
differences, between Alexandria (Ashmouni contract), and New York.....821
home, shall we destroy?.....53
loss, reasons for.....888
world.....162,786
Mexico.....893
no-control plan, what it would mean to the South...1105
northern Africa.....612
Nyasaland.....893
on relief.....53
outlook.....271
charts.....1103
part played by Germany, in Central Africa.....1017
Peru.....1128
Philippine Islands.....893
picker.....294
mechanical.....55,888
California.....1127
evolution.....1127
progress in use.....1127

Page

Cotton - Continued
planters' plight, warning to corn farmers.....153
policy and program.....254,986
analysis.....1015
Bombay.....752
definite, is there need for?.....1014
new.....1014
no-control plan.....985
under A.A.A. Supreme Court decision, See U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Agricultural adjustment administration (and Act)
under Agricultural adjustment act - 1938.....434
possibilities, North China..1015
prices.....266,274,1152
adjustment, payment plan.....36,857
and finance.....612
control, attempts.....334
factors affecting.....1128
movements.....425
future.....54
outlook.....54
parity.....1014
New York & Havre.....1015
spot, relation to prices of futures contracts...250
trend.....184
world.....275,786
problems.....1016
international.....271
world and America.....1015
production.....825
adjusting, plan for.....889
advanced, by Soviet republics.....1015
Afro-Italian colonies....1014
and consumption, Tennessee (by areas)....43
Argentina.....1017

Cotton - Continued
production - continued
Brazil.....1017
British East Africa.....35
Chile.....1017,1126
control
Algeria.....891
by Chinese guerilla
government, China....890
King plan.....385
U. S. S. R.....126
cost.....385
and profits, South
Africa.....199
Chile.....1018
curtailment, threatens
corn belt.....1014
Europe.....1014
factors affecting.....1014
for export, trend,
Argentina.....1118
future, world.....888
Gt. Britain.....78
indices, Chile.....1018
Italy.....396,483
North and South Manchuria..743
Oklahoma.....732
Peru.....273,1128
history.....387
status, North and South
America.....1117
trends
and possibilities,
China.....492
changing.....580
under A.A.A. See Cotton,
policy and program,
under A.A.A.
United States.....1014
unlimited, what it would
mean to the South.....1105
unrestricted or con-
trolled.....271
various countries
and American exports....715
and its increase....360,951
and U. S. cotton
policies.....719
world....275,786,888,1014,1015

Page

Cotton - Continued
products, imports, value,
Chile.....1018
purchases
Belgium.....889
Germany
decreasing.....599
in U. S. A.....1015
Japan.....752
quality
and export trade.....271
Arizona.....361
California.....361
Georgia.....141
ginned
Oklahoma.....716
South Carolina.....35
New Mexico.....361
Oklahoma.....732
Tennessee.....141
Texas.....271
District 1.....361
world.....610
Queensland.....752
repurchase pool.....269
São Paulo.....1015
sharecropper See
Sharecroppers
size of crop, and loan
program.....888
Southern States.....54,687
spinner-exporters,
look beyond victory,
Japan.....1015
spinning
Gt. Britain.....424
Hungary.....1015
methods, China.....890
tests, and related fiber
studies, U. S. Dept.
of agriculture.....714
standards, regulation.....852
statistics.....52,894
international.....78
statutes, Buenos Aires.....611
stocks See Cotton, supply
suitability, for purposes
of mill mixings.....954

Cotton - Continued
supply.....1066
world.....275,786
technological changes,
high plains area, Texas....906
tenderability.....1103
Texas.....386,580
trade.....1014
agreements, U. S. with
United Kingdom.....657
Belgium.....889
Bremen.....1015
changing, world.....316
European continent.....1014
Gt. Britain.....78,825,1014
Hamburg.....1015
India.....1015
Manchester.....1015
various countries.....825
transportation, methods,
China.....890
Turkey.....752
under new farm act.....254
U. S. S. R.....241,894,1024,1128
United States
and the South.....1015
demand, declines.....1015
uses.....613,854
in road building.....274
increased, in towel,
uniform, etc.,
services to restaurants,
barbers, etc.....613
new.....53,386,599
industrial.....680
research.....360
views of W. L. Clayton on.....445
warehouses and warehousing....888
association, Georgia.....1128
regulations.....713,851
world.....484
yield, Oklahoma.....732
See also Bankhead Act
Cotton goes to mill.....47
Cotton Industry Enabling Bill,
Gt. Britain.....493
Cottonseed.....55
cleaner-drying systems.....1102

Cottonseed - Continued
crop, stops oil imports.....484
disposition of, 1909-
1936, by States.....35
exports and imports,
Italy.....397
for free distribution,
Argentina.....385
grades.....716
standard.....252
income from.....579
marketing.....153
national significance.....1016
oil
imports and exports,
Italy.....397
mill, cooperatives.....51
outlook for.....55
prices.....1152
outlook for.....55
prices, policy.....682
production
Gt. Britain.....304
Italy.....483
samples, methods of drawing
and preparing, Alabama,
Florida, Georgia, North
Carolina, South Carolina,
and Virginia.....1103
South's unmortgaged crop.....888
storage.....753
trade, Gt. Britain.....304
uses.....854
warehouses, regulation.....713
Cotton Spinning Industry Act,
Gt. Britain.....424
Cotton supply association of
Manchester, work and aims....751
Cotton-textile institute, inc.
efforts to develop new uses
for cotton.....53
Statement submitted by the
Cotton-textile institute,
inc., relating to trade
agreement negotiations
with the government of
the United Kingdom.....657

Cotton textiles.....163,299,377,1018
American-Japanese agreement...613
and the unions.....388
Corrientes.....1017
Gt. Britain.....299
imports
Czechoslovakia.....1018
Great Britain.....1018
Japan.....1018
Switzerland.....1018
industry.....387
enabling bill, proposals, Gt. Britain.....806
Great Britain.....387,613
India.....752,821
Japan.....613
shows stability.....1015
Manchester, N. H.....613
mechanical changes.....200
reorganization, Gt. Britain.....493
Southern States.....614
Switzerland.....614
workers employed, Chile...1018
Japan.....163
Lancashire.....216
machinery or looms in use
Chile.....1018
statistics.....216
markets, France.....1015
mills
India.....821
size.....1141
Japanese in China.....54
production
Chile.....1018
U. S. S. R.....194
statistics.....274
trade, and recent reorganization proposals, Gt. Britain.....1015
See also Cotton textile institute, inc.; and names of associations
Cottrell, L. S., Jr.: Part-time farming in the southeast. With R. H. Allen, W. W. Troxell, H. L. Herring and A. D. Edwards (DN).....228
reviews cited.....695,843
Coulter, J. L.
More facts about how trade agreements work.....1163
What is next for the tenant farmers?.....794
What next for the tenant farmer? With W. W. Alexander and S. Eddy.....650
Council of agriculture (England), proceedings of 49th meeting, December 9, 1937.....494
Country life See Rural life
Country life association in Praha (Czechoslovakia) Library, vol. VIII.....314
County
agents.....753
criteria of successful achievement.....986
boundaries, Utah.....567
government See Government, county
official publications, bibliography.....128
planning See Planning, county
surveys See Surveys, economic; also under names of counties
County farm debt adjustment committees, state convention, California.....988
Cournot, Augustin.....1084
economic work.....1084
pioneer in scientific economics.....1083
Cousins, Norman: Food for the trust-busters.....515
Cowan, D. R. G.: Differential selling costs in relation to wholesale prices.....895
Cowan, H. B.
British Empire market plans.....998
Canada interested in orderly farm policy for the Empire.....1113

Cowan, H. B. - Continued
delegate to Empire producers conference Sydney, Australia Mar. 28-Apr. 7, 1938.....1021
Cowden, J. M.: Financial records for farmers' creameries. With F. Robotka.....365
Cowles, M. L.: Food consumption of Wisconsin relief families.....149
Cowles commission for research in economics
Annual report for the year...1936.....424
Report of fourth annual research conference on economics and statistics, July 5-29, 1938 (DN).....1083
Cowpeas, prices, shipments and stocks 470
Cows
milk, prices, farm, Tennessee and United States.....370
See also Cattle
Cox, A. B.
Basic cotton facts.....1014
National cotton problem.....888
Qualities of world cotton crops.....610
Rise of the agricultural problem and the cotton problem.....53
Shall we destroy the home market for cotton?.....53
World cotton production.....888
Cox, R. W.
Competition of lard and lard substitutes. With W. C. Waite.....1107
Seasonal variations of prices and marketings of Minnesota agricultural products, 1921-1935. With W. C. Waite.....475

Cox, T. H.
Business activity in South Dakota, 1915-1938.....1109
South Dakota farm prices, 1890-1937. With L. M. Brown.....867
Cox, W. A.: Tobacco trade.....1162
Cox, W. F.
Interstate shipments of California deciduous tree fruits, season of 1937. With R. M. Bayer and T. J. Fitzgerald.....715
Interstate shipments of California grapes, season of 1937. With R. M. Bayer and T. J. Fitzgerald.....579
Marketing California asparagus, season of 1937. With W. L. Jackson.....360
Wholesale market prices at San Francisco for certain fruits and vegetables 1937. With W. L. Jackson.....717
Coyle, D. C.
Does America have a future?.....557
Has America a future?.....229
Planning and free choice.....292
Crafts, E. C.: Selected bibliography on management of western ranges, livestock and wildlife. With F. G. Renner, T. C. Hartman and L. Ellison.....568
Craig, G. H.
Agricultural and land organization in southern Alberta.....176
Economic study of land utilization in southern Alberta. With J. Coke.....948

Craig, G. H. - Continued
Indebtedness of farm operators in the Vulcan-Lomond area of Southern Alberta.....373,595
Craig, John, economic theories.....896
Crain, G. D., Jr.: Talking turkey in co-op advertising...747
Cramois, André: Le crédit agricole et son rôle dans le développement des exploitations agricoles dans les régions montagneuses.....551
Crane, Jacob: Greendale - the general plan.....181
Cravens, M. E.
Packages for potatoes.....731
Some effects of income on potato sales of retail independent and chain stores, Cleveland, Ohio 1936.....147
Crawford, Bruce, on Southern States as major economic problem.....928
Crawford, D. L.: Hawaii's crop parade; a review of useful products derived from the soil in the Hawaiian Islands, past and present.....205
Crawford, J. G.: Some effects of the Australian tariff. With S. H. Wolstenholme.....189
Crawford, L. A., discussion of Peterson's Small farm.....125
Crea, Valentino
L'agricoltura e la bilancia commerciale.....524
L'ammasso totalitario del granoturco.....1013
L'azione della Confederazione fascista degli agricoltori per la soluzione del problema della carne e dei grassi animali.....396
Per una disciplina totalitaria nel settore lattiero-caseario.....1018

Crea, Valentino - Continued
Postulati della politica delle fibre nazionali....1134
Cream
consumption
cities and villages
changes.....360
1936 and earlier years.....141
[Oxford] England.....391
urban and rural districts, Canada.....947
cooperatives.....51
grading, law.....679
transportation, Boston.....868
western, for eastern markets.....376
See also Creameries; Dairying and dairy products; Milk
Creameries
Alberta.....947
competition.....748
cooperative.....1013
bookkeeping.....748
Denmark.....663
Indiana.....1129
organization and operation, Minnesota.....366
farmers'
financial records, Iowa...365
reorganization, as possible source of gain.....96
licensed manufacturing plants, Indiana.....145
local, plight and problems....96
Manitoba and Saskatchewan....947
See also Butter; Cream; Dairying and dairy products; etc.
Credit.....543
agricultural.....150,251,262, 566,594,826,957,1112
AAA.....1116
ABC's of.....693
and commercial banks.....376
and electricity, France...535
and government.....906

Page

Credit - Continued
agricultural - continued
and land use policies.....594
and purchasing.....748
and range conservation.....116
and research, teaching and extension.....969
Argentina.....44,656,664,737
associations.....58
Belgian Congo.....737
Canada.....1080
China.....11,435
colonial.....736
British.....737
cooperative
Czechoslovakia.....314
problems.....748
Switzerland.....480
Turkey.....319
economic information on....566
England.....260
factors influencing, Coles and adjoining counties, Illinois.....743
Farm Credit Administration loans, farm management view of.....1112
France..44,372,479,534-535,940
colonies.....737
laws and decrees.....203
Germany.....5,737,870,995
management.....433
government
and tenancy.....72
loans.....1027
graphic summary.....982
how much is too much?.....743
Hungary.....737,1111
in a land-use program.....776
India.....594,738
Madras.....1112
intermediate.....1112
Italy.....430,1112
colonies.....737
regulation.....550
Jamaica.....425
loans on sealed corn, Illinois.....39
Maine.....366
Manchuria.....738

Page

Credit - Continued
agricultural - continued
Mexico.....204,807
mountainous regions.....551
need for special facilities.....840
Netherlands Indies.....737
New Zealand.....306
North Dakota.....870
outlook, charts.....982
relief.....745
research.....1076
Rumania.....738,805
short-term.....1112
country banks, Michigan.....40
good farm tool.....840
to cooperatives.....748
South Dakota.....1168
to farm tenants.....723
Venezuela.....870
Virginia.....1113
Eastern shore.....593
Wales.....260
Western States.....969
Yugoslavia.....261
See also Banks and banking; Debts and indebtedness; U. S. Farm credit administration; names of banks and banking institutions; under specific subjects; etc.
America's experience as a creditor nation.....1068
and land policy.....494
and social reform.....316
as factor in land planning...781
banking-government.....779
consumer See under Consumer
control.....779
government.....1082
in planned society.....22
in the social interest...1167
cooperatives.....692
business association.....840
China.....953
Czechoslovakia.....318
Germany.....886

Credit - Continued
cooperatives - continued
India.....539
Luxemburg.....12
objectives and future of....95
costs, bank vs. production association.....727
Czechoslovakia.....318
deadlock, England.....112
Germany.....822
forest.....826
government agencies.....494
international, enigma.....1014
policy, Poland.....443
production.....269
association, loans.....693
rural
China.....608
Tennessee.....1110
social, Alberta experiment.....455
unions
multiplicity of functions, India.....609
Wisconsin.....428
use and abuse of.....490
world.....822
See also Banks and banking; Debts and indebtedness; U. S. Farm credit administration; names of banks and banking institutions; under specific subjects; etc.
Cremonesi, Ernesto: L'Organizzazione tecnico agraria dell'Azienda pontificia di Castel Gandolfo.....958
Crenshaw, B. H.: Mathematics of finance. With T. M. Simpson and Z. M. Pirenian....199
Crespo, Rómulo Delgado See Delgado Crespo, Rómulo
Crick, W. F.: Role of statistics in monetary affairs.....1085
Crickman, C. W., discussion of Case's Farm management aspects of soil conservation..376

Criekinge, Henry van: Les industries textiles en 1937.....651
Cripps, John
Distribution of milk; a study of town delivery costs (DN).....963
Fixing of retail milk prices.....391
Problem of milk distribution.....949
Retail distribution of milk in eight towns in England and Wales.....897
Crisis and depression.....112, 378,809,1066
agricultural See Agriculture, crisis and depression
and government.....378
and its cure.....313
and prosperity, India.....1141
and recovery.....56
Canada vs. U. S.....487
causes.....378,487
financial analysis.....277
control.....111
Australia.....668
dynamics of.....1084
Europe, danger to America.....104
Netherlands.....112
Netherlands Indies.....304
social aspects.....1007
Sweden.....1084
world.....824
See also Business, crisis and depression; Cycles
Crisis Farm Tenancy Act (De Crisispachtwet), Netherlands.....191,297
Croatans, South Carolina.....164
Crobaugh, Mervyn
Economics for everybody; from the pyramids to the sit-down strike.....304
Life earnings in selected occupations in the United States. With H. F. Clark, W. I. Gooch, B. J. Horton and R. N. Kutak (DN).....829

Page

Cromwell.....388
Cromwell, R. O.: Quality, variety and grading of Argentine grain.....497
Croome, Mrs. H. M. (Scott): Economy of Britain; a history. With R. J. Hammond (DN).....956
Crops
acreage and area.....635
Puerto Rico.....211
adjustments, economic implications, Crooked Creek Erosion control project, Indiana and Armstrong counties, Pa.....42
and weather See Climate and weather
Austria.....434
canning See Canning
control, reasons for.....745
failures, Punjab (India).....55
financing, Poland.....550
graphic summary.....577
improvement, and the country elevator.....164
income from, European countries.....500
insurance See Insurance, crop
Irish Free State.....404
irrigated See Irrigation
large, versus small.....912
new, Hungary.....816
prices See Prices, agricultural
production See Production, agricultural; under specific crops; etc.
reporting.....712
India.....1141
Kansas.....614
seventy-fifth anniversary, U. S.....717
uses of, North Carolina....476
Wisconsin.....149
statistics
Belgium.....600
Connecticut (by counties)..725

Page

Crops - Continued
statistics - continued
estimating.....388
and agricultural meteorology.....894
and forecasting, applications of sampling technique..124
Indiana.....587
Iowa.....365
Kentucky.....257
Michigan.....589
New Jersey.....258
Newlands project, Nevada.....258
substitute, Pacific Northwest.....549
Switzerland.....593
trade, cultivation, Advisory Commission for the promotion of, Netherlands East Indies.....345
value.....635
yield.....537,635
Hungary.....815
per hectare, Germany.....1119
variability, Minnesota....589
See also Agricultural products; Truck crops; names of crops; etc.
Crouch, H. E.: New York State's markets.....830
Crow, W. C.
Concentration markets for perishables.....599
Improvements in terminal markets.....579
Motor trucks alter the farm picture.....599
Our wholesale markets: weaknesses and indicated improvements.....252
Produce markets need reorganizing.....262
Wholesale markets for fruits and vegetables in 40 cities.....468

Crow, W. C. - Continued
Why railroads lose business.....1000
Crowe, H. P.: Recent trends in rural planning. With W. E. Cole (reviews cited).....131, 245,355,571,845
Crowley, F. M.: Absentee landlordism in a new form.....454
Crowther, Charles: Poultry-farming. A critical time.....264
Cruz y Nieves, Antonio: Progreso de la cooperativa de cosecheros de algodón.....891
Cucumbers.....852
horticultural descriptions, New York.....476
marketing, Texas.....360
Cucurbits, New York.....476
Culbertson, W. S.: Reciprocity; a national policy of foreign trade (reviews cited).....29,463
Cullen, J. W. company. Ohio's small city market.....805
Culley, M. J.: Economic study of cattle business on a southwestern semi-desert range.....250
Culture
of cities.....1094
Piedmont region.....754
rural, restoration.....35
Tennessee.....992
Culver, D. C.: Land utilization; a bibliography; supplement, 1937.....567
Cumberland, K. B.: Livestock distribution in Craven.....632
Cumberland, W. W., discussion of Riefler's Impact of reform on recovery (building industry).....534
Cumberland Homesteads.....1037
Cumberland Mountain farms.....1037
Cummings, F. D.: Progress in packaging meat products.....1040
Cummings, Orpha
National and farm income. A selected bibliography of studies and discussions....842

Cummings, Orpha - Continued
Prorate marketing of fruits and vegetables under the Agricultural adjustment administration and California agricultural prorate commission.....842
Rural land economics 1937. Outstanding references relating to rural land economics especially to the present national land policy (supplementing Rural land economics, 1936).....694
Selected references on some important current and recent measures controlling the marketing of agricultural products of the governments of Great Britain, Canada, Australia, New Zealand and the Union of South Africa.....971
Cunningham, J. B.
Annual farm business report on fifty-two farms in Monroe and Randolph counties, Illinois for 1937. With P. E. Johnston and E. B. Colegrove.....862
Extension work in farm management.....987
Summary of annual farm business reports on 1,658 Illinois farms for the year 1936. With P. E. Johnston.....256
Summary of annual farm business reports on 1877 farms in Illinois, for 1937. With P. E. Johnston.....862
Value of farm management service to the tenant.....377
Cunningham, L. C.
Costs in dairy farming.....1108
Costs in dairy farming in New York.....1108

Cunningham, L. C. - Continued
Farm management survey, Columbia county, N. Y. 1936-37.....367
Milk. Metropolitan co-operative milk producers' bargaining agency inc.....367
Results of farm management surveys in Columbia and Broome counties, 1936-37...147
Wyoming county farm accounts, 1937.....367
Currency See Money
Current affairs, atlas.....1166
Currey, Margery: Rural craftsmen.....395
Currie, J. H.: Can farmers meet labor?.....284
Currillo Márquez, Pedro: Actividades de la Ganadera industrial Venezolana.....870
Curry, A. S.: Irrigation projects.....268
Curtis, C. A.: Resale price maintenance.....920
Customs See Tariff
Cutshall, Alden: Trends of Philippine sugar production...647
Cutts, J. M.: Revised method of calculation of the wholesale price index of the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics. With S. J. Dennis.....67
Cycles
business.....14,267, 448,1008,1010,1085
and markets.....313
and prices.....335
and public works planning..833
and savings.....57
effect of consumer credit on.....494
inventory profits.....603
Japan.....1129
literature.....842
Netherlands.....952
structure and nature of...1084
theories.....952

Cycles - Continued
economic.....486,1129
Czechoslovakia.....318
since the eighteenth century.....1084
family, St. Denis, Quebec...1133
revivals, statistical indicators.....754
trade.....234,753
and cartels.....754
charts.....1085
monetary, and investment factors.....754
myth?.....1010
nature and causes.....754
theory of.....1084
trends.....754
weather See Climate and weather, cycles
See also under specific subjects
Czarnikow-Rionda: La producción de Sud y Centro America.....930
Czechoslovak Republic. Státní úřzad statistický Knihovna statistického vöstniku, svazek 6.....82
Czechoslovakia See under specific subjects

D., J.: Forests for farmers.....776
D., M.
Japan. Die lage der landwirtschaft.....1003
Japan. Problematische preisentwicklung.....1153
Dahlgren, Einar
National income of Sweden. With E. Lindahl and K. Kock (review cited).....467
Wages, cost of living and national income in Sweden 1860-1930. With E. Lindahl and K. Kock (DN).....223
Dahms. Osterreichs landwirtschaft kehrt heim ins Reich.....600

Dairying and dairy products.....377, 528
Alberta, Canada.....1018
area, Austria and Germany.....791
Australia.....55,602
bibliography.....127
bounties, Ireland.....481
British Empire.....756,895
Canada.....894
consumption.....47
Burlington, Vt.....868
Wales.....164
cooperatives.....269,383, 490,609-610,1013
Luxemburg.....12
Norway.....228
exports, Estonia.....388,895
extension work and programs
national aspects.....858
Western States.....1105
farmer, response to changes in natural and economic conditions, Minnesota.....589
farms
appraisal.....266
business records. West Virginia (7 farms).....477
cooperative, Finland.....270
costs, New York.....1108
Tulley-Homer area, New York.....865
Germany.....439,1130
Gt. Britain.....217
herds
England.....435
replacement, New Hampshire.....590
industry, needs a sound surplus control plan.....634
labor income, 60 dairy farms, Puerto Rico.....147
laws, Wisconsin.....477
legal standards.....363
manufactured
in factories.....983
markets, changes in.....96
marketing
cooperative..... 478,748
Illinois.....145

Dairying and dairy products - Cont'd
marketing - continued
safeguarding of producers in, western Australia.....754
scheme, Union of South Africa.....777
Switzerland.....815
markets, statistics.....360
New England.....228
New Zealand.....55,439
100 grade A dairy farms, Cortland County, New York.....147
outlook charts.....982
policy, Netherlands.....1018
prices, farm, Tennessee and United States.....370
production, costs, Michigan.....40
regulation, Italy.....1018
self-sufficiency, Finland....873
standards.....235
statistics
California.....585
New York.....147
tariff, customs, U.S.S.R.....293
trade barriers.....874
Virginia.....55
western Australia.....754
yield, Germany and Austria...791
See also Cattle; Cows; Creameries; names of dairy products; etc.
Dairymen's league movement, New York.....609
30 years in.....610
Dalisay, A. M.: Factors related to income and cost of production of rice on tenant holdings in Cabiao, Nueva Ecija.....516
Dallari, Gioacchino: Discipline des rapports d'emploi agricole dans les différents pays du monde.....1032
Dallas, C. D.: You and your money.....941

Dallas, George: Modern farmworker. New skill and new requirements.....264
Dalmulder, J. J. J.: On econometrics; some suggestions concerning the method of econometrics and its application to studies regarding the influence of rationalisation on employment in the U. S. A.....833
reviews cited.....975
Dálnoki-Kováts, Eugen v.: Arbeitslöhne, teuerung und lebenshaltung.....816
Dalton, Hugh: Principles of public finance.....966
review cited.....975
Dalton, J. E.
Federal sugar control - a four-year review.....1159
Sugar; a case study of government control (reviews cited).....29,1098
Sugar and public opinion.....648
Dampier, Sir W. C.: Agricultural research and the work of the Agricultural research council.....788
Daniels, G. W.
Distribution of national capital. With H. Campion.....124
Economic theory and national policy.....58
Daniels, John: Cooperation: an American way (SR).....429
reviews cited.....571,698,976
Dantas, Garibaldi: A crise do café e a expansao algodoeira paulista.....605
Dantas, J. G.: São Paulo dominates Brazilian cotton...1015
Dari, E. Masè: La base di valutazione del reddito fondiario.....400

Darke, W. F.: Grass-drying progress; study of production costs in 1937. With R. N. Dixey (DN).....673
Darré, R. W.....871
Das genossenschaftswesen im Dritten Reich. Aufgaben im rahmen des vierjahres-planes und der erzeugungsschlacht.....885
Die landarbeiterschaft in Deutschland.....695
Rede auf dem Bückeberg 1937.....59
Vier jahre national-sozialistischer ernährungspolitik.....59
Dartmouth college. Amos Tuck school of administration and finance, Committee on research. Manual on research and reports (DN)....561
Darvall, Frank: Should colonies be redistributed?.....104
Data, consumption of.....537
Daugherty, M. M.: Studies in taxation in Delaware. Cost of state government, 1924 to 1937.....1106
Daughters, C. G.: Wells of discontent, a study of the economic, social, and political aspects of the chain store.....211
Davenport, D. H.
Co-operative banks of Massachusetts.....1166
Index to business indices. With F. V. Scott (DN).....548
reviews cited.....571
Davenport, Eugene: Serving agriculture nationally.....668
Davenport, Walter.....299
"All work and no pay".....163
Davidson, Basil: Farm labour under Fascism.....770
Davidson, C. B.: Population of Manitoba. With H. C. Grant and F. Shefrin (DN).....682

Davidson, Craig: What about supermarkets?.....1056
Davidson, D. M., Jr.
Standards of living in the Great Lakes cut-over area. With C. P. Loomis and J. J. Lister.....987
What the farmer is thinking about. With C. Loomis and E. de S. Brunner, Jr.....642
Davidson, Gabriel
Agriculture as a way of life [from Jewish point of view].....265
Religion and agriculture. [Jewish point of view]....1155
Davidson, H. R.: Pig production. An industry in suspense.....264
Davidson, J. B.: Labor, power and machinery in corn production. With C. K. Shedd and E. V. Collins.....145
Davidson, P. E.: County poor farm inmates compared with their brothers and the working population of the same community. With H. D. Anderson.....181
Davies, Gwen: Index to the literature of food investigation.
v. 9, no. 3. December 1937. With A. E. Glennie..... 567
v. 10, no. 1, June 1938. With A. E. Glennie and C. Robson.....1097
Davies, Lord.....313
Davies, William: Grass lands of Wales.....22
Davis, C. C.: Agriculture's stake in foreign trade.....445
Davis, C. M.
Cities and towns of the high plains of Michigan...1137
Functional areas in political readjustment.....390

Davis, D. S.: Business failures and business activity since 1887. With W. R. Pabst, Jr.....157
Davis, H. T.
Cournot - pioneer in scientific economics.....1083
Significance of the curve of income.....1083,1084
Davis, I. G.: Rural cooperation in New England.....884
Davis, J. S.....1079
Economics of the ever-normal granary.....376
Observations on agricultural policy.....46,125
Three years of the Agricultural adjustment administration. With E. G. Nourse and J. D. Black (review cited)..135,357
World wheat situation, 1936-37; review of the crop year.....195
Davis, K. C.: Quality, yield and production of cotton in Oklahoma in 1937.....732
Davis, L. D.: Peaches and nectarines growing in California. With G. L. Philip.....585
Davis, Maxine: Woman in blue. Public health nurse in rural areas.....1053
Davis, W. D.: What is a farm worth?.....227
Davison, R. P.
Causes of variations in incomes on 99 farms in Underhill and Jericho in 1937. With H. I. Miller.....734
Study of the farm business of 99 farms in the towns of Underhill and Jericho, Vermont, January 1, 1937-December 31, 1937. With H. I. Miller.....1110

Davison, Sol: Frontier as safety valve: a rejoinder. With C. Goodrich.....763
Davison, W. B.: Equalisation scheme.....1160
Dawber, M. A.
Agriculture as a way of life [from Protestant point of view].....265
Rebuilding rural America..232,336
reviews cited.....245
Religion and agriculture [Protestant point of view].....1155
Dawe, C. V.: Farmhouse cheesemaking. With S. R. Wragg.....58
Dawe, M. T.: Agricultural outlook; impending revision of treaty with Syria.....997
Dawson, C. A.
Canada as a country of immigration.....947
Rural sociologist, his point of view and fields of interest.....947,1052
Dawson, W. M. O., on Southern States as major economic problem.....928
Day, Willard: State planning progress. With E. M. Herlihy, W. R. Ronald, C. B. Treadway, C. P. Messick, S. B. Hall, W. C. Hall and W. R. Shands.....230
Dealers, official list, California.....724
Dean, L. H.: Changing trends in cotton production and consumption.....719
Dearing, F. B.: Hartland area project.....451
DeArmond, Fred: Consumer clans are gathering. Pity the puzzled customer who finds that many of the organizations that ask his support by expressing a nominal interest in his welfare really have other objectives.....160

Death rate See under Population
Death taxes See under Taxation
De Bauw, A. C.: Cotton growing in the Belgian Congo.....52
Debt Conciliation Act (VI of 1936) India.....151
Debt Conciliation Boards Regulation (No. VI of 1937) Mysore.....151
Debts and indebtedness.....1130
agricultural
adjustment program.....987
Alberta.....373,595
and cooperative movement..152
China..... 435
Germany.....204,318,739
India.....150,997
(Madras Presidency)....151
Japan.....152
mortgages.....141,469, 537,595,599,1112
circular for classrooms and discussion groups.....693
Colorado.....983
Connecticut.....983
credit associations, Germany.....6
Delaware.....714
flexible payment plans 376
Florida.....579
Germany.....5
held by insurance companies.....320,377
Illinois.....579
Indiana.....1103
Kentucky.....714
Louisiana.....714
Maine.....853
Maryland.....714
Massachusetts.....714
Michigan.....1103
New Hampshire.....853
New Jersey.....714
New York.....853
North Carolina.....714
Oklahoma.....476
Oregon.....853

Debts and indebtedness - Continued
agricultural - continued
mortgages - continued
Pennsylvania.....1103
Rhode Island.....714
South Carolina.....579
South Dakota.....714
Tennessee.....579
variation in sources and tenure distribution.....252
Vermont.....983
Virginia.....853
West Virginia.....579
Portugal.....869
relief.....51
Austria.....434
Canada.....45
measures
Germany.....550
Poland.....550,551
various countries....550
servicing vs. liquidation.....227
Sweden.....812
Switzerland (canton of Zurich).....813
Vulcan-Lomond area, Alberta.....373
See also Agricultural relief; Bankruptcies; Credit, agricultural; Iowa farm debt advisory council; etc.
federal, and bank holdings and monetary control.....952
local.....274
mortgages
legislation and mortgage lending....918
New Zealand.....107
moratoriums
Argentina.....779
Cuba.....1149
New York.....108
railroad, reduction.....526
redemption, Bhavnagar, India.....501

Debts and indebtedness - Continued
relief
Central Provinces, India.....151
Greece.....1130
measures, India, Mysore & United Provinces.....151
State.....274,809
See also Agricultural relief; Bankruptcies; Credit, agricultural
De Carolis, V.: Il bestiame bovino della Lombardia.....397
Decazos, P. A.: La politique d'autarcie en agriculture. With B. Ganossis.....998
Decentralization See under Industry
Decharme, Paul: L'exode rural. I. Introduction. II. Les causes actuelles de l'exode rural. III. La dépopulation des campagnes serait-elle une nécessité?.....518
Decken, Hans von der
Der aufschwung des baumwollanbaus in Zentralafrika.....889
Grossdeutschlands versorgung mit nahrungsmitteln.....620
Verbrauchsstatistiken als grundlage der produktions- und verbrauchslenkung in der ernährung.....620
De Danske Mejeriforeningers Fællesorganisation.....663
Deenik, Z.: Pasture and beef production possibilities in the sugar belt of Natal.....1038
Deffes, J. J.: Effect of date of harvest on yield and milling quality of rice. With W. D. Smith, C. H. Bennett, C. R. Adair and H. M. Beachell.....851
Defoe, Daniel.....459

DeGraff, H. F.
Farm organization and labor income summary, 50 farms, town of Porter, Niagara county, New York, 1936.....367
How growers increased their returns from peaches 367
Influence of soil on peach yields and peach tree mortality.....147
Marketing western New York peaches.....730
Yields, prices and acreage of peaches and apples on Newfane-Olcott farms.....731
De Jonge, W. J.
Rubber growing.....276
Tea estates of the East Indies.....276
De Keuster, J.: De Belgische landbouwpolitiek.....973
Delaloye, J.: Des causes qui ont influencé le développement agricole du Valais.....815
Delano, F. A.: Planning and progress.....230
Delaware See under specific subjects
Delaware river, drainage basin, Pennsylvania.....966
De La Warr, earl: Relation of agricultural education and research to the development of British agriculture.....666
Delden, Hendrik van: America in relation to world cotton problems.....1015
Delegations for the promotion of economic co-operation between the northern countries. Northern countries in world economy: Denmark, Finland, Iceland, Norway, Sweden (reviews cited).....571,698
Delgado Crespo, Rómulo: Lo que significa el cultivo del maíz en el Estado de Jalisco..887

Dell, B. N.: Population, resources and trade. With G. F. Luthringer.....543
review cited.....976
Delta cooperative farm See Farms and farming, cooperative, Delta coop. farm, Hillhouse, Miss.
Demand See Supply and demand
Democracy
and dictators.....424
and socialism.....23
case for, meaning for modern life.....528
crisis.....824
critics of.....955
economic.....104
in transition.....808
living, farmers' part in.....140
political.....104
safeguarding, through human shelter.....830
Denham, H. J.: Use of a baler for hay harvesting. With W. H. Cashmore.....767
Denmark See under specific subjects
Denmark. Landbrugsraadet. Agricultural Denmark.....876
Dennis, Lawrence: Monetary factors may make for rise in value of cotton.....1128
Dennis, S. J.: Revised method of calculation of the wholesale price index of the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics. With J. M. Cutts.....67
Dennison, H. S.: Modern competition and business policy. With J. K. Galbraith (DN)...1082
Denton County, Texas, soil conservation.....519
Depoid, Pierre: Chronique de démographie.....1151
Depressed areas, Gt. Britain.....56
Derrick, B. B.: Changes in market outlets for fluid milk.....96

Descartes, S. L.
Censo de Puerto Rico. 1935
Agricultura. Fincas, propiedad agrícola, cultivos y animales en fincas. With L. E. Truesdell and R. Hurley.....211
El consumo de alimentos en la ciudad de San Juan, 1937. With S. D. Pacheco.....369
Farm management of small farms in two areas of Puerto Rico. With J. E. McCord and R. Huyke.....147
Organization and earnings on 130 sugar cane farms in Puerto Rico, 1934-35.....992
Descriptive notes and abstracts...9, 91,203,312,434,534,664, 812,945,1080
Desert land act since 1891.....164
Deserts See Drought
Deslarzes, Joseph
Calculation of production costs of agricultural commodities.....750
Economic and social income of agriculture and the variations therein from 1932 to 1933-34 500
D'Souza, V. L.: Inquiry into sub-division and fragmentation of holdings.....501
Detroit. Dept. of public welfare, Municipal bureau of markets. Activity reports of the Municipal bureau of markets for the four calendar years of 1933 to 1936 inclusive.....304
Detroit. Public library, Dept. of social sciences. Consumer problems and consumer co-operation in the United States; a selected list of references.....695

Detroit bureau of governmental research, inc.
Exemption of homesteads from taxation (DN).....221
Report no. 144.....221
Deutsch, Otto: Die aufgaben der österreichischen landwirtschaft. With H. Hamscha (DN).....434
Deutsch-ostafrikanische gesellschaft, Berlin.....1044
Deutsche rentenbank kreditanstalt (Landwirtschaftliche zentralbank). Die kreditlage der deutschen landwirtschaft im wirtschaftsjahr 1935/36.....204
Deutscher bodenkredit. Herausgeber prof. dr. Wilhelm Kalveram. bd. I.....5
Deutscher normenausschuss. DIN; einführung der normen, massnahmen der behörden und der wirtschaft (DN).....1094
Devaluation See under Money
DeVault, S. H.: Economic study of the broiler industry in Maryland. With P. R. Poffenberger.....146
Devlin, Stanley: Outlook for food companies mixed.....623
DeVoto, Bernard: Interrelations of history and literature....456
De Vyver, F. T.: Development of economic society. With G. M. Modlin.....543
(review cited).....574
Dewees, Anne.....711
Big cottonseed crop stops oil imports.....484
Fat of the land [fats and oils].....47
Dewhurst, J. F.: What can the government do?.....378
Dey, H. L.: Role of monetary and investment factors in trade cycles.....754

Page

Diamond, R. W.: Fertilizer plants of the Consolidated Mining and smelting company of Canada, Limited.....550
Diaz Pacheco, S. See Pacheo, S. Diaz
Dick, Everett: Sod-house frontier, 1854-1890; a social history of the northern plains from the creation of Kansas & Nebraska to the admission of the Dakotas
(SR).....86
reviews cited.....246,845
Dickerson, J. H.: Proposed adjustments in the farm tenancy system in Missouri....258
Dickey, C. O.: Climbing the agricultural ladder.....933
Dickey, J. B. R.: Potato grading. With R. B. Donaldson.....259
Dickins, Dorothy
Family living on poorer and better soil..... 367
Some characteristics of white owner and tenant cotton farm families with children 19 to 34 years of age.....168
Dickinson, H. C.: Mechanics of prosperity (DN).....109
Dickinson, R. E.: Economic regions of Germany.....1137
Dickson, Harris: Story of King Cotton (review cited).....29
Dictators, and democracies.....424
See also Totalitarian state
Diehl, H. C.
Freezing preservation and its significance for agriculture.....549
Frozen food production; some observations on its meaning and status, especially in the Pacific Northwest...392
Dieken, Gertrude
Helping the consumer buy better.....727

Page

Dieken, Gertrude - Continued
Order in your budget. With D. Simmons.....587
Dietrick, L. B.
Cost of producing canning tomatoes in Virginia in 1936. With W. J. Nuckolls, Jr., L. C. Beamer and A. G. Smith, Jr.....370
Cost of producing canning tomatoes in Virginia in 1937. With W. J. Nuckolls, Jr., L. C. Beamer and A. G. Smith, Jr.....993
Dietze, Constantin von:
Volkswirtschaftspolitik (SR).....811
review cited.....976
Digby, Margaret
Debt relief and the co-operative movement.....152
International congress of agriculture at the Hague.....502
Producers and consumers; a study in cooperative relations, 2d ed.
(DN).....437
reviews cited.....463,699
Dijkhuis, J. P.: How is the interest of the farm laborer to be enlisted in improving the output of the farm?.....959
Dijt, M. J.: Stabilization of the general price-level by international valorization of wheat, sugar, cotton, coffee and rubber.....202
Dikoff, Gr.: Universalgenossenschaften im bulgarischen dorf.....609
Dillingham, R. G., biography....377

Dillner, Günther: Einzelstudien über marktregulierungen. IX. Die regulierungen der schweinewirtschaft in den drei baltischen Ländern....60
Dimock, M. E.
Introduction to McDiarmid's Government corporations and federal funds.....1088
Modern politics and administration: a study of the creative state (DN).....833
Political and administrative aspects of regional planning.....230
Dines, F. T.: Crop testing plan for Oklahoma wheat improvement.....1109
Dingman, H. H.: "Ideas are more powerful than bullets".....748
Disadvantaged classes in American agriculture.....584
Di Salvatore, Philip: Test for the independence of groups of agricultural prices as applied to hog, cattle, corn and oat prices.....906
Discussion group See Group discussion
Di Stefano, Pietro: La bonifica di S. Eufemia.....1144
Distillation See Brewing and distillation
Distribution.....409
agricultural.....825
and housing trends.....13
and manpower.....13
census, Ireland.....746
city-wide, on nation-wide scale.....13
costs.....494,895
analysis, by commodities....13
effect of labor regulation on.....13
effect of air conditioning industry on.....13
France.....817
graphic picture.....13,199
nature's own law of.....528

Distribution - Continued
problems, Gt. Britain.....1082
retail.....12
statistics, study of.....103
Dividends, nature of.....326
Dixey, R. N.
Grass drying: a farmer's experience.....897
Grass-drying progress; study of production costs in 1937. With W. F. Darke (DN).....673
Production of dried grass and its cost. Some preliminary observations. With R. P. Askew.....949
Dixie cotton chopper.....493
Dixon, H. M.: Agricultural economics extension work in the United States.....986
Dixon, K. S.: Should Congress pass the Administration's regional planning bill? con discussion.....181
Dixon Springs land utilization project.....983
Doane, D. H.
Farm management data.....537
Farmers interest in farm chemurgy.....680
Perpendicular diversification.....743
Dobb, M. H.: Political economy and capitalism; some essays in economic tradition.....1066
review cited.....976
Dobelin, Ernst: State control idea spreading among nations.....779
Dobrovics, Karl: Das ungarische kartellgesetz in der praxis..816
Dockweiler, J. F.: Introduction to Daughter's Wells of discontent.....211
Dodd, D. R.: Grain or grass?....732
Dodd, W. E.: Old South. v. 1. Struggles for democracy (reviews cited).....845

Does America have a future?.....557
Dollar, stabilization See Money, stabilization
Domestic allotment See U. S. Soil conservation and domestic allotment act
Donaldson, John: Dollar; study of the "new" national and international monetary system.....657
reviews cited.....571,699
Donaldson, R. B.: Potato grading. With J. B. R. Dickey.....259
Donato, L.: L'olivicoltura e il problema dei grassi vegetali.....397
Donham, W. B.: Material progress and social discontent.....952
Donovan.....388
Doob, L. W.: Competition and cooperation. With M. A. May.....528
(reviews cited).....465,704
Dopsch, Alfons: Economic and social foundations of European civilization
(DN).....120
(reviews cited).....699,846
Doran, E. M.: Agriculture - program partly achieved at mounting costs.....779
Doran, H. B.: New views of role of State mark program....779
Dorman-Smith, Sir R. H.: Empire policy for agriculture.....998
Dorrance, Sturgis: Maine potato advertising program...830, 831
Dorsey, C. H.: Baltimore's flour trade 50 years ago.....900
Dorsey, R. C.
Co-ops in the classroom.....1124
How farmers pull together.....884
Tenants buying farms [buying land under the Farm credit administration].....874
Dotson, O. W.: Economic geography of Trans-Jordan. With E. R. Casto.....654

Dougherty, L. A.: Eggs under the hammer.....258
Douglas, C. H.: Alberta experiment; an interim survey (DN).....455
Douglas, D. W.: Agricultural child labor. With K. D. Lumpkin.....824
Douglas, P. H.: Is cooperation a desirable middle way?.....95
Douglas, T. W.: Storage and transportation of Arkansas rice. With O. J. Hall.....585
Dow, D. M.: Australia advances.....668
review cited.....976
Dow, G. F.: [Report of the New England-wide milk marketing study for Maine].....228
Dowell, A. A.
Can booms be avoided? Land booms and the mortgage rate of interest.....376
Local cooperative livestock shipping associations in Minnesota.....728
Losses from death and crippling of livestock in marketing by truck and by rail at South St. Paul. With R. J. Eggert.....990
Trend in sale prices of farm real estate in Minnesota.....728
Downey, J. L.: High level of coffee culture in Costa Rica.....381
Downie, Leonard: Land use data.....830
Draghetti, Alfonso: Genesi ed elementi fondamentali dell'evoluzione della granicoltura italiana nel periodo della battaglia del grano.....901
Drainage
basin, problems and programs.....659
cooperatives, Germany.....886

Drainage - Continued
enterprises.....1019
Pennsylvania.....966
Tennessee and Cumberland
basins.....968
Drake, L. S.: Agricultural
production in land classes
I and II in New York.....368
Draper, E. S.: Where city
and county meet.....229,557
Drechsler, Wolfgang: Die
entschuldung der land-
wirtschaft.....550
Dreier, John
Pioneer in land policy.....183
Two million submarginal
acres.....1116
Drejer, A. A.: De Danske
mejeriforeningers
fæellesorganisation,
1912-1937
(SR).....663
(review cited).....846,976
Drescher, Leo: Agrarökonomik
und agrarsoziologie; über
die aufgaben und grenzen der
agrarwissenschaften. Ein
vergleich zwischen der
entwicklung in Deutschland
und der in den Vereinigten
Staaten von Amerika
(SR).....85
(reviews cited).....246,699
Drewnowski, Jan: Classification
of commodities and the problems
of competition and monopoly...443
Drews, Max
Der deutsche aussenhandel
1937.....420
Deutschlands aussenhandel
unter preisdruck.....420
Deutschlands handel mit
Skandinavien und den
randstaaten.....652
Dreyfus, Louis & cie. Cotton
growing in the Chaco.....1015
Dried fruits control board,
Australia.....392
Drinker, Gertrude: Virginia
dairying progress.....55

Drought
areas.....165
Canada.....388
western.....965
battle against, Canada.....494
Central Great Plains.....56
insurance, Western
Australia.....655
refugees, migration,
to Western States.....776
relief, Western
Australia.....655
See also Climate and
weather
Drugs, laws, Wisconsin.....477
Drummond, W. M.
Canadian aspect of reciprocal
trade agreements.....446
Dairy industry in Canada.
With J. A. Ruddick,
R. E. English and J. E.
Lattimer (reviews
cited).....138,576
Trade and trade agreements
between Canada, the
United States and Great
Britain.....906
Drury, H. B.: Industrial price
policies and economic
progress. With E. G. Nourse
(DN).....683
reviews cited.....705,1100
Dryburgh, Archibald, account of
development of large
regional purchasing asso-
ciation in central
Scotland.....1071
Dubach, G. G.: What rural
youth are doing.....644
Du Bois, A. J.: Catalog of
urban real estate
appraisal data sources...353,537
Ducker, H. C.: Cotton in
Nyasaland.....893
Duckham, A. N.
Practice of price
stabilisation.....91
State intervention in
marketing policy.....405

Duddy, E. A.
Changing relative importance of the central livestock market. With D. A. Revzan.....913
Physical distribution of fresh fruits and vegetables. With D. A. Revzan (review cited).....29
Dudley, Pendleton: Industrial uses of corn.....680
Duffy, W. A., discussion of Stine's Income parity for persons on farms.....125
Duggan, I. W.
letter received from J. T. Loeb outlining plan for adjusting cotton production.....889
New cotton program.....1014
Program for cotton.....254,986
Dulany, R. O.: Meeting an expressed need of consumers...157
DuMars, M. L., radio talks.....583, 721,858,1104-1105
Dummeier, E. F.
discussion of Davis' Observations on agricultural policy.....125
Meaning, possibilities and limitations of cooperative marketing.....734
Duncan, A. J.: Marshall's paradox and the direction of shift in demand.....1019
Duncan, C. H.: Farm management surveys in Virginia since 1930. With F. L. Underwood...993
Duncan, H. H.
Marketing western and central New York apples. Summary of the 1937-38 season. With A. L. Thomas.....716
Marketing western and central New York cabbage; summary of 1937-38 season. With A. L. Thomas.....579

Duncan, H. H. - Continued
Marketing western and central New York onions. Summary of the 1937-38 season. With A. L. Thomas.....716
Marketing western New York potatoes. Summary of the 1937-38 season. With A. L. Thomas.....716
Duncan, O. D.
Some human problems in land use planning.....591
What is wanting in American rural life today?.....788
Where to in farm tenancy?.....42,690
Duncan, S. G.: Quality of New York potatoes in retail stores. With P. J. Findlen.....476
Dupuy: La dénatalité dans les campagnes.....1050
DuRant, A. L.: Co-operative marketing of hogs in South Carolina.....951
Durkheim, Emile.....307
Dust Bowl.....1020
Duthie, M. E.: 4-H club work in the life of rural youth (review cited).....699
Dutton, W. L.: National forests and range conservation.....116
Duvel, J. W. T.
Commodity exchange administration.....874
on the work of the Commodity exchange administration..1027
Dvoracek, D. C.: Better potatoes - more money. With W. C. Waite and V. C. Norton.....1107
Dvořák, L. F.: Forme juridique, administrative et direction commerciale de la Banque Nationale de Tchécoslovaquie. With V. Kopfstein.....317
Dyason, J.: Russia, 1900-1936. Statistical interpretation.....194

Page

Dye, A. V.
Foreign trade in 1938 sustained by revival in agricultural exports....653
Trade barriers and their effects on the consumer.....798
Dyke, Nathaniel, Jr.: Farm chemurgic movement.....680
Dzhanunian, S. A.: Ekonomika khlopkoochistitel'noi promyshlennosti, utverzhlene GUUZ NKLP SSSR v kachestve uchebnogo posobiia dlia tekhnikumov.....126

E., G. v.: Expanding N. I. palm oil industry depends on U. S.....780
Earnings See Wages
East, Mrs. Alex: Rehabilitation in the Delta.....788
East African agricultural research station, Amani.....313
East and West.....336
East India Company, and the cotton industry.....821
East India cotton association.....1015
East Indies (Dutch) Central kantoor voor de statistiek. Afdeeling prijzen en conjunctuur. De depressie in Nederlandsch-Indië, conjunctuurverloop 1929-1936.....304
Easterbrook, L. F.: Back to the land?.....774
Easterbrook, W. T.: Farm credit in Canada (DN).....1080
Eastern states farmers exchange, method of financing.....383
Eastman, E. R.
Shall I sell my cows and quit?.....1042
What ails the milk market?...1042

Page

Eaton, A. H.: Handicrafts of the Southern highlands (reviews cited).....29, 131,246,571
Ebeid Pasha, Makram See Makram Ebeid Pasha
Eber, Ernst
Die durchführung der gesetze über fideikommisse und siedlung.....816
Land and people in Hungary.....399
Ebert: Der XII internationale gartenbaukongress und Deutschland.....1028
Ebling, W. H.
Development of crop and market reports.....149
Wisconsin committee on statistics.....1008
Eccard, Frédéric: Mussolini et les corporations.....384
Eccles, M. S.
Lessons of monetary experience. Essays in honor of Irving Fisher presented to him on the occasion of his seventieth birthday. With J. W. Angell and D. B. Copland.....111
United States; controlling booms and depressions.....111
Ecker-R., L. L.
Basis of sharing taxes.....689
Tax relations among governmental units. With R. Blough, P. H. Cornick [and others].....689
Eckert, P. S.: Montana cattle shipments. Sources, destinations, and character of Montana's cattle shipments. With P. L. Slagsvold.....728
Ecole française d'extrême-orient. Publications. [vol.xxvii].....558

École supérieure de sciences commerciales et économiques de l'Université de Liége, bibliothèque, vol. XVIII.....319
Econometrics, method, and its application to studies regarding the influence of, rationalisation on employment in the U. S. A.....833
Economic analysis.....99
and social structure.....64
Economic and social problems, Hamburg.....617
Economic autarchy See Nationalism
Economic changes.....1131
and needs.....254
Economic conditions.....13,165, 275-276,755,941,1020
agricultural, Germany (including Austria).....480
and rural life, Connecticut...252
Argentina.....818
Australia.....668
Austria.....495,755
before union with Germany.....615
basic problems.....959
Belgian Congo.....615
Brazil.....209,946
British Dominions.....47,615
British Empire.....755
Bulgaria.....440
Canada (Saskatchewan).....542
China.....942
Colombia.....275
Cuba.....317
current, as they affect the farmer.....1167
Czechoslovakia.....317,1084
distress, backgrounds, Great Plains.....454
Dutch East Indies.....389
Egypt, and their effect on Palestine.....495
Estonia.....275,441,756
Europe
central.....756
southeastern.....617

Economic conditions - Continued
France.....24,276,593,756
Germany.....318,389,616, 756,811,822,1069
(Greater).....616
(Hamburg).....617
Gt. Britain.....165,318
index numbers, India and Irish Free State.....56
Irish Free State.....276,390
Italy.....495,956
Japan.....942,1020
Manchuria.....942
Mexico.....441
(Michoacán).....99
Netherlands.....276
seasonal movements.....832
Netherlands East Indies...56,340
Norway.....441
outlook.....390,895
world, obscured by British, French, American uncertainties.....266
Palestine.....276
recent tendencies in.....970
Southern Rhodesia.....617
Southern States.....686
(post-bellum).....661
Sweden.....617
Syria
and Lebanon.....319
and their effect on Palestine.....495
Tasmania.....822
Turkey.....319
world.....447
Economic control.....22
nineteenth century.....22
Economic council, U.S.S.R.....277
Economic cycles See Cycles
Economic developments See Economic conditions
Economic fallacies.....390
Economic fluctuations, bibliography.....842
Economic future, mental settings of.....970
Economic geography See Geography

Page

Economic heretic, confessions of.....1067
Economic history See History
Economic inequalities.....541
Economic insecurity, problems of.....970
Economic nationalism See Nationalism
Economic planning See Planning
Economic policy.....1131
and peace.....218
Colombia.....1131
during depression, Belgium....832
France.....277,756
Germany.....618,1020
Gt. Britain in Palestine.....658
Hungary.....58
Japan.....277
Manchuria.....1021
Netherlands East Indies.....618
Norway.....542
Sweden.....1084
Economic problems See Economic conditions
Economic progress
Czechoslovakia.....318
Sweden.....793
theory, François Simiand's..1132
Economic readjustments.....166,808
Economic recovery See Recovery
Economic regions.....896
Germany.....1137
Economic rehabilitation See under Rehabilitation
Economic relations, Austria with Germany.....615
Economic research See Research, agricultural and economic
Economic revival See Recovery
Economic sectionalism.....529
Economic security See Security, economic
Economic situation See Economic conditions
Economic statistics See Statistics
Economic surveys See Surveys, economic

Page

Economic system
control, government.....833
structure, Yugoslavia.....1132
U. S. S. R.....800
strength and weaknesses...800
Economic terms, definitions.....806
Economic theory.....166
and practice, from Pharoah to Roger Babson.....304
elements.....320
Economic thought.....1132
history.....99,670,1085
place of Jevons in.....64,124
landmarks.....442
Economic time series, analysis, linear regression.....833
Economic trends
India.....123-124
world.....828
Economics.....14,198,218, 320,543,749,957
agricultural.....813,825
Alabama.....256
Arizona.....38,585
Arkansas.....473,585
bibliography.....462,972
pts. 9-10.....156-157
Canada.....946
Colorado.....364
Connecticut.....725
course offered and levels of registration, at land-grant institutions906
Czechoslovakia.....996
conferences.....995
direction applied.....1031
problems.....996
eleven Western States.....125
England.....435
extension work.....143,986
New York.....476
fields and methods, Germany and U. S.....85
Florida.....586,725
France.....535
Georgia.....144
Hungary.....815
Idaho.....862

Economics - Continued
agricultural - continued
India.....948
influence of management
on.....959
Kentucky.....588,862
language of.....962
Louisiana.....727
Maine.....366
Maryland.....588,863
Massachusetts.....589
Minnesota.....990
Missouri.....864
Nebraska.....729
need for coordination
of research in.....947
New Hampshire.....591
new horizons.....376
New Jersey.....729
Ohio.....732
Pennsylvania.....42
Philippine Islands.....665
projects, of Agricultural
experiment station,
New York.....476
publications.....125
list of students re-
ceiving masters and
Ph. D. degrees in
agricultural
economics, 11
States.....969
research and advisory
work, Wales.....204
Rhode Island.....733
South Carolina.....370,992
South Dakota.....867
students receiving masters
and Ph. D. degrees,
list.....969
Switzerland (Peist
parish).....814
Texas.....259
university courses in.....947
Vermont.....1110
Wales.....204
Washington.....592
See also Agricultural
economics society,
England; etc

Economics - Continued
and natural law.....442
and politics, Canada.....805
Fascist States.....1086
home, handbook, New York.....476
in transition.....1132
India.....754
international.....824
development, effect on
Hungary.....815
in a changing world.....824
Italy.....13
lament for.....544
Latin America, bibliography..128
limits of.....544
literature, before Adam
Smith, British.....670
mathematics in.....1084
pitfalls in applying.....1084
methodology, live and dead
issues in.....896
new approach to.....544
New Deal.....219
Poland.....443
research See Research,
agricultural and economic
revolution in.....806
scope
and expectations.....1133
and method.....1021
services, provision of.....833
statistics in.....1084
Switzerland.....813
Tennessee.....1110
world.....125,199
place of Denmark.....125
Economics and social insti-
tutions,
vol. 1.....543
vol. 3.....543
vol. 4.....543
vol. 5.....543
vol. 6.....544
Economists.....167
agricultural, Czechoslovakia 996
handbook, statistics.....660
in government service.....374
Economy, collective, growth.....807
Eddy, Sherwood
cooperative farm scheme.....73

Page

Eddy, Sherwood - Continued
Creative pioneers. With K. Page (DN).....538
review cited.....699
Delta cooperative farm See Farming cooperative, Hillhouse, Miss.
Europe today.....424
What next for the tenant farmer? With W. W. Alexander and J. L. Coulter.....650
Eder, G. J.: Effect of gold price changes upon prices for other commodities..785
Edinburgh and east of Scotland college of agriculture. Economics dept.
Report on the financial results of: I. 17 east of Scotland arable farms and II. 19 east of Scotland semi-arable farms for 1935-36.....207
Report on the financial results of: I. 20 border semi-arable sheep farms and II. 9 border high-ground sheep farms for 1935-36.....207
Edinger, A. T.: Sane pricing of retail meats.....854
Edison, D. E.: Building membership and organization set-up in a farmers' elevator.....96
Editorial research reports. 1937. v. 2. no. 11.....306
Edminster, L. R.
rejoinder to Renne on discussion of Trade agreements and agriculture 377
Trade agreements and agriculture.....376,377
Edmonds, C. C.: Type of cooperative organization best adapted to commercial flock areas.....96

Page

Edmonds, F. S.: Approaches to the solution of federal-state tax conflicts.....689
Edmonds, J. E.
"De Lawd smiled - and de white folks wept".....54
India, the mother of cotton trading.....1015
Japanese North China cotton production move up to U. S.....273
Japan's American-type needs may be met by other growths.....273
Your concern in the Far East conflict.....1015
Education.....809
adult
international relations...447
movement, Nova Scotia.....454
Sweden.....793
advisory committee on, digest of report of.....986
agricultural
and research, Gt. Britain 666
China.....536
Finland.....372
Germany.....309-310
higher, Gt. Britain.....264
importance, resolutions of International commission of agriculture.....326
Netherlands East Indies...345
Rhodesia.....757
vocational.....959
world.....675
and business leadership.....13
and relief.....966
for democracy.....451
for rural living.....451
Gt. Britain.....318
public, and cooperation.....95
rural.....337
and public opinion.....451
financing.....451
improvement.....451
ruralizing.....882

Education - Continued
Sweden.....689
workers, New Zealand.....757
See also Schools
Edwards, A. C.
Apple export situation.....874
Apple export situation and the trade agreements program.....714
Deciduous fruit exports increase.....262
Statistical report of the deciduous fruit export season, 1936-37.....35
Edwards, A. D.
Part-time farming in the southeast. With R. H. Allen, L. S. Cottrell, Jr., W. W. Troxell and H. L. Herring
(DN).....228
reviews cited.....696,843
Rural poverty; study of human erosion in rural Virginia. With W. E. Garnett.....734
Edwards, E. E.
References on agricultural history as a field for research.....127
References on American colonial agriculture.....972
review of Dick's Sod-house frontier, 1854-1890.....86
review of Ise's Sod and stubble; the story of a Kansas homestead.....811
review of Riches' Agricultural revolution in Norfolk.....311
review of Woodward's Tom Watson, agrarian rebel.....661
T. L. Haecker, the father of dairying in Minnesota...901
Edwards, F. K.: Practical problems in rate making 680
Edwards, Newton: Youth as a population element.....77
Edwards, W. H.: Factual summary of state administrative reorganization.....788

Efferson, J. N.
Costs and returns on onions.....147
Costs of and returns from cauliflower in Delaware county [New York].....368
Costs of and returns from lettuce in Oswego county [New York].....731
Costs of production and marketing of cauliflower in Delaware county, New York, 1936.....730
Economic studies of vegetable farming in New York.
IV. Production and marketing of cauliflower in Delaware county, 1936.....1108
V. Production and marketing of lettuce in Oswego county, 1936.....1108
Economic study of land utilization in Monroe county, New York. With W. T. Wilson.....258
Efficiency, and production.....9
Egger, Rowland: Governmental reorganization and intergovernmental relations in Virginia.... 689
Eggerichs, F. E.: Hamburg cotton trade grows.....1015
Eggert, R. J.
Cold storage locker developments in Minnesota.....990
Cold storage lockers. With W. E. Morris and S. T. Warrington.....366
Losses from death and crippling of livestock in marketing by truck and by rail at South St. Paul. With A. A. Dowell.....990
Eggleston, Wilfred: What of the drought area?.....388

Page

Eggs.....377
assembling, systems.....96
auctions.....96,748
cooperative.....269,374,383
New Hampshire.....258
Belgium.....669
China.....391,1067
cold storage.....711
consumption
and family income and
size, England.....619
Canada and Czechoslovakia..757
dealers, Colorado.....473
drying.....985
exports, Netherlands.....1021
grades and standards
law and regulations,
Massachusetts.....474
New Jersey.....865
grading and sale association,
India.....608
keeping quality, improving,
Missouri.....590
laws, New Jersey.....865
market value, improving,
Missouri.....590
marketing.....96
cooperative.....96,609
See also Eggs, auctions,
cooperative
England.....320
Estonia.....896
Iowa (by grade).....145
New South Wales.....757
New York.....368
Oklahoma.....476
outlook charts.....983
prices.....731
auction, Connecticut.....725
Belgium.....875
retail, relation of
quality to, Rhode
Island.....733
production
costs, Hawaii.....145
Czechoslovakia.....757
Gt. Britain.....217
3 Rhode Island areas.....42

Page

Eggs - Continued
products, production and trade,
Gt. Britain.....217
publicity program, national..831
quality
decline, during marketing
process, California....364
market, Illinois.....726
methods of retaining,
Massachusetts.....474
sale, 3 Rhode Island
areas.....42
shipments, Illinois, to
New York.....726
trade, Gt. Britain.....217
yields, Oxfordshire,
England.....949
Egypt.....167
See also under specific
subjects
Eichelberger, C. M.: Peaceful
change, the alternative to
war. With W. T. Stone (DN)..218
Eichwede, Traute: Bäuern und
siedlungsbau.....629
Einaudi, Luigi: Italy: Medieval
practice of managed
currency.....112
Einborn, A.: Talundite
oksjonid. Farm auctions....1121
Einzig, Paul
Monetary reform in theory
and practice
(DN).....450
review cited.....699
Will gold depreciate? (DN)...321
World finance, 1937-38 (DN)..970
Eisele, H. F.: Relation of corn
yield to rate of growth
and available soil moisture.
With J. M. Aikman and
R. A. Bair.....717
Eisenhower, M. S.
Coordinating land use
programs.....781
radio talks.....255
Ekblaw, G. E.: Maps and
mapping.....231

Ekblaw, S. E.: Influence of geography on our economic life. With D. C. Ridgley.....808
Eke, P. A.
Common provisions of farm leases.....726
Practical application of farm management theory.....968
Elayda, Aniano
Commercial raising of cabbage. (Brassica oleracea L.).....881
Cotton growing in the Philippines. With F. de Jesus.....893
Elazari-Volcani, I. See Wilkansky, Yizhak
Elderton, W. P.: Frequency curves and correlation.....1088
review cited.....1098
Eldredge, I. F.: Forest resources of northeastern Florida. With F. A. Ineson.....1102
Eldridge, F. R.: Export and import practice. Trade promotion series no. 175.....547
Electrification
Kaskaskia River Valley, Ill...230
resources, development, Tennessee.....592
rural.....377,957
Arkansas.....303
costs, Kentucky.....365
France.....535
Germany.....619
Gt. Britain.....264
rates.....983,1000
See also Agriculture, mechanization
Elevators See under Grain
Eliot, C. W.
Accomplishments in regional planning.....230
What is this planning?.....229
Eliot, Jared: Essays upon field husbandry in New England and other papers (cited).....739
Elkinton, C. M.
Farm marketing costs and wage-hour legislation.....906

Elkinton, C. M. - Continued
Under the wage-hour bill.....587
Ellenberger, H. B.: Consumption of dairy products in Burlington, Vermont, 1935-1936. With J. T. Stearns.....868
Elling, C. G.: Spring lamb production.....990
Elliott, F. F.: Planning the A.A.A. program.....909
Elliott, G. C.: Study of wheat yields in south central Saskatchewan.....802
Elliott, O. B.: Landlords and tenants together [Walthall county, Miss.].....297
Elliott, S. R.: English co-operatives (reviews cited)...29, 572,846
Ellis, H. S.: Notes on recent business-cycle literature....842
Ellis, L. S.: Soil conservation districts law of Oklahoma.....1054
Ellis, N. W.: Marketing of citrus fruit.....1011
Ellis, Sam, on Southern States as major economic problem.....928
Ellison, J. W.: Beginnings of the apple industry in Oregon.....153
Ellison, Lincoln: Selected bibliography on management of western ranges, livestock and wildlife. With F. G. Renner, E. C. Crafts and T. C. Hartman.....568
Ellsworth, P. T.: Export, import, and domestic prices in the United States.....66
Elms, C. E.: Economic survey of Buckinghamshire agriculture. Part 1. Farms and estates. With E. Thomas.....956
Elrod, J. C.: Hogs in Georgia with special reference to production in the peanut area. With O. Steanson and Z. A. Massey.....861

Elsas, M. J.: Umriss einer geschichte der preise und löhne in Deutschland vom ausgehenden mittelalter bis zum beginn des neunzehnten jahrhunderts (DN).....559
reviews cited.....572,846
Elsworth, Margaret.....318
review of Daniel's Cooperation: an American way.....429
Elsworth, R. H., review of Daniel's Cooperation: an American way.....429
Eltisley, Lord: Electricity on the farm. Spread of rural supplies.....264
Elveve, J. T.: Soil-stripping problem in Massachusetts.....69
Elwood, P. H.: County planning in Iowa.....230
Elwood, R. B.: Changes in technology and labor requirements in crop production. Potatoes. With H. E. Knowlton and E. G. McKibben (DN).....536
Ely, R. T.
Land economics...Revised edition. With G. S. Wehrwein (DN).....551
Outlines of economics. 6th ed. With R. H. Hess (reviews cited).....463,846
Emanuel, A.....335
Studies in the development of international trade in agricultural products...934
Embree, E. R.: Way out [for farm tenancy in the South].....104
Emigration See Population, migration
Emmerich, Herbert: How consumers cooperate for credit.....127
Emmett, Eric: Economist's protest. Dairy produce and maize marketing schemes: Memorandum of objectives. With R. Leslie, W. H. Hutt, T. H. Kelly, and H. M. Robertson.....777

Emory university, Bulletin v. 23, no. 6. 1937.....104
Empire cotton growing corporation (Gt. Britain). Report of the administrative council.....805
Empire economic union. Fiscal situation today (DN)...14
Empire producers conference, Sydney, Australia, Mar. 28-Apr. 7, 1938....758,1021
Employment.....1151
agricultural
and scientific progress, Great Britain.....949
Brazil.....209
distribution
and seasonality.....374
regional differences...484
seasonal, Washington (State).....7
and agriculture, California..810
and forestry, Germany.....851
and technology.....534
and the incorporation of Austria in the Reich, Germany.....822
full, and easy money.....1084
Germany.....389
index numbers, Wales.....204
industrial
Brazil.....209
Canada.....657
Iowa.....456
insurance See under Insurance
opportunities and possibilities, Virginia...243
re-employment
and national welfare.....832
and public finance.....832
seasonal, Washington (State).....7
stabilization, Sweden.....112
theory, Keynes'.....61,172
United Kingdom.....942
world.....828
See also Re-employment; Unemployment

Engelbrecht, T. H.....374,930
Engelhard, J.: L'Équipement rural et agricole de la France.....1051
Engels, Friedrich: Engels on Capital: synopsis, reviews, letters and supplementary material.....210
Engene, S. A.
Preliminary report of crop production costs from data secured in 1937 on the farm accounting route in Winona county, Minnesota. With G. A. Sallee and G. A. Pond.....863
Variability of crop yields in Minnesota.....589
Engfer, Hans-Jürgen: Der erwerb von teilflächen eines gutes zum zwecke der besiedlung....1145
Engineering
and agriculture.....896
data.....537
England, Robert: Colonization of western Canada (review cited).....131
Engle, C. F.: Merchandising canned peas.....636
Engle, N. H.
Distribution cost analysis by commodities.....13
Outlook for co-operatives.....409
Wholesaling, principles and practice. With T. N. Beckman.....423
Engle, Paul.....636
Engledow, F. L.: Higher education in agriculture. Three-fold system.....264
Englis, Karel: La monnaie tchécoslovaque, son origine et son évolution. With J. Rudolf.....317
English, R. E.: Dairy industry in Canada. With J. A. Ruddick, W. M. Drummond and J. E. Lattimer. Edited by H. A. Innis (reviews cited).....138,576

Englund, Eric.
Farmers [Swedes].....837
World trade as a factor conditioning agricultural prosperity in the South.....253,951
Engquist, E. J., Jr.
Agricultural credit conditions.....262
Farm mortgage debt. With D. C. Horton.....599
Farm-mortgage indebtedness shows further decline. With D. C. Horton.....595
Graphic summary of agricultural credit. With N. J. Wall.....982
Trend of farm-mortgage interest rates. With N. A. Back.....625
Ensminger, Douglas: Rich land - poor people. With M. R. White and C. L. Gregory.....472
Entail, law, Hungary.....816
Environment, data.....830
Enzie, W. D.: Cucurbits... With W. T. Tapley and G. P. Van Eseltine.....476
Epps, M. S., on development of research in rural population in the United States.....1076
Epstein, Abraham: Social security.....336
Epstein, R. C.: How much would consumers and employees gain from a salary redistribution?.....903
Erbhofgesetz (Germany) See under Inheritance
Erdman, H. E.
Decline in egg quality during the marketing process. With G. B. Alcorn.....364
Farms, factories and wholesales in the consumer cooperative movement.....749

Erdman, H. E. - Continued
Introduction to Research in agricultural cooperation..1078
Market prorates as restrictions on internal trade.....376
Erickson, A. W.
Joseph-Wallace & Co.....394
Mill with a colonial background.....278
Erickson, F. C.: Transhumance in the land economy of Schächenthal.....390
Erickson, Hector: What now Mr. Farmer?.....999
Escobar, Abelardo: Determinación del límite de trabajo económico de un tractor.....914
Essen, W.: Hamburg im Vierjahresplan.....617
Essential Commodities Reserve Act, Gt. Britain.....1055
Estates
Brazil.....329
family, Uruguay.....1133
landed, exchanges, Germany and Austria.....791
royal, legislation, sales and surveys, Gt. Britain...807
rural, Cambridgeshire, England.....435
See also Property
Estonia See under specific subjects
Ethics, language of.....962
Ethiopia
agricultural possibilities, as an Italian colony.....156
See also under specific subjects
Ethnic heritage, Piedmont region.....754
Etling, Jean: L'incidence des tarifs de transport sur le prix de vente des produits agricoles en France (DN).....672
Ettinger, A. J.: Jewish agriculture today. Problems of marketing organisation and protection.....178,265

Eubank, Earle: Sociology, past and present in Japan.....646
Europe today.....424
Eva, W. J.: Fourth annual survey of the protein content of western Canadian barley, 1937 crop. With W. F. Geddes.....209
Evans, H. E.: Recent costs of milk production in Wales. With J. P. Howell and J. D. Griffiths.....179
Evans, John: How may the benefits of mutual insurance be developed and extended.....97
Evans, Morris: Nonresident ownership - evil or scapegoat?.....909
Evans, Phil
How to build membership in wool marketing cooperatives.....97
Mechanics of providing membership information.....95
Evans, R. M., radio talks..254,1105
Evans, W. S., statistical service
Canadian acreage and production map (by official crop reporting districts)1166
United States acreage map by states.....941
Evaporated milk association, Chicago. Work...during the year 1936.....527
Everett, C. K.
New markets out of old through market research...613
New uses for cotton.....53
Everson, V. L.: Service, Service, functions, and sources of savings of a wholesale purchasing agency.....97
Ewan, J. W.: Plum grading.....919
Exchange
international, Italy.....13
rates
and exports, India.....58
index numbers, Nankai.....306
See also Money

Page

Exchanges
commodity.....883,1090
bibliography.....129
cooperative, operating
expenses, Missouri.....1107
See also Exchanges under
specific commodities
Expenditures
data.....830
family
patterns of.....1084
statistics, international,
possibility and
utility.....103
urban.....487
farm and rural
Germany.....318
Michigan.....40
governmental See under
Government
public.....223
See also Cost and standard
of living; under specific
subjects; etc.
Experiment stations
agricultural.....643
and the report of the ad-
visory committee on
education.....758
Explorations in economics;
notes and essays contributed
in honor of F. W. Taussig
(reviews cited).....131,463
Export Apple and Pear Act.....713
grades, requirements and
regulations.....711
rules and regulations.....251
Exports.....986,1000
agricultural, outlook.....141
and agricultural policy.....446
and exchange rates, India.....58
and governments.....1027
Austria.....791
Bulgaria.....653
control
Manchuria.....896
statistics, Morocco.....78
Cyprus.....277
Czechoslovakia.....318

Page

Exports - Continued
effect of monetary
devaluation on, Venezuela 869
Egypt.....277
French Equatorial
Africa.....1113
Germany.....791
Greece.....653
Hungary.....653,815-816
index numbers See Index
numbers, exports
Iran.....277
Iraq.....277
Japan, Manchuria's
share in.....963
Lebanon.....277
Lithuania.....817
Netherlands East Indies.....344
quality.....348
outlook for.....377
Southern States.....1105
Palestine.....277
practice.....547
recent trends.....153
Rumania.....653
statistics, Belgium.....600
Syria.....277
Turkey.....277
value
Austria.....791
French Equatorial Africa 1113
Germany.....791
Yugoslavia.....653
See also Trade; under names
of commodities; etc.
Extension agencies, services
and work
cooperative, purpose of
staff conference.....255
economic handbook,
New York.....146,1108
negro, Louisiana.....727
planning.....116
program, rural.....584
reports, classification
key for indexing.....143
research programs, and
low-income farmers....1154

Eyre, L. B., translation of Montgomery's How Sweden overcame the depression 1930-1933.....1084
Eyskens, Gaston: La situation économique au Congo Belge en 1937.....615
Ezekiel, Mordecai
AAA pioneered the way.....584
Appraisal data research and future stabilization of values.....830
"City's half of the farm problem".....872
Cobweb theorem.....381
discussion of Davis' Economics of the ever-normal granary.....376
Does industrial planning involve predetermination of price policy?.....1084
Farm aid - fourth stage.....478
History of research in prices. With J. M. Cassels.....1077
Is industrial planning compatible with continued individual ownership of property?.....1084
Problems involved in planning of production, prices and wages in industrial planning.....1084
Ezekiel plan to legislate abundance See Industrial expansion bill

F.: Lösung der landarbeiterfrage durch siedlung?.....1143
F., M. S.
American cotton hit by Japanese import control.....54
Japan scraps cotton control for new system.....892
Japan struggles to control rising prices.....922
Japanese flour flooding North China.....899
Japanese silk interests encouraged by U. S. trend...1158

Fabricant, Solomon: Treatment of corporate savings in the measurement of national income.....222
Fabrick, D. P.: Progress of water conservation and land use adjustment programs in Montana.....775
Factoring.....167
industry, expansion into new fields.....495
Fagan, E. D.: Recent and contemporary theories of progressive taxation.....932
Fairbairn, G. G.: Contemporary agricultural law.....435
Fairchild, F. R.: Economics. With E. S. Furniss and N. S. Buck (review cited)....131
Fairchild, Walter: Single tax upon the value of land a sufficient source of municipal revenue.....932
Fairs and expositions, international, calendar.....278
Falconer, J. I.
Better land utilization for Ohio. With J. H. Sitterley.....732
Estimated gross cash income from the sale of agricultural products from Ohio farms by counties - 1936 and 1937. With P. P. Wallrabenstein.....992
Farm business from 1929 to 1935 on one hundred forty-one Ohio farms. With J. H. Sitterley.....42
Feed sales in Ohio.....732
Ohio and the nation's farm policy. I. Solving the farm problem.....736
What should I have in my lease? Written agreement will prevent many misunderstandings.....506
Falkner, R. P.: Wholesale price changes.....640

Family.....824
allowances
France.....495,896,1022,1133
and agriculture.....759
Italy.....278
classification, Nevada.....729
farm and rural
classification, by size of group, Nevada.....864
disadvantaged, Alabama.....168
economic background.....824
in the dust bowl.....1039
research.....1078,1079
white owner and tenant, Mississippi.....168
income See Income
life cycles See under Cycles
living conditions See Cost and standard of living
migrant.....825
mountain, adjustment in an urban environment, Kentucky.....509
negro, in shadow of the plantation.....824,825
on the tobacco road.....824
relief and non-relief, sociological analysis, rural Connecticut town.....39
selection, Tule Lake division of the Klamath irrigation project, Oregon-California 722
Far East conflict, your concern in.....1015
Farghaly Bey, M. A.: Exports of Egyptian cotton to the United States.....1014
Farm accounting and accounts See Bookkeeping, agricultural
Farm budgets See Budgets
Farm Bureau cooperative association, Montgomery County, Pa.....748
Farm chemurgic council, background.....549
Farm chemurgic enterprises.....680
Farm debt See Debts and indebtedness, agricultural

Farm Debt Adjustment Associations Act of Aug. 1, 1933, Japan.....152
Farm economics See Economics, agricultural
Farm efficiency See under Efficiency
Farm equipment See under Farms and farming
Farm family See Family, farm and rural
Farm homes and houses See Housing, farm and rural
Farm income See Income, agricultural
Farm Inheritance Law (Erbhofgesetz) of October 1, 1933, Germany.....1141
Farm labor See Labor, agricultural
Farm land See Land
Farm leases See Leases, farm
Farm life See Rural life
Farm machinery See Machinery, agricultural
Farm management See Farm organization and management
Farm managers, professional, standards, American society of farm managers and rural appraisers.....743
Farm mortgages See Debts and indebtedness, agricultural, mortgages
Farm organization and management.....537,840
adjustments, Saluda County, S. C.....733
and economics.....825
and farm earnings.....862
Illinois.....989
and farm tenancy.....377
and technical, industrial and economic development of agriculture, Great Britain.....949
benefits to non-resident landlords.....377
China.....435

Farm organization and
management - Continued
Colorado.....38
Cuba.....759
dairy farms, Tully-Homer
area, Cortland County,
N. Y. (100 farms).....368
developments.....854
England.....670
black Fenland soils.....58
Black Fens on
Isle of Ely.....435
extension work.....987
New York.....476
factor conditioning
agricultural prosperity,
Southern States.....951
Germany.....760
idealistic.....155
human factor important.....257
Indiana.....256,726
influence of climate on....959
Kansas.....40
Louisiana.....727
Maryland.....863
Massachusetts.....589
measurement of physical
outputs, value.....958
Missouri.....728
Montana.....258
New York
Broome County.....369
surveys.....147
Columbia County.....367
surveys.....147
Niagara County, (50
farms) and labor
income.....367
Southwestern.....1108
New Zealand.....1022
North Carolina.....866
Philippine Islands.....665
principles, Tennessee.....734
projects, Meeker
County, Minn.....863
Puerto Rico.....147
130 sugar cane farms....992
tobacco farms.....867
research.....1078
recent developments
in.....968
Texas.....760

Farm organization and
management - Continued
services
Minnesota.....257,366,863
value to tenant.....377
southern Ontario.....895
strip cropping
southwestern
Pennsylvania.....42
West Virginia.....149
sugar beet farms.....472
sugarcane production,
Hawaii.....471
surveys, Virginia.....993
Sweden.....812
theory, practical
application.....968
trial and error in.....989
variations, Iowa.....727
Washington.....592
Wyoming.....592
See also Farms and
farming, systems
Farm organizations See
Organizations, agricultural
Farm output See Production,
agricultural
Farm power See Power
Farm products See Agricultural
products
Farm profits See under Farms
and farming
Farm programs See Agriculture,
policies and programs
Farm records See Farms and
farming, business, records
Farm relief See Agricultural
relief
Farm requisites See under
Farms and farming
Farm security
for tenants.....251,909,1116
toward.....711
See also Security
Farm taxation See Taxation,
agricultural
Farm tenancy.....72,191,229,
297-298,376,418,522,557,650,
794,862
absentee landlordism.....454
and mobility, South
Carolina.....795

Farm tenancy - Continued
areas, Tennessee.....734
Arkansas.....794,933,1057
China.....496
control, government.....1082
distribution.....72
factor conditioning well-being of southern farm operators.....951
fighting, with credit.....587
helping tenants become owners.....1000
historical background, Southern States.....104
India.....650
Iowa.....298,419,794,933,1057
Palo Alto County.....145
Ireland.....71
landlord-tenant relations..72,743
Arkansas.....794
cooperation.....298
Iowa.....794
legal aspects, Iowa.....587
Oklahoma.....984
legislation
Germany.....481
Netherlands.....190,297
Philippine Islands.....665
North Carolina.....795
Anson County.....297
North Dakota.....147
Oklahoma.....419,690,1057
Philippine Islands.....71
programs.....776
proposed adjustments, Missouri.....258
racial aspects.....1057
rights and duties of tenants, Venezuela.....869
security for tenant.....909,1116
share system
Colorado.....298
Southern States.....72
Sibley estate, Sibley, Illinois.....298
Southern States.....104,687, 933,940,1162
way out.....104
statistics, Colorado.....298

Farm tenancy - Continued
system, compensation as means of improving, Illinois.....469
tenant-sharing scheme, New Deal.....73
Texas.....933,1057
trends.....72
Walthall County, Mississippi.....297
where to?.....42
Yazoo-Mississippi Delta.....419
See also Land, tenure; Leases, farm; Bankhead-Jones Farm Tenant Act; etc.
Farm Tenancy Act (de Pachtwet), Netherlands...190,297
Farm women See Women, farm and rural
Farm youth See Youth, farm and rural
Farmer and the government today.....60
Farmer-Labor association of Minnesota, farm program adopted.....1115
Farmer-labor party, toward a...1167
Farmer will do his part.....712
Farmers
and Agricultural adjustment act of 1938.....479
and calendar.....604
and consumer cooperation, Sweden.....1068
and economic nationalism....1087
and industrial labor.....1103
and tariff.....734
disadvantaged.....376
go to the movies.....1157
hours, Minnesota.....1107
in our economy.....1086
indebtedness See Debts and indebtedness, agricultural
institutes, Ohio.....644
organizations See Organizations, agricultural; names of organizations
turn foresters, study in cooperation.....909

Farmers cooperative exchange, North Carolina.....161
Farmers co-operative insurance company, Texas.....501
Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, Canada, amendments.....373
Farmers equity creamery co.....269
Farms and farming.....897
acreage See Acreage and area
adjustments See Agriculture, adjustment program
Appomattox County, Virginia...259
appraisal.....227,377,537
berry farms.....880
farm buildings.....266
for mortgage loans.....840
Italy.....744
system.....602
as a way of life See Agriculture, as a way of life
assessment, inequalities, South Carolina.....148
balanced
Delaware.....580
Kentucky.....470
Maryland.....470
North Carolina.....580
Tennessee.....470
Virginia.....471
West Virginia.....580
better, through AAA program, Southeastern States.....855
bio-dynamic.....1121
business
Ohio (41 farms).....42
planning, Indiana.....726
records
book, South Dakota.....733
Florida.....586
Illinois.....256,862
Butler township, Vermilion County..862
Monroe and Randolph Counties.....862
Michigan.....146
Nebraska.....475
Scotland.....207

Farms and farming - Continued
business - continued
Vermont
Bennington County, 58 farms.....1110
Underhill and Jericho, 99 farms.....1110
See also Bookkeeping, agricultural; Budgets; etc.
buying.....897
looking ahead.....257
New Zealand.....619
Census See Census, agricultural
changes, post-war, Gt. Britain.....264
collective
exclusion of members from, prohibition, U. S. S. R.....880
Palestine.....1066
U. S. S. R.....126,159,381, 382,461,606,747,1012,1123
handbook for managers.....127
conferences, Oxford.....780
Connecticut.....59
consolidation
Aargau.....814
Germany.....607,1123
India.....1012
Netherlands.....49
contrasts, Africa.....1137
cooperative
Catholic, for sharecroppers, Alabama.....384
Delta coop. farm, Hillhouse, Miss.....1037
Mexico.....491
Missouri.....270
corporation.....816
debt See Debts and indebtedness, agricultural
development, demonstration project, Virginia.....993
different land classes, comparison, Broome County, New York.....368

Farms and farming - Continued
distress transfers.....983
diversified.....743
Cuba.....614
Jamaica.....615
earning capacity See Income, agricultural
electro-development.....199
England.....435
equipment, expenses, Nebraska.....1107
expenses and expenditures See Expenditures
family
and machinery, Wisconsin...405
France and Uruguay....897,1134
foreclosures See under Debts and indebtedness, agricultural, mortgages
frontiers.....957
geographical aspects, Vale of York, England.....390
good, England.....948
implements See Machinery, agricultural
income See Income, agricultural
inheritance See Inheritance law
insurance, compulsory, U. S. S. R.....880
inventories
forms, Oregon.....733
Indiana.....726
Iowa.....727
labor and capital in.....139
ladang system, Netherlands East Indies.....346
large-scale.....579
Italy.....553
leasehold, distribution, Germany.....156
legislation See Legislation
ley, Gt. Britain.....1114
mechanized See Agriculture, mechanization
Minnesota.....810
mixed farms, Palestine....207,681
mortgages See Debts and indebtedness, agricultural, mortgages

Farms and farming - Continued
needs, northern Wisconsin....477
Nevada.....864
New York.....59
Norfolk, England.....311
North Carolina.....731
number
Argentina.....604
increase, Ohio (6 townships).....42
ownership.....840
by former tenants.....874
changes.....361
credit road to.....693
Germany.....156
part-time.....112
Alabama.....228
Connecticut.....1106
Georgia.....228
Pennsylvania (six industrial areas).....866
South Carolina.....228
peasant See Peasants
place in human activities See under Agriculture
practices See Farm organization and management
profits and returns.....140
before and after deflation.....731
causes.....587
Cortland County, New York (100 grade A dairy farms).....147
Czechoslovakia.....294
France.....535
Germany.....374
Hungary.....816
increased by use of records, Michigan.....40
Newfane-Olcott area, Niagara County, New York.....731
Pinkiang, Manchuria.....1115
Puerto Rico
60 dairy farms.....147
130 sugar cane farms...992
records See Farms and farming, business, records
Scotland.....199

Farms and farming - Continued
profits and returns - continued
Switzerland.....814
variations, Underhill and Jericho counties, Vermont.....734
Wales.....168
West Virginia (orchard farms).....370
See also Income, agricultural
rehabilitation.....1023
re-planning, Missouri.....590
servicing vs. liquidation of debts.....227
share.....1158
size.....1133
factor conditioning agricultural prosperity, Southern States.....951
small.....125
Czechoslovakia.....155
Gt. Britain.....264
Illinois.....365
Italy.....1053
Sweden.....689
Switzerland (St. Gallen)...814
valuation.....814
solidarity, dairyman's place in.....34
state, U. S. S. R.....382,790
statistics See Statistics, agricultural
supplies, purchasing, cooperative, U. S. S. R....692
surveys See Surveys, agricultural
systems
Gt. Britain.....780
Missouri.....991
new.....146
taxation See Taxation, agricultural
types.....459,460
changes, Connecticut.....725
Czechoslovakia.....82
factors determining, Tennessee.....1110
investigations.....74
Missouri.....728

Farms and farming - Continued
types - continued
New York.....1108
research.....760
Silesia.....221
Wyoming.....993
valuation.....227
Canada (by provinces).....657
Hungary.....816
Kansas (by counties).....474
See also Farms and farming, appraisal; Land, valuation; Valuation
value
index numbers, semi-annual, Ohio.....866
research.....1079
Ohio.....992
Wisconsin.....259
See also Agriculture; Land; names and kinds of farms; etc.
Farnham, Rebecca: Effects of the Works program on rural relief. With I. Link.....805
Farnsworth, H. C.
World wheat acreage, yields and climates. With M. K. Bennett (review cited).....570
World wheat survey and outlook.
January 1938. With H. Working.....422
May 1938. With H. Working.....801
September 1938. With H. Working....1164
Farr, R. H.: [Report of the New England-wide milk marketing study for Connecticut.] With D. O. Hammerberg and L. W. Parker.....251
Farrell, F. D.: Importance of tenure to the people on the land.....644,831
Farrell, G. A., radio talks.....721,858
Farrell, G. E.: Conservation of the western range.....116

Farrell, J. A.: Reciprocal trade and the farmer.....1163
Farrington, C. C.: Use of agricultural limestone under the revised 1938 Agricultural conservation program.....254
Fascism
aims and policies.....23
or Americanism, for the South.....1014
political and social doctrine of.....23
spirit and structure, Germany.....804
Fascist confederation of agricultural workers See Confederazione fascista dei lavoratori dell'agricoltura
Fats See Oils and fats
Faulks, E. B.....1102
Fauntleroy, Thomas, on Southern States as major economic problem.....928
Fauquet, Georges: Agricultural co-operation and the agrarian question in Catalonia.....539
Faverman, A. E.: Study of the health of 1000 children of migratory agricultural laborers in California.....657
Favre, E. C.: Range and livestock investigative work.....125
Fawcett, C. J.: Outlook for the 1937 wool clip.....97
Fawcett, E. J.: Agricultural organization in New Zealand. With H. Belshaw, D. O. Williams, F. B. Stephens and H. R. Rodwel (review cited).....569
Fay, C. R.
Co-operative movement in India.....539
Evolution of the Co-operative idea.....50
Preface to Ullah's Co-operative movement in the Punjab.....540

Fazal, C. P. K.
Crop failures in the Punjab.....55
Sales of land in southwest Punjab 1931-32 to 1933-34.....948
Fechner, Robert
Civilian conservation corps program.....77
Conserving human resources...957
Federal Crop Insurance Act See U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Federal crop insurance corporation (and act)
Federal-State relations.....1086
Federalism, centralized, economic forces leading to, Canada.....965
Fédération internationale des techniciens agronomes, organization, purposes and activities.....1031,1032
Fédération nationale des négociants belges en fruits, légumes, pommes de terre et primeurs.....973
Federation of Danish creamery associations See De Danske Mejeriforeningers Fællesorganisation
Federation of tax administrators, program.....566
Federazione nazionale dei panificatori ed affini, Italy.....693
Federzoni, Luigi: La nouvelle Italie coloniale.....911
Feed and feedstuffs
commercial, control, Colorado.....473
export, Belgium.....875
for cattle, self-sufficiency, Finland.....873
imports, Belgium.....875
laws.....426
prices
changes, effect upon milk production, New York.....731

Feed and feedstuffs - Continued
prices - continued
England.....58
Gt. Britain.....949
Michigan.....728
New Jersey.....864
sales, Ohio.....732
trade, Wales.....204
Virginia.....370
See also Fodder; also
specific kinds of feedstuffs
Feeley, R. T.: Weakness of
the Russian economic
system.....800
Feiler, Arthur: Totalitarian
state.....23
Feis, Herbert: Raw materials
and foreign policy.....787
Feisst, E.: Möglichkeiten
und grenzen einer zielbewussten
agrarpolitik in der liberalen
demokratie.....815
Felcourt, E. de: La propriété
rurale. Introductory
speech.....233
Feldman, G. J.: Business under
the new price laws; a study
of the economic and legal
problems arising out of the
Robinson-Patman Act and the
various fair trade and unfair
practices laws. With B. A.
Zorn
(DN).....18
review cited.....981
Felker, A. L.: Report of the
Committee on Association
History. With J. Mayes
and G. W. Koiner.....680
Fell, M. D.: Fibers from
the farm.....549
Fenn, L. S.
Lettuce, cauliflower, peas,
1937. With L. B. Gerry....715
Marketing northwestern
apples, 1937-38 season.
With L. B. Gerry.....983
Marketing northwestern
pears, 1937-38 season.
With L. B. Gerry.....854

Fensch: Die bedeutung der
vieh- und milchpreise
für die betriebseinnahmen...1010
Fenton, J. M.: Report of the
Hightstown Potato Office
and summary of the New
Jersey potato season
1937. With H. C.
Hancock.....475
Fentress County, Tenn., survey
of agricultural labor
conditions.....37
Ferenczi, J.: Ungarns
handelspolitik.....816
Ferguson, D. B.: Factors from
cost accounts; 82 farms,
1937. With P. S. Williamson,
A. J. Hangas and S.
Russell.....1109
Ferguson, J. M.: Landmarks
of economic thought
(DN).....442
review cited.....1098
Fernandes, J. M.: O algodão
nos Estados Unidos.....612
Fernbach, R. B., discussion
of Crane's Greendale - the
general plan.....181
Ferraris, Pietro: Il
lanital.....1165
Ferrero, R. A.....667
Ferrin, A. W.....1133
Ferté, Jean: Rapport moral
présenté à l'Assemblée
générale du 8 février
1937.....443
Fertilizers.....550,1023
and soil conservation.....928
artificial, consumption,
Germany.....761
Czechoslovakia.....761
economics.....679
farmers' expenditures for,
compared with farm
cash income.....761
Germany.....761
industrial
consumption, Germany.....1119
Pennsylvania (by
counties).....733

Fertilizers - Continued
prices, New Jersey.....864
sales, down with farm income.....761
self-sufficiency, Finland.....873
trade, Wales.....204
use of.....550
See also names of ingredients as Potash; etc.
Fetrow, W. W.
After 17 years of cotton co-ops.....884
Overcoming some of the handicaps (concluded from October issue).....51
Seventeen years of cooperative cotton marketing 591
Some success factors in elevator operations.....490
Fetter, F. A.
Competition or monopoly.....534
New Deal and tariff policy.....1093
Fey, Walter: Siedlungspolitik und siedlungswesen.....910
Fibres.....825,1058
British Empire.....756
exotic, use, Europe.....1015
French West Africa.....1134
from the farm.....549
Italy.....1134
synthetic.....299
See also Lanital; and other names of artificial fibres
See also names of fibres
Fichter, J. H.: Comparative view of agrarianism.....454
Fichter, J. W.: Public opinion and rural education.....451
Fiction, rural
American, development.....739
sociological.....788
Field, R. F.: Studies of suburbanization in Connecticut: 2, Norwich, an industrial part-time farming area. With N. L. Whetten.....1106
Field, R. V.: Farm land appraisal standards.....377

Field crops See Crops
Field experiments.....898
Fielder, R. H.: Outline of Fishery market news service.....831
Fields, open.....898
Figs, production, Italy.....483
Filberts, production, cost and efficiency, Oregon.....732
See also Nuts
Filene, E. A.: Next steps forward in retailing (review cited).....572
Filippi, Liutprando: Aspetti del problema della trasformazione agraria.....772
Filled Milk Act, Supreme Court decision.....634
Finance.....267,543,884
agricultural, periodicals....568
control.....269
county, Southern States..104,565
government
administration.....94
Colorado.....621
policy, Gt. Britain.....14
provincial, Canada.....424
state, Tennessee.....809
handling, internal check.....884
Hungary.....330
international.....447,828
Kansas.....425
local, state control.....427,689
mathematics of.....199
organization, and the economic system.....825
plans, PCA members.....490
public.....167,412,966
Australia.....602
in relation to agriculture, research.....1075
Italy.....787
New York (State).....685
policy, during depression and boom, Sweden.....793
recent literature.....641
State
and local, relations.....689
Japan.....171
Kentucky.....807
restrictions.....689

Page

Finance - Continued
Tennessee.....148
world.....970
See also Banks and banking; Credit; etc.
Finckenstein, H. W. Graf: 130 jahre strukturwandel und krisen der intensiven europäischen landwirtschaft (review cited).....976
Findlay, Robert: Bacon industry bill.....602
Findlen, P. J.
Economic study of the marketing of western New York potatoes by motor truck.....865
Grade defects in potatoes and their relation to preparation waste and retail price.....1108
Potato inspections in retail stores. Analysis of inspections in 14 cities of up-state New York 1936-37 season.....730
Quality of New York potatoes in retail stores. With S. G. Duncan.....476
Some measures of consumer purchasing power in relation to demand for potatoes, Cleveland, Ohio.....731
Finland
in world economy.....125
See also under specific subjects
Finn, W. G., radio talks.....363
Fire insurance See under Insurance
Fires
mortgaged farms, New York....1109
safeguards, for the farm.....359
Firor, J. W.: Net farm income and methods of increasing it..951
First national stores, Somerville, Mass. Selling the products of New England farms.....941

Page

Fiscal policy See under Finance
Fish.....377
canners, California
packing corporation.....1121
exports and imports, Belgium.....875
oil, exports and imports, Italy.....396
production, Germany and Austria.....791
Fisher, E. M.: Appraisal data, their compilation and use....830
Fisher, Irving.....411
biographical sketch.....111
economic writings, bibliography.....111
Fisher, R. A.: Statistical tables for biological, agricultural and medical research. With F. Yates (DN).....1094
Fishery market news service.....831
Fitch, J. R.: Building roads of cotton.....274
Fitzgerald, F. M.: Human and physical resources of Tennessee. Chapter XXVI, Churches and church auxiliaries. With C. E. Allred and S. W. Atkins.....1110
Fitzgerald, T. J.
Interstate shipments of California deciduous tree fruits, season of 1937. With W. F. Cox and R. M. Bayer.....715
Interstate shipments of California grapes, season of 1937. With W. F. Cox and R. M. Bayer.....579
Five-year plan See Planning, economic, French West Africa, five-year plan; Planning, economic, Hungary, five-year plan; Planning, economic, Iraq, five-year plan; Planning, economic, Manchuria, five-year plan; Planning, economic, Turkey, five-year plan; Planning, economic, U.S.S.R., five-year plan

Page

Flanders, D. P.: Land economics reports no. 2. Collection of rural real property taxes in Illinois. With M. C. Williams....983
Flanders, R. E....208
Flax
area
Austria....791
Estonia....375
Germany....791
sowed, Argentina....482
as fat-producing plant, Italy....397
attempts to improve cultivation, Manchuria....742
consumption....825
Argentina....482
Gt. Britain....78
exports, Argentina....482
for fiber....549
Germany (Bavaria)....1023
Great Britain....391
Japan....105
Kenya....762
marketing, policy, New Zealand....779
possibilities....549
substitutes for uneconomic cotton land....497
prices, fixing, Ireland....1115
production....825
Argentina....482
cost and efficiency, Willamette valley, Oregon....1109
Estonia....375
Gt. Britain....78
Italy....396,483
trade....825
Gt. Britain....78
yield
Argentina, per hectare....482
Austria....791
Estonia....375
Germany....791
Flaxseed
area, Estonia....375
Canada....101

Page

Flaxseed - Continued
disposition....853
marketing, India....962
oil....1147
and cake, Netherlands....276
production
Estonia....375
for export, trend, Argentina....1118
Gt. Britain....304
Italy....483
standards, Argentina....207
trade, Gt. Britain....304
yield, Estonia....375
Fleitas, F. C.: Reparto de tierras....1144
Fleming, J. R., radio talks....1104
Fleming, Jack: Bales for bonds. Modern federally licensed warehouse is reserve bank of cotton farmer....888
Fleming, Lamar, Jr.: Tariff is strangling agriculture....753
Fletcher, C. W.: Marketing fluid milk....409
Fletcher, R. H.: Family living derived from the farm....868
Fleury, A.: Le Congrès des coopératives de blé....1164
Flint, L. S.: Excess handling eliminated in new one-story warehouse....409
Flood, M. M.: Scientific assessment procedure....458
Floods, control and prevention....24
Austria....15
Belgium....15
Bulgaria....15
Czechoslovakia....15
Europe....15
Finland....15
France....15
Germany....15
Gt. Britain....15
Hungary....15
Italy....15

Floods, control and prevention - Continued
Kaskaskia River Valley, Ill.....230
New England.....228
Poland.....15
Switzerland.....15
work, U. S. Dept. of Agriculture.....776
Florence, P. S.: Consumers' co-operation in Great Britain. With A. M. Carr-Saunders, R. Peers and C. Clark (DN).....539
reviews cited.....570,697,975
Florida See under specific subjects
Florida. College of agriculture, Extension service. 1938 farm outlook for Florida.....586
Florida. College of agriculture, Extension service, Department of agricultural economics. Florida farm record book.....586
Florida. Dept. of agriculture
Agricultural trends of the day.....861
Graphic review of Florida agriculture.....861
Florida. Dept. of agriculture, Citrus inspection bureau
Annual report, season of 1935-1936.....39
Annual report, season of 1936-1937.....256
Florida. State planning board
Advance of governmental planning in Florida and the part of the WPA in planning activities.....564
Summary report, March 7 1934-December 31, 1936.....237
Florida citrus commission, members, list, Florida.....256
Flour
exports, foreign countries....635
from soybeans.....549
imports
Finland.....305

Flour - Continued
imports - continued
foreign countries.....635
industry, regulation, Argentina.....619
Japan and North China.....899
laws.....426
Manchuria.....938
milling See Milling
prices
fixing, Manchuria.....1147
Italy.....899
storage, hazards.....409
trade.....635,801
Baltimore, Md.....900
world.....482
wheat, production and trade, Gt. Britain.....806
Flour Milling co., Bangor, Pa....278
Flowers
florists' stocks, storage....711
Netherlands.....276
trade, various countries.....675
See also names of flowers, as Peonies, etc.
Flox fibre.....1016
Flückiger, E.: Marktorganisation und werbung in der entwicklung der schweizerischen milchwirtschaft.....814,815
Fluharty, L. W.
Beef cattle enterprise efficiency and cost studies in California.....38
Trends in the livestock industry. With L. H. Rochford.....364
Fly, J. L., Should Congress pass the Administration's regional planning bill? pro discussion.....181
Flynn, J. T.: Shove thy neighbor.....654
Fodder
and the production campaign, Germany.....391
production
Austria.....434
Germany.....318
increasing, Switzerland...814

Fodder - Continued
Silesia.....221
See also Feed and feedstuffs
Foelsch, G. G.: Estimating yearly changes in fluid milk and cream consumption in cities and villages. With G. W. Sprague.....360
Förderungsgemeinschaft für die landjugend e. B.....1036
Fogelberg, Nephtune: Commercial trucking of fruits and vegetables in the Atlantic coast states. With H. W. Mumford, Jr.....127
Foglio Miramentes, Fernando: Geografía económico agrícola del estado de Michoacán (DN).....99
Folken, H. G.
biography.....377
More security for tenant and landlord.....587
Folklore of capitalism.....234
Folsom, J. C.
Agricultural labor in the United States, 1936-1937. With E. M. Colvin.....567
Development of research in farm labor in the United States.....1078
Graphic summary of farm labor and population (based largely on the census of 1930 and 1935) With O. E. Baker....139
Introduction to Research in farm labor. With J. D. Black.....1078
review of Hopkin's Seasonal unemployment in the state of Washington.....7
Survey of agricultural labor conditions in Fentress County, Tennessee. With T. Vasey.....37
Survey of agricultural labor conditions in Hamilton County, Iowa. With T. Vasey.....37

Folsom, J. C. - Continued
Survey of agricultural labor conditions in Karnes County, Texas. With T. Vasey.....37
Survey of agricultural labor conditions in Lac Qui Parle County, Minnesota. With T. Vasey.....37
Survey of agricultural labor conditions in Pawnee County, Kansas. With T. Vasey..... 37
Survey of agricultural labor conditions in Todd County, Kentucky. With T. Vasey.....37
Folts, F. E.: Recent literature of business management.....1121
Fong, H. D.: [Review of a summary report of the land survey in China (in Chinese)].....505
Food and drug administration
See U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Food and drug administration
Food and foodstuffs
administration, North Carolina.....900
and consumer.....409
area, Austria and Germany....791
autonomy, Italy.....396
campaign, Austria.....615
canned See Canned foods
consumption
farm families
Braxton, Calhoun and Doddridge counties, West Virginia.....868
derived from farm, West Virginia.....868
Germany.....391
natives, Java and Madura.....1069
on relief, Wisconsin.....149
San Juan, P. R.....369
statistics, Germany.....620
corporations, earnings.....599
distribution
future of.....444

Food and foodstuffs - Continued
distribution - continued
Netherlands East Indies....343
New York City.....830
economy, Austria.....600
expenditures for, social and economic factors affecting.....564
exports, Belgium.....875
frozen.....169,764,1024
and agriculture.....549
directory.....1136
effect on food distribution.....1136
industry.....497
expanding.....262
list of 219 firms that "quick-freeze"; abstracts of important articles on.....497
new markets for.....1124
Pacific northwest.....392
production.....900
quick freezing, thaws frozen channels of distribution.....1136
transportation.....1024
warehouses.....900
wild growth threatened....1025
grades, terminology.....766
Gt. Britain.....658
habits, Far East.....1135
home-grown, when disaster cuts down.....723
imports
Belgium.....875
Gt. Britain.....671
Palestine.....763
investigations, bibliography 567, 972,1097
laws, Wisconsin.....477
marketing, retail, campaigns cut margins.....1000
markets.....555
new, for old.....599
organization, large-scale....484
packaging.....1150
policy, Germany.....59

Food and foodstuffs - Continued
prices
indices, Belgium.....875
regulation, Mexico.....1024
retail.....1070
production
Germany.....391
on farm, northeast region.....658
racketeers, New York City....830
receipts and sources, Boston.....990
storage.....1055
supply.....279,497,762
Great Britain.....762,1135
Greater Germany.....620
in migration process.....18
in war time.....937
Italy.....762
Java.....342
Kwangtung.....620
natives, Algeria.....444
statistics, Germany.....620
Sweden.....957
trade, international, by countries of origin and consumption.....330
yield, Austria and Germany...791
See also names of foods
Food research institute, Leland Stanford junior university. Wheat studies. V. 14, no. 6.....525
Foot and mouth disease, European.....599
Ford, R. S.: Realty tax delinquency in Michigan (DN).....240
Forecasting, and agricultural meteorology, Canada.....717
Foreclosures See under Debts and indebtedness
Foreign policy
and raw materials.....787
France.....593
See also under Trade, foreign and international

Page

Foreign policy association, New York
Changing governments amid new social problems; survey of the present governments in France, Italy, Germany, Russia and Denmark....527
Foreign policy reports, v. 13, no. 13, September 15, 1937....427
Headline books
no. 11....527
no. 12....218
Forestry and forests
afforestation
Hungary....816
Italy....515
national, Germany....826
and agriculture....723
and employment, Germany....851
Austria....434,615
community
bibliography....462
management, Germany....826
cooperatives, Finland....214
dependable forests....909
fires
Germany....826
insurance, Germany....826
for farmers....776
Germany....822,826
legislation
and public welfare....951
national, Germany....826
Southern States....951
maintenance, Sweden....617
management, state restrictions, Germany....826
national....140
and range conservation....116
Northern Rhodesia....941
ownership, Germany....826
Portugal....669
private forests, management, Germany....826
products, laboratory....851
property
management and administration....969
tenure, Germany....826

Page

Forestry and forests - Continued
research, administration, bibliography....843
reserve funds, Germany....826
resources, northeastern Florida....1102
rights, foreign countries....577
state, management, Germany....826
storehouses of economic wealth....776
survey
national project....228
needed, Venezuela....869
Sweden....1088
Forestry commission, Gt. Britain....322
Forrester, Kyhber: Trek to California cotton fields....611
Forty acres and steel mules....686
Foster, R. G....1078
Foster, W. T.: Public supervision of consumer credit....487
Fotticchia, N.: Gli equini e l'approvvigionamento carneo....397
Fouchet, Marcel
L'Exode rural; conclusions..1051
L'organisation professionnelle agricole à l'étranger....536
Foulke, R. A.: Behind the scenes of business... Rev. ed....669
4-H clubs
benefits, appraisal....1156
handbook....369
Four-year plan See Planning, economic, Austria, four-year plan; Planning, economic, Germany, four-year plan
Foust, E. C.: Grain cooperatives expand....1137
Fowke, V. C.: Utilization of consumption research by agricultural cooperatives....947
Fowler, B. B.
Cooperation. With R. Scott....1124

Page

Fowler, B. B. - Continued
Cooperation: A means to an end.....1124
Land tenure.....403
Little Dover.....609
Lord helps those.....749
Lord helps those...how the people of Nova Scotia are solving their problems through co-operation (DN).....820
reviews cited.....846,1098
Nova Scotia revisited.....749
Fowler, H. C.
Production and sale of poultry and eggs in three Rhode Island areas. With A. W. Manchester.....42
Relation of quality to the retail price of eggs in Rhode Island.....733
Fowler, R. F.: Diagrammatical representation of elasticity of supply.....792
Fox, C. J.: Over-all property tax limitation, with special reference to the Massachusetts $25.00 tax limitation proposal.....77
Fox, D. R.....456
Fox, E. L.: Why the delay in the reorganization of county government in Virginia?.....243
Fox, Kirk
Friend to friend.....523
From a nation-wide survey of what you think - The farmer speaks!.....641
Fox pelts, silver, prices, as affected by time of pelting, sex and age.....250
France See under specific subjects

Page

France. Assemblée nationale 1871. Sénat. Commission de l'agriculture. Rapport fait au nom de la Commission de l'agriculture, chargée d'examiner le projet de loi... tendants à régler les rapports entre producteurs agricoles, commerçants et industriels par la conclusion de conventions collectives fixant les conditions de vente de produits agricoles pour une branche de production (DN).....555
France. Conseil d'administration de la Caisse autonome de gestion des bons de la défense nationale, d'exploitation industrielle des tabacs. Rapport... année 1936.....304
France. Laws, statutes, etc.
Décret relatif à l'Office national interprofessionnel du blé.....937
France. Ministère de l'agriculture
Assujettissement de certains groupements ou particuliers aux allocations familiales agricoles.....1022
Bonifications spéciales à des chefs d'exploitation assujettis aux allocations familiales en agriculture.....1022
Déclarations de récolte et de ventes de blé, nouvelle taxe à la production et cotisation exceptionnelle de résorption.....1063

France. Ministère de l'agriculture - Continued
Recouvrement des cotisations des assujettis aux allocations familiales en agriculture.....1022
Régime de l'exportation préalable des blés, farines et produits farineux alimentaires de blés.....74
France. Ministère de l'agriculture, Caisse nationale de crédit agricole
Rapport sur le warrantage des produits agricoles pendant l'année 1936....534
Rapport sur les opérations faites par la Caisse nationale de crédit agricole pendant l'année 1936 en application de la loi du 2 août 1923 facilitant par des avances de l'état la distribution de l'énergie électrique dans les campagnes.....535
Rapport sur les opérations faites par les Caisses régionales de crédit agricole mutuel pendant l'année 1936 et sur l'application de la loi du 5 août 1920.....535
France. Ministère de l'agriculture, Conseil central de l'office national interprofessionnel du blé. Blé tendre de la récolte 1938...Blé dur de la récolte 1938.....1063
Francis, G. M.
Cooperative purchasing of farm supplies in Mississippi. With J. H. Lister.....692
Farm-supply buying in Mississippi. With J. H. Lister.....884

Francke, A.: Praktische anwendung der Reichsbodenschätzung bei der neubildung deutschen bauerntums. With A. Hachtmann.....626
François, L. F.: Belgian cotton industry reacts to U. S. cotton policy.....1015
Franges, Otto von
L'Industrialisation des pays agricoles du sud-est de l'Europe.....1029
Das neue genossenschaftsgesetz Jugoslawiens.....384
Die treibenden kräfte der wirtschaftlichen strukturwandlungen in Jugoslawien.....1132
Frank, Bernard: Cooperation, a way of life.....884
Frank, Glenn: Scarcity is not a savior.....50
Franklin, Benjamin, letters to Jared Eliot.....739
Franklin, H. L.....317
British imperial preference in relation to United States leaf tobacco exports.....73
review of Dietze's Volkswirtschaftspolitik...811
review of Freund's Verschuldung und betriebsstruktur in der schwedischen landwirtschaft.....812
review of Schmidt's Plough and the sword; labor, land and property in fascist Italy.....89
Fraser, Elspet: Monetary theories of Berkeley.....495
Fraser, L. M.: Economic thought and language; a critique of some fundamental economic concepts (reviews cited).....131,463,976
Fraser, Leon, introduction to Essentials for sustained recovery.....534

Fraser, W. O., radio talks.....1104
Frauendorfer, S. von
Internationale bibliographie des agrarökonomischen schrifttums.....972
Neunte Folge.....156
Zehnte folge.....156-157
Die schrifttumsnachweise der landwirtschaftswissenschaft. Internationale übersicht über die laufenden bibliographien und referatblätter auf dem gesamtgebiet der landwirtschaft und den verwandten gebieten. With V. A. Schaefer.....244
Frazier, T. O.: Production and marketing of truck crops in the territory of Hawaii. With O. C. Magistad.....725
Freedom, in international economic relations.....23
Freeman, H. J.: Analysis of Iowa's relief population. With W. F. Rauscher.....123
Freight rates.....392,620,1136
and cost of living, France....672
and the farmer.....374
as barriers to agricultural prosperity, Southern States.....951
problems in making.....680
railroads want to increase....257
revision.....900
See also under names of commodities
Freitas, L. G. Gomes de See Gomes de Freitas, L. G.
French, C. M.: Substitute farm crop for the Pacific Northwest.....549
French agrarian and peasant party See Parti Agraire et Paysan Français
Frequency curves, and correlation.....1088
Fretay, Charles du: Les aspects économiques de la politique agricole.....535

Freund, Ernst.....243
Freund, Rudolf: Verschuldung und betriebsstruktur in der schwedischen landwirtschaft; statistische studie
(SR).....812
review cited.....976
Freyre, Gilberto: Sobrados e mucambos. Decadencia do patriarchado rural no Brazil (DN).....328
Friedman, Milton
discussion of Kuznets' Changing inventory valuations and their effect on business savings and on national income produced.....223
Mr. Broster on demand curves.....895
Friedrich, A. A.: Consumer.....22
Frietema, H. J.
Productie en prijsvorming op de engelsche markt van Nederlandsche, Deensche en koloniale boter.....833
Zes jaren zuivelcrisispolitiek.....1018
Frisbie, S. K.: Short-term loans to farmers by Michigan country banks. With R. J. Burroughs.....40
Frisch, Ragnar: Methods of measuring the relative cost of living (DN).....439
Fritsche, C. B.: Chemurgy re-discovers the South.....680
Fritts, and Gwinn, Fifth avenue to farm.....513
Frölich, Otfried: Grundlagen der deutsch-südosteuropäischen zusammenarbeit.....1124
Froelich, Paul.....982
Frohlich, Margrit: Verzeichnis der veröffentlichungen von Prof. Dr. Ernst Laur.....815

Page

Froker, R. K.
Co-op buying in Wisconsin. With J. G. Knapp.....610
Farmers' purchasing associations in Wisconsin. With J. G. Knapp.....566
From field to market with Florida vegetables and citrus fruits.....473
From protectionism through planned economy to dictatorship.....23
From tenant to owner.....1144
Fromont, Pierre: Les grèves agricoles de Tremblay-les-Gonesse en 1936. With F. Bourgeois.....520
Frontier, as a safety valve.....763
Frontier co-operative eggs grading and sale association, India.....608
Frost, Robert.....636
Fruit.....377
acreage, California.....253,988
adjustment plan.....1025
Australia.....279
Belgium.....764
British Empire.....756
by-products.....549
canned
coding plan, advantages....578
industry, Australia and New Zealand.....279
standards, consumer.....819
trade
export.....445
international.....393
canners, California packing corporation.....1121
certification, rules and regulations.....713
citrus
advertising, Florida.....831
area.....393
Argentina.....380
Australia.....1010
exports.....393
from chief exporting countries.....393

Page

Fruit - Continued
citrus - continued
exports - continued
Union of South Africa.....809
field to market, Florida.....473
imports, chief consuming countries.....393
influence of climate on...800
laws, Florida.....256
marketing.....1011
agreement, Cameron, Hidalgo and Willacy counties, Texas.....985
cooperative.....48
Florida.....983
Texas.....983
monopoly, New Zealand....1024
Palestine.....48,604,765,1011
prices, Florida.....39,144
production.....393
chief countries of origin.....393
Florida.....861
regulation, Algeria...1024
Union of South Africa..809
relation of storage atmosphere to keeping quality, Florida.....144
shipments, Florida (by names of shippers and by counties).....256
Southern Rhodesia.....765
State laws relating to, Florida.....39
cold pack, warehouses, regulation.....713
consumption, Germany.....1025
cooperatives, Luxemburg.....12
deciduous
exports, increase.....262
season, statistical report.....35
distribution
chain-store, Northeastern States.....34
costs.....621
New York State.....226

Fruit - Continued
dried
Australia.....279
control, State board, South Australia, New South Wales, Victoria, and West Australia.....392
industry, Australia.....392
New Zealand.....279
statistics, Australia.....392
trade
export.....445
international.....393
warehouses, regulations....712
See also Warehouses
enterprise-efficiency studies, Southern California.....724
exports.....393
Belgium.....875
farms and farming
Australia.....602
Pennsylvania.....469
value, changes in, 1914-1937.....476
Virginia.....469
West Virginia.....469
France.....958
grades and standards.....235,765
New York State.....226
regulations, New Zealand...764
Gt. Britain.....740
growers' associations, Australia.....280
imports
Belgium.....875
Canada (4 cities).....579,714
under quarantine, by countries and ports of entry, 1936-37.....140
value, Belgium.....875
income from.....1081
industry
British West Indies.....742
regulation, Argentina.....1024
inspection
Federal-state, Colorado....473
rules and regulations.....713
shipping point.....679

Fruit - Continued
Louisiana.....588
marketing.....393
agreements.....253
Connecticut.....725
cooperative.....540
costs, New York metropolitan area.....731
France.....678
India (Madras).....1136
legislation, Switzerland..481
motor truck, Atlantic coast states, and nine states tributory to New York market.....127
New Jersey.....729
New York State.....226,991
Ontario.....169
policy, New Zealand.....779
prorate, under Agricultural adjustment administration and California agricultural prorate commission, bibliography.....842
retail
chain stores.....262
independent stores, Ottawa.....620
terminal auctions.....609
wholesale, margins and operating costs, New York City.....368
markets
Australia.....602
Rumania.....879
wholesale.....1025
characteristics and problems, Philadelphia.....255
40 cities.....468
Netherlands.....276
New England.....228
New Zealand.....279
regulations.....764
orchards, Gt. Britain.....265
packing
New York State.....226
regulations, New Zealand..764

Page

Fruit - Continued
Portugal.....669
preserving, costs.....640
prices, wholesale, San Francisco.....717
production.....361,393
census, England and Wales.....764
status, America, (North and South).....1117
trends.....262
world.....984
quick freezing.....1136
receipts, truck
11 important markets.....36
San Francisco.....469
shipments
California.....715
car-lot.....714
by commodities, by months, and by states.....251,578
small See Berries
South Australia.....280
Southern States.....687
statistics, 46 countries.....958
stone, trade, international...393
storage.....711
Sunkist, auctions.....490
surplus, utilization.....549
survey, Washington.....477
trade
foreign and international..427
various countries.....675
wholesale, Canada.....1131
transportation.....1025
New York State.....991
trees
numbers, New York.....591
outlook, Oregon.....42
Yakima County, Washington..868
tropical, storage.....900
unloads, car-lot, Canada (66 cities).....579,714
Utah.....867
See also names of fruits; New York (State) Fruit and vegetable commission; etc.

Page

Fruit and vegetable marketing institute, Camden, N. J. Summary and discussions.....729
Fruit marketing organisation acts, Queensland.....1069
Fry, C. L.: Near East and American philanthropy; a survey. With F. A. Ross and E. Sibley.....451
Frysinger, G. E.: Conservation of human resources. 1937 presidential address.....68,831
Fuchs, V. R.: Quality of cotton linters produced in the United States season 1933-34 - 1936-38.....716
Fudakowski: La petite propriété rurale en Europe et les réformes agraires.....234
Fuhriman, W. U., discussion of Adams' Farm labor.....125
Fujita, Keizo: Cartels and their conflicts in Japan.....379
Fukai, Eigo: Recent monetary policy of Japan.....112
Fuller, G. H.: Waterways in the United States; a selected list of recent references....972
Fullilove, W. T.: Survey of Georgia's livestock auctions.....951
Fulmer, J. L.: Statistical study of agricultural and related trends in South Carolina.....43
Fulmer Act.....176
Funk, E. M.: Improving the keeping quality and the market value of eggs by proper cleaning.....590
Fur, exports, North Manchuria to the United States.....1147
Furniss, E. S.: Economics. With F. R. Fairchild and N. S. Buck (review cited)....131
Furnivall, J. S.: Machinery of economic uplift in the Netherlands Indies.....389

Fussell, G. E.
Agricultural history for farm economists.....150
Crop husbandry in the 18th century:
Lincoln and Rutland.....263
Northampton and Leicester.....742
Future trading.....393-394
bibliography.....27,971
Canada.....693
commodity.....584
Iowa in Chicago futures.....721
Kansas in Chicago futures.....721
Nebraska in Chicago futures...721
See also under names of commodities
Fyfe, Cleveland, ed. N.F.U. year book for 1938 (DN).....557

G.: Neubildung deutschen bauerntums als staatspolitische aufgabe.....877
G., R. S.: Socialist land policy.....262
Gabbard, L. P.: Statistics of Texas agriculture. With C. A. Bonnen.....43
Gabriel, H. S.: Retail marketing of apples by a chain store warehouse in Philadelphia.....989
Gabrielson, I. N.
Land and the birds and animals.....776
Land and the perpetuation of wild life.....909
Gaetani, Livio: L'Organisation syndicale de la technique agricole en Italie.....1031
Gage, C. E.
Government wins tobacco case.....599
Tobacco inspection and market news service.....252
Tobacco to the highest bidder.....1116
Gage, D. D.
Ancestry of our real estate.....775

Gage, D. D. - Continued
Land title underwriter.....403
Gagne, Charles: Land tenure in Quebec.....947
Gaines, S. H.: Bibliography on soil erosion and soil and water conservation.....1096
Galbraith, J. K.
Maintenance of agricultural production during depression: explanations reviewed. With J. D. Black.....741
Modern competition and business policy. With H. S. Dennison (DN).....1082
Galla, Karel: Sociology of the cooperative movement in the Czechoslovak village (DN).....314
review cited.....355
Galloway, G. B.: Next steps toward national planning....1151
Galloway, Z. L.: Family incomes and land utilization in Knox county. With W. D. Nicholls and J. H. Bondurant.....365
Gallup, Gladys: Participation in home-economics extension and effectiveness of the program. Study of 210 rural families in Spokane and Skagit counties, Washington, 1936. With M. E. White.....722
Galpin, C. J.
Development of the science and philosophy of American rural society.....996
My drift into rural sociology; memoirs (SR).....943
reviews cited.....1099
Story of my drift into rural sociology. III. Fifteen years in the U. S. Department of agriculture.....188
Gamble, P. L.: Taxation of insurance companies.....124

Page

Ganadera Industrial
Venezolano.....870
Gandhi, M. P.
Improved sugar sales
organisation necessary.....501
Indian cotton textile industry
(its past,present, and
future)
(DN).....821
review cited.....976
Indian sugar industry
(1937 annual).....806
review cited.....1099
Sind districts improve
cultivation of cotton.....1015
Ganguli, B. N.: Agricultural
water-supply and density
of population in the
Ganges Delta.....501
Gann, M. S.: Interstate re-
porting of tobacco shipments..566
Ganoe, J. T.: Desert land act
since 1891.....164
Ganossis, Basile: La politique
d'autarcie en agriculture.
With P. A. Decazos.....998
García Cadena, Alfredo: Al margen
del problema cafatero.....883
García de Mendoza, Adalberto:
Organismo especializado en
el control de la producción
agrícola.....922
Gardens, small, Germany.....621
Gardner, K. B.: Fruit and produce
go to market through terminal
auctions.....609
Garey, L. F.: Operating problems
of farmers' elevators in
Nebraska.....475
Garin, Alexis N.: Economic
implications of a soil and
water conservation program.
With W. J. Roth.....415
Garlic, production, Italy.....483
Garlock, F. L.
discussion of Bean's Inflation
and the price of land.....376
Research in country banking...602
review of Norton's Financing
agriculture.....433

Page

Garner, F. H.: Place of silage
in British agriculture.
With H. G. Sanders.....817
Garnett, W. E.
Rural poverty; study of
human erosion in rural
Virginia. With A. D.
Edwards.....734
Virginia farm folk.
Conditions - trends -
challenges. With M.
Berseh.....734
Virginia's marginal popula-
tion - a state challenge..243
Virginia's place in the
President's challenge
to the South. With
C. G. Burr.....1159
Garo, José: El mercado japonés
para productos argentinos.
Labor informativa de índole
comercial, realizada por
el cónsul general argentino...
durante los nueve meses de
su actuación en la ciudad
de Kobe.....124
Garoglio, P. G.: Dati analitici
e considerazioni sul valore
agricolo e industriale
delle sanse.....780
Garrard, W. M.
America must choose; un-
restricted or controlled
cotton production.....271
Hedging is insurance.....1127
Mr. Garrard's survey.....54
Garret, Garet
Problem South.....1159
Roads going South.....1037
Garside, A. H.
Cotton exchange and the
cotton producer.....888
Parity price for cotton.....1014
Garver, F. B.: Principles of
economics. Rev. ed.
With A. H. Hansen
(DN).....14
review cited.....463,572,699

Page

Garver, W. B.
District indexes of prices, quantities and values of cash sales of Minnesota farm products. With W. C. Waite.....728
Indexes of purchasing power...906
Marketing margins on Minnesota agricultural products. With W. C. Waite.....367
Reliability of preliminary price indexes.....768
Garwood, S. M.
Getting out of debt with production credit.....269
One billion dollars, 1,000,000 loans in five years!.....1124
Gas, from state lands, California.....197
Gasoline, safe use and storage, on the farm.....250
Gasser, W.: Untersuchungen über die existenzverhältnisse in zwergbetrieben des St. Galler rheintales.....814
Gates, P. W.: Illinois Central Railroad and its colonization work (review cited).....699
Gault: Le remembrement et la lutte contre l'exode rural...1050
Gaumnitz, E. W.
Battle over marketing agreements.....633
Relation of cooperative objectives to Agricultural adjustment administration policies.....96
Some problems involved in establishing milk prices. With O. M. Reed.....362
Gavett, G. I.: First course in statistical method.....941
Gavin, W.: Agricultural marketing with special reference to potatoes.....666
Gavrilova, Claudia: Cool, colder, frozen. Canners still, Washington Packers, Inc., are preparing for their biggest season with frozen foods.....169

Page

Gay, M. C.: Trade agreements program and Michigan agriculture.....863
Gayer, A. D.
Lessons of monetary experience. Essays in honor of Irving Fisher presented to him on the occasion of his seventieth birthday (DN).....111
review cited.....572
What is ahead?.....378
Gearreald, T. N.: Some facts concerning the margins and operating costs of wholesalers of fruits and vegetables in New York City.....368
Geddes, W. F.
Fourth annual survey of the protein content of western Canadian barley 1937 crop. With W. J. Eva.....209
Quality of Argentina standard wheat grades 1936 crop. With T. R. Aitken.....804
Survey of the oil content, iodine value and protein content of western Canadian flaxseed - 1937 crop. With F. H. Lehberg.....101
Gee, Wilson
Helping the American farmer.....483
Rural-urban origins of leaders in education.....177
Geiger, G. R.: Theory of the land question (review cited).....355
Geisser, Ludwig: Die zukünstige deckung des rohstoffbedarfes der italienischen baumwollindustrie, auch aus kolonialbesitz.....892
Geissinger, W. B.: When Sunkist-fruit goes up at auction.....490
Gelb, Sol: Food racketeers [New York City].....830

Page

Gelderen, J. van: La participation des Indes Néerlandaises dans la réglementation internationale de la production des matières premières.....923
Geluk, J. A.: Butter and cheese.....276
General committee of the Near East survey, Near East and American philanthropy; a survey (DN).....451
Genessee river, drainage basin, Pennsylvania.....966
Genung, A. B.: Graphic summary of farm crops (based largely on the Census of 1930 and 1935) With O. E. Baker.....577
Geography
  and economic theory.....280
  Cibao of Santo Domingo.....1137
  commercial, handbook.....809
  economic
    Mexico.....99
    Puerto Rico.....319
    theoretical implications...680
    Trans-Jordan.....654
    Utah.....680
    Western States.....680
  human.....554
  influence on economic life....808
  Lake Calvin region, Iowa..448,592
  Piedmont region.....754
  regional, Pennsylvania.....446
George, C. R.: How one association disposes of surplus milk.....96
George, E. B.: Character of current prosecutions under the anti-trust laws.....265
George Washington, master farmer.....422
Georgia See under specific subjects
Georgia. State dept. of public welfare
  Preliminary report of the social security survey.....237
  Report of the social security survey in Georgia.....198

Page

Georgia. University. Bulletin, v. 37, no. 2b, Aug. 1937, v. 37, no. 1, Sept. 1937.....104
Georgia. University. College of agriculture, Agricultural extension service. 1938 agricultural outlook for Georgia.....256
Gepp, Sir Herbert: Wheat growing, a period of reconstruction.....602
Geraghty, M. L.: Transportation of New Hampshire milk. 1. Analysis of trucking charges. With A. MacLeod.....991
Gérard, Max-Léo: Solution technique du problème des matières premières.....413
Gerber, Frank
  Modern canned food labeling.....488
  Private label buyer and the labeling question.....157
Gerdes, F. L.
  Cotton harvesting and handling. With W. J. Martin and C. A. Bennett.....853
  Modernizing cotton gins. With C. A. Bennett and T. L. Baggette.....851
Gericke, W. F., hydroponics (growing of crops without soil in tanks).....928
Gerling, Walter: Die wirtschaftsgeographische entwicklung der insel Kuba unter besonderer berücksichtigung der zuckerwirtschaft und des problems kapitalismus und landschaft (DN).....317
Germany.....320
  See also under specific subjects
Germany. Laws, statutes, etc. Anordnung über die begrenzung der handelsspannen bei der verteilung von milch.....1149

Page

Germany. Reichs- u. Pr. Ministerium für ernährung u. landwirtschaft
Berichte über landwirtschaft, (n.F.) Sonderheft
128.....221
130.....205
131.....244
133.....435
134.....205
136.....437
137.....240
138.....563
Present state of the German dairy industry (DN).....439
Gerry, L. B.
Lettuce, cauliflower, peas, 1937. With L. S. Fenn.....715
Marketing northeastern pears, 1937-38 season. With L. S. Fenn.....854
Marketing northwestern apples, 1937-38 season. With L. S. Fenn.....983
Gesell, Silvio.....317
Gettys, Luella: Administration of Canadian conditional grants (DN).....671
Geyer, H.: Mehr kartoffeln - aber wirtschaftskartoffeln....513
Ghose, D. C.: Inter-provincial trade statistics.....798
Giandotti, M.: Idrologia della Bonifica Integrale Pt. 1. Idrologia generale.....105
Giannini foundation of agricultural economics, Paper
no. 71.....988
no. 72.....724
Gibbard, H. A.: Agricultural land ratings and the farmers' levels of living.....366
Gibberd, Kathleen: Cocoa strike..605
Gibbon, Sir Gwilym: Problems of town and country planning (DN).....333
review cited.....699
Gibbon, Monk.....312

Page

Gibbons, C. E.: Advantages of standards for livestock and meats.....250
Gibbs, J. B.: Tobacco production and consumption in China.....984
Gibrat, R.: Les inégalités économiques (DN).....541
Gibson, A. T.
Field warehousing memoranda.....74
How field warehousing fits into today's trends.....800
Gibson, H. R.: Strength of the Russian economic system..800
Gibson, W. L., Jr.: Economic study of farming in Appomattox county, Virginia.....259
Gideonse, H. D.
Commodity dollar.....1094
Freedom and planning in international economic relations.....23
public policy pamphlets.....1093
Gilbert, A. W.: State legislation for co-operation in the soil conservation and domestic allotment act.....679
Gilbert, B. E.: Study of land utilization in Newport and Bristol counties, Rhode Island.....1109
Gilbert, L. E.: Farm servicing vs. liquidation.....227
Gilcreast, Cleveland
Co-op egg auctions in the ascendency.....269
Systems of assembling of poultry and eggs: Auctions.....96
Gilcreast, R. M.: Minnesota classifies tax-forfeited land.....627
Gillett, C. A.: Recent trends in forest legislation in ten southern states.....951

Gillis, M. M.: Adult education movement in Nova Scotia.....454
Gimre, Gerald
Inter-county organization. With H. T. McIntosh.....230
Interrelationships of regional and state planning in theory and practice. With R. F. Leonard.....181
Ginsburg, Louis: Population movements; a study in migration.....965
Ginzberg, Eli: Economics in transition.....1132
Girard, Henry: L'impôt sur les bénéfices agricoles.....1161
Gist, N. P.: Intelligence as a selective factor in rural-urban migrations. With C. D. Clark.....783
Giusti, Ugo: Sono possibili e utili comparazioni internazionali puramente statistiche sulle spese di famiglia e sui consumi individuali di particolari gruppi sociali?...103
Gjöres, Axel: Co-operation in Sweden.....805
Glasgow. University. Publications XLVI.....203
Glass, D. V.: Future of our population. With C. P. Blacker.....23
Glasz, Ch.: Hypotheekbanken en woningmarkt in Nederland...832
Gleich, August: Genossenschaften und erzeugungschlacht.....886
Glenday, Roy: Long-period economic trends.....1010
Glendinning, R. M.
Agricultural problems in Grainger County, Tennessee. With E. N. Torbert.....630
Erosion conditions in Grainger County, Tennessee.....390
Glennie, A. E.: Index to the literature of food investigation.
vol. 9, no. 3. December 1937. With G. Davies...567

Glennie, A. E.: Index to the literature of food investigation - Continued
vol. 10, no. 1. June 1938. With G. Davies and C. Robson..1097
Glick, P. M.
Soil and the law.....906
State legislation for erosion control.....68
Goats
Gt. Britain.....264
number, Italy.....396
Goerdeler, C. F.: Do government price controls work?.....514
Gogh, F. van See Van Gogh, F.
Gold.....321
absorption, India.....112
policy.....779
prices
changes.....785
effect on prices for other commodities.....785
South Africa.....826
See also Money
Goldberger, Leo de Buday-See Buday-Goldberger, Leo de
Goldfinch, Sir Philip: Post-war migration.....288
Golding, E. W.: Electrification of agriculture and rural districts (review cited).....976
Gomes de Freitas, L. G.: O trigo nacional.....1164
Gonzáles C., Edmundo: El mercado de la piña en los Estados Unidos y Canada.....918
González Gorrondona, H.: Problemas que confronta el agricultor de cacao.....869
González Roa, Fernando: Chapters on the agrarian question in Mexico (DN).....812
Gonzalo Patrizi, J. A.: De la realidad agrícola Venezolana.....869

Gooch, W. I.: Life earnings in selected occupations in the United States. With H. F. Clark, M. Crobaugh, B. J. Horton and R. N. Kutak (DN).....829
Good five cent farm plats.....377
Goodell, C. J.: Farm sheep enterprise for Mississippi. With P. F. Newell.....40
Goodrich, C. L.
Frontier as safety valve: a rejoinder. With S. Davison.....763
Migration and economic opportunity; the report of the study of population redistribution. With B. W. Allin, W. C. Thornthwaite and others (reviews cited)..29,700
Goodrich, E. S.: Outstanding problems in operating the Connecticut Cigarette Tax Law.....838
Goodrich, H. F.: Constitutional rights.....292
Goodsell, Wylie: About farm power costs.....727
Goodwin, W. R.
Brief review of the 1938 cantaloup season. With A. M. McDowell.....852
Brief review of the 1938 Imperial valley carrot season. With A. M. McDowell.....852
Marketing Imperial valley cantaloupes; summary of 1937 season. With A. E. Prugh.....469
Marketing Imperial Valley lettuce; summary of 1937 season. With A. E. Prugh.....35
Review of the 1937 Imperial valley watermelon season. With A. E. Prugh.....580

Googe, W. D.
Marketing Arkansas peaches, summary of the 1938 season.....983
Marketing lower Rio Grande valley of Texas potatoes..715
Marketing Texas cabbage. Summary of 1937-38 season.....854
Marketing Texas citrus, Lower Rio Grande valley of Texas; summary of the 1937-38 season.....983
Marketing Texas onions, brief review of 1937 season.....579
Marketing Texas tomatoes. Brief review of 1937 season.....715
Marketing Texas vegetables (beans, beets, broccoli, carrots, cucumbers, green corn, peas, peppers, mixed vegetables) Brief review of the 1936-37 season.....360
Gordon, Lincoln: Public corporations in Great Britain (DN).....1088
Gordon, R. A.: Selected bibliography of the literature on economic fluctuations, 1936-37.....842
Gordon, W. A.: Plight of the local creamery.....96
Gorov, M. P.: Agrarnyi vopros i krest'ianskoe dvizhenie.....692
Gorsline, F. H.: Turnover of fruits and vegetables in Ottawa by independent retail stores. With B. A. Campbell.....620
Goss, A. S.
Emergency mortgage and other credit.....1112
Use and abuse of credit.....490
Goss, B. C.: Labor relations - drastic changes made.....779

Gosselin, A.: Costs and returns in apple production, Rouville county, Quebec.....948
Gottmann, Jean: Pioneer fringe in Palestine. Settlement possibilities south and east of the Holy Land.....63
Gough, H. F.: Regional power planning.....957
Gougler, F. A.: Type of cooperative organization best adapted to general farm flock areas.....96
Gourou, Pierre: Les paysans du delta tonkinois; étude de géographie humaine (DN).....558
Government.....101,322
aid.....280,901,940,1139
Canada.....671
federal-state relations...1086
to agriculture See Agricultural relief
to States.....443,689
allocation.....1086
Australia.....765
requirements and supervision of states under.....1086
and agriculture.....1082
and arable crops, Gt. Britain.....263
and business.....779,1009,1082
and economic life, Netherlands East Indies.....340
boards, Gt. Britain.....322
control, idea spreading among nations.....779
corporations See Corporations, government
county.....170,1137
delay in reorganization, Virginia.....243
economy in, Maryland.....474
Kentucky.....316
Michigan.....621
obstacles to improvement of, Virginia.....243
reform in, South.....104
responsible.....104

Government - Continued
county - continued
Southern States.....104
trends.....497
Denmark.....527
expenditures.....197,315
federal, state and local..565
state, Germany.....389
federal.....957
agreements and contracts 1086
and state and local administration.....564
reorganization, bibliography.....567
finance See under Finance
France.....527
Germany.....527
Italy.....527
local.....1137
costs and services, Illinois.....527
Indiana.....909
Kansas.....425
Pennsylvania.....426
centralization.....621
reorganization.....104
machinery.....554
organizations, and citizens.....982
personnel
administration.....94,835
cooperative use of.....1086
publicity.....1153
reorganization.....689
and intergovernmental relations, Virginia....689
services.....1089
state
aid.....940
and local relationships, New York.....687
cost, Delaware.....1106
Kansas.....425
Louisiana.....673
reorganization.....788
township.....170,1137
U.S.S.R.....527
See also Institute for government research, Washington, D.C.; Institute of public affairs, University of Georgia; etc.

Page

Governmental research association. Twenty-sixth annual conference. August 30 to September 2nd, 1937. Cornell university, Ithaca, New York. Summary of the Conference proceedings (DN).....102
Grading See Standardization and grading
Graduate institute of international studies, Geneva. World crisis (DN).....824
reviews cited.....977
Grady, H. F.
Consequences of trade barriers.....798
Hull treaties antidote for regimentation.....654
Parts benefit the whole. Tariff commissioner argues that the results of trade agreements cannot justly be viewed is isolated losses and gains.....799
Graf, D. W.: Irrigation, a selected bibliography.....972
Graham, Benjamin: Storage and stability; a modern ever-normal granary (SR).....202
reviews cited.....355,700,977
Graham, G. S.: Gypsum trade of the Maritime Provinces, its relation to American diplomacy and agriculture in the early nineteenth century.....996
Graham, J. M.: How to build farm business.....602
Graham, J. R.: Let's get a living price for milk.....1042
Graham, M. K.: Synthetic wealth of nations (review cited).....131
Graham, Nancy: Shawnee county rural youth of Kansas.....1155
Graham, R. E., Jr.: Tenancy in the South.....1162

Page

Grain.....1026
acreage and area
Argentina.....604
Wales (by counties).....204
and Missouri waterway.....96
and related products, trade, U. S. foreign.....445
Canada.....657
cleaning.....766
mechanical.....622
consumption, Germany....293,1119
elevators
cooperative
and Commodity exchange act.....96
Iowa.....748
Michigan.....727
under Federal warehouse act.....96
farmers'
building membership and organization set-up.....96
business necessary for.....96
financial results.....39
operating problems, Nebraska.....475
size of trade area desirable.....96
New South Wales.....1027
operating cost
Kansas.....766
Missouri.....1107
state-owned, North Dakota.....409
storage capacity, important centers.....635
success factors.....490
Estonia.....622
exchange.....766
Winnipeg.....210
exports.....484,635
Argentina.....1118
Belgium.....875
decrease, Canada.....693
foreign countries.....635
market, government interference.....1137
Rumania.....879

Page

Grain - Continued
farms
collective, U.S.S.R.....1123
state, U.S.S.R.....416
for forage, area sowed
and production,
Argentina.....482
freight rates.....15
ocean.....1136
futures.....498
tax, federal.....498
trading.....1138
grading and standardization
Argentina.....497
Canada.....693
Italy.....78
regulations.....714
handling
Canada.....693,1027
United States.....1027
history, Canada.....693
Hungary.....1138
imports.....635
Belgium.....875
Germany.....318
various countries.....635
industry
Kansas City.....766
uses.....549
inspection, East St. Louis
and Illinois.....39
inspectors' manual.....715
marketing
and buying, cooperative....748
cooperative, Indiana.....1137
Illinois.....145
legislation affecting
Canada.....480
Switzerland.....481
overseas, future
prospects, Canada.....693
policy, Canada.....693
regional association,
place and function of....96
regulation
Argentina.....293
Czechoslovakia.....280

Page

Grain - Continued
markets
overseas, capacity,
Canada.....693
regulation, Germany.. 497,901
Rumania.....880
measures to improve,
Bulgaria.....1025
milling See Milling
mixed, area, production
and yield, Estonia.....375
moisture testers.....394
monopoly, Netherlands.....1138
office, Argentine in
Europe.....46
or grass?, Ohio.....732
Poland.....1026
policy.....1138
prices.....1152
Belgium.....875
Germany.....293
Hungary.....816
Italy.....78
production
Argentina.....604
cost, Estonia.....280
Hungary.....816
Italy.....78,791,900-901
regulation, Czechoslovakia280
world.....59
quality
Argentina.....497
Canada.....693
receipts, important dis-
tributing centers.....635
regulation, Germany.....1138
Rumania.....1026
sales, monthly.....35
self-sufficiency, Finland....873
shipments, important
distributing centers.....635
society, Czechoslovakia.....964
standardization and grading
See Grain, grading
and standardization
statistics, Canada.....210
stocks and supplies.....635
Germany.....318

Grain - Continued
storage
bibliography.....245
farm, laws.....394
Germany.....1139
Iowa.....365
regulations.....468,713
tanks.....622
subsidies, and poor land
farmer, England.....58
tariff, customs, U.S.S.R.....293
trade
advantage of hedging in....767
Canada.....15
varieties, Argentina.....497
See also "Thomas meal";
names and kinds of grain;
etc.
Grain & feed dealers national
association, 42nd annual
meeting.....1027
Granary
ever-normal.....34,170,
376,394,484,873
and farm legislation.....306
for corn.....718
for industry, and Ezekiel
plan.....501
for wheat.....721
objections to.....60
substitute for foreign
trade?.....446
unsound.....59
Grand, Roger
Aspect social et moral du
problème agricole.....535
L'exode rural.....926
Questions agricoles.
With H. Noilhan, A.
Rouilly and others (DN)....535
Grandmaison, Le Cour- See
Le Cour-Grandmaison
Grange, national See National
Grange of the patrons of
husbandry
Granger homesteads, Iowa.....401
Granovsky, A.: Land issue and
agrarian reform. State-
planned development.....371

Grant, H. C.: Population
of Manitoba. With C. B.
Davidson and F.
Shefrin (DN).....682
Grant County, South Dakota,
economic and social
survey.....239
Grants-in-aid See Government,
aid; Government, state, aid
Grapefruit
juice, canned, grades.....717
marketing
agreement, Cameron,
Hidalgo and Willacy
Counties, Texas.....985
Florida.....583
production, Florida.....583
See also Fruit, citrus
Grapes
California.....766
culture, resolutions of
International commission
of agriculture.....326
handling, regulating,
Arkansas (Washington,
Benton and Madison
counties).....720
Horace and Vergil.....813
Hungary.....815
income from.....1081
industry, South Africa.....351
marketing
agreement, Arkansas.....720
California.....853
Kern county.....144,1106
Michigan.....141
Pennsylvania.....469
western New York.....469
prices, spreads.....170
production, Italy.....483
cost.....767
shipments, interstate,
California.....579
vines, numbers, New York.....591
wine
marketing board, New
South Wales.....1165
Virginia.....1162
See also Fruit

Page

Gras, N. S. B.
Historical background of modern price regulation....952
Why study business history?...881
Grass
conservation, England.....817
dried, production, Great Britain.....949
cost.....949
drying.....897
England.....673
lands, Wales.....22
See also Grazing and pasturing
Graves, J. T., II: Who shall enter the kingdom of cotton?..... 1014
Graves, Mark.....427
Graves, P. E.
Farm organisation on black Fenland soils (Eng.) With R. McG. Carslaw.....58
Farm organization on the Black Fens of the Isle of Ely. With R. McG. Carslaw.....435
Rural roads.....391
Graves, W. B.: Uniform state action; possible substitute for centralization (review cited).....131
Gray, L. C.
Disadvantaged rural classes...376
Economic objectives of the land-use program.....776
Land planning.....22
Our land policy today.....775-776
Problems of obtaining the best use of land.....584
Water facilities and land use in drier areas. With D. S. Myer.....909
Water facilities for the arid and semi-arid West. With D. S. Myer.....776
Gray, R. D.: Wholesale prices in Philadelphia, 1784-1861. With A. Bezanson and M. Hussey
Part II. Series of relative monthly prices.....197
reviews cited.....28,844

Page

Grazing and pasturing
dairy farms, Connecticut.....725
districts, Montana.....622
literature digest, world (except U. S. and Canada).....143
North Carolina.....986
research, world, bibliography.....129
southern region.....986
Tennessee.....986
See also Grass
Grazing district associations, cooperative, Montana.....498
Gt. Britain See under specific subjects
Gt. Britain. Bacon development board. Research dept.
Pig costs and profits in 1936, variations in factors affecting profitability.....198
Report no. I. Report on bacon factory equipment and licensing conditions in bacon exporting countries (continental Europe and Ireland) (DN).....208
Transit shrinkage in pigs; an experiment to ascertain the effect of transport on the paying weights and grades of pigs and the quality of the resultant bacon (DN).....681
Gt. Britain. Board of trade. Safeguarding of industries act, 1921. Amendment of lists of articles chargeable with duty under part I of the act and additional list of articles chargeable with the aforementioned duty (safeguarding of key industries).....527

Gt. Britain. Colonial office.
Customs tariffs of the colonial empire. Palestine. Supplement to Part II - eastern, Mediterranean and Pacific.....806
Information as to the conditions and cost of living in the colonial empire.....657
Palestine. Statement of policy by His Majesty's government in the United Kingdom.....304
Policy in Palestine.....658
Gt. Britain. Colonial office, Colonial development advisory committee. Ninth annual report covering the period 1st April 1937-31st March 1938...1166
Gt. Britain. Commission on financial and economic position of Northern Rhodesia. Report.....941
Gt. Britain. Commissioner for the special areas (England and Wales) Report...for the year ended 30th September 1937.....77
review cited.....572
Gt. Britain. Commissioner for the special areas in Scotland. Report...for the period 7th July 1936 to 31st August 1937.....77
review cited.....464
Gt. Britain. Customs and excise dept. Customs and excise tariff of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland in operation on the 1st January 1938.....304
Gt. Britain. Dept. of scientific and industrial research. Index to the literature of food investigation
v. 9, no. 3, December 1937.....567
v. 9, no. 4, March 1938....972
v. 10, no. 1, June 1938...1097

Gt. Britain. Food council.
Report...1937.....658
Report by the Food council to the president of the Board of trade on costs and profits of retail milk distribution in Great Britain.....107
Gt. Britain. Foreign office.
Correspondence with the United States government regarding United States rights in Palestine.....304
List of commercial treaties, etc., with foreign powers January 1, 1938.....1166
Miscellaneous
no. 1, 1938.....428
no. 4 (1938).....1166
Gt. Britain. Imperial economic committee. Reports of the Imperial economic committee. Thirty-first report. Tobacco.....124
Gt. Britain. Imperial economic committee. Intelligence branch.
Dairy produce, a summary of figures of production and trade relating to butter, cheese, preserved milk, casein, eggs, egg products.....217
Industrial fibers. Summary of figures of production, trade and consumption relating to cotton, wool, silk, flax, jute, hemp, and rayon.....78
Meat. Summary of figures of production and trade relating to beef, mutton & lamb, bacon & hams, pork, cattle, sheep, pigs, canned meat.....78
Plantation crops; a summary of figures of production and trade relating to sugar, tea, coffee, cocoa, spices, tobacco and rubber.....1093

Gt. Britain. Imperial economic committee. Intelligence branch - Continued
Vegetable oils and oilseeds.....304
See also Imperial economic committee, Intelligence branch
Gt. Britain. Milk marketing board
Amendment of milk marketing scheme, 1933.....107
consumers' committee, report..407
critical review of the operation of.....408
3d-4th annual general meeting of registered producers. Report and accounts, 1st April, 1935-31st March,1937.....198
Gt. Britain. Ministry of agriculture and fisheries
British sugar (subsidy) acts 1925-1935.....304
Economic series
no. 45. Report of the Wheat commission upon the administration of the Wheat act, 1932, from June 1, 1932 to July 31, 1937 (DN)...969
no. 46. Hops (DN).....827
Milk acts, 1934 to 1937. Arrangements for increasing the demand for milk within the area of the Milk marketing board for England and Wales by publicity propaganda (fourth scheme).....1067
Milk (amendment); memorandum on financial resolution.....217
Milk marketing scheme, 1933, as amended to 3rd Aug. 1937.....806
Milk policy.....217
Report on agricultural marketing schemes for the year 1936 (DN).....679

Gt. Britain. Ministry of agriculture and fisheries - Continued
Sugar industry (reorganization) act 1936, section 14 (4).....941
Gt. Britain. Ministry of health. Central housing advisory committee. Rural housing sub-committee. Rural housing.....222
Gt. Britain. Ministry of labour. Flax and hemp trade (Great Britain).....305
Unemployment insurance acts, 1935 and 1936.....806
Gt. Britain. National debt office. Irish land purchase fund. Accounts 1936...of receipts and payments by the commissioners for the reduction of the national debt in respect of the capital and income of the Irish land purchase fund in the year ended 31st March 1937.....527
Gt. Britain. Newfoundland royal commission. Report; presented by the Secretary of state for dominion affairs to Parliament by command of His Majesty, November 1933 (review cited).....29
Gt. Britain. Palestine royal commission. Minutes of evidence heard at public sessions (with index).....1166
Gt. Britain. Parliament. Papers by command
Cmd 5591.....424
Cmd 5620.....658
Cmd 5623.....658
Cmd 5634.....658
Cmd 5648.....428
Cmd 5734.....679

Gt. Britain. Parliament. House of commons, Standing committee on Scottish bills. Housing (agricultural population) (Scotland) bill. Official report...25th November 1937.....527
Gt. Britain. Potato marketing board. Miscellaneous publication no. 3-5. Area under potatoes in Great Britain.....305
Gt. Britain. Scottish office.
Arrangements for increasing the demand for milk by the supply of milk at reduced rates in schools within the area of the Scottish milk marketing scheme, 1933.....217
Arrangements for increasing the demand for milk within the area of the Aberdeen and District milk marketing scheme, 1933 by publicity and propaganda (fifth scheme).....1066
Arrangements for increasing the demand for milk within the area of the Scottish milk marketing scheme, 1933 by publicity and propaganda (fourth scheme).....1066
Gt. Britain. Spindles board. First annual report... [1936/37].....424
Gt. Britain. Sugar commission. Report...for the year ended 31st March, 1938.....1067
Gt. Britain. Treasury, Import duties advisory committee.
Import duties. Recommendations...Milk products.....424
Import duties recommendations... and additional import duties (no. 10) order, 1937 (carrots).....658

Gt. Britain. Treasury, Import duties advisory committee. - Continued
Import duties recommendations...and import duties (substitution) no. 1. order 1937 (peppercorns).....658
Gt. Britain. Treaties, etc. 1936- (George VI) Exchange of notes between His Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom and the government of Finland regarding the importation of wheaten flour into Finland.....305
Gt. Britain. Unemployment insurance statutory committee. Unemployment insurance acts 1935 to 1938.....941
Great Plains
future.....831
northern, social history of...86
southern, U. S. Dept. of agriculture's program in.....394
Great Plains Drought area committee, report.....22
Grecsák, Richard
Das milliardenprogramm.....737
Das neue grosse reformprogramm.....994
Die wirtschaftspolitik der Regierung Darányi.....58
Green, R. M.
Crop insurance - theory and how it works.....501
Evaluation of crop insurance possibilities.....376
How much credit is too much debt for the farmer?.....743
Insured harvests.....904
Progress of the crop insurance program. With J. Baker.....723

Green, R. M. - Continued
Wheat storage program of U. S. crop risk corporation.....624
Greenbelt, Maryland.....623
Greenbelt communities....622-623,723
Greenhills, Ohio.....623
Greenshields, Elco, radio talks..859
Greer, H. C.: Figuring and using costs.....1142
Grégoire, P. V.: La colonisation agricole en Allemagne (DN)....961
Gregory, C. B., radio talks.....583
Gregory, C. L.: Rich land - poor people. With M. R. White and D. Ensminger.....472
Gregory, C. V.
Distinction between producer and consumer cooperatives.....95
Good old days.....1007
Gregory, Cliff: Are farm prices too high?.....999
Gregory, R. W.: Farm economics, management and distribution (DN).....825
Gregory, T. W., Jr.....1161
Grest, E. G.
Economic analysis of farm power in Alberta and Saskatchewan.....452
Resettlement administration program in the Lake States.....947
Grew, Nehemiah.....670
Griff, Sir Edward: State of agriculture.....375
Griffeth, R. J.: Bible and rural life (DN).....313
review cited.....572
Griffin, F. L.: Some pitfalls in applying mathematics in economics.....1084
Griffiths, J. D.: Recent costs of milk production in Wales. With J. Pryse Howell and H. E. Evans.....179
Grimes, W. E.: Goals in conservation policy.....376

Grinnell, H. C.: Dairy herd replacements in southern New Hampshire.....590
Grist, D. H.: Rice in Malaya in 1937.....644
Groceries, chain See Chain stores
Groisne, Robert: La politique française du blé depuis la guerre (review cited).....700
Grommon, H. B.: 'Grain production and its relation to prosperity'.....912
Gross, Herbert: Theorie und wirklichkeit der amerikanischen handelspolitik.....797
Gross, Hermann: Bevölkerung und boden in Südosteuropa.....1045
Grossmann-Siegert, O.: Orientaciones para explotaciones agropecuarias.....870
Group discussion material See under U. S. Dept. of agriculture public and private.....425
Grove, E. W.
Billions of cigarettes.....47
Soybeans in the United States; recent trends and present economic status.....711
Gruenbaum, Ludwig: Jewish foodbill; wide scope for local agricultural advance.....763
Gruenberg, F. P.: Rôle of governmental research in urban America.....102
Guard, S. R.: Equine to engine..177
Guardasoni, M.: I suini e il problema della carne e dei grassi.....397
Guardia, H. M.: Estadística cafetera.....870
Guarneri, Felice: Speech delivered by His Exc. Felice Guarneri, minister of foreign trade and valuta in the House of deputies, Rome, 22 March 1938 (DN).....826

Guedalla, Philip, preface to Republics of South America....686
Guellow, C. N.: California fruit and nut acreage survey 1936. With R. E. Blair and W. R. Schreiber.....253
Günther, H. F. K.: Die verstädterung; ihre gefahren für volk und staat vom standpunkte der lebensforschung und der gesellschaftswissenschaft.....567
Gugnoni, C.: Il bestiame bovino dell'Emilia e Romagna e dell'Italia centrale.....397
Guilford, W. S.: Appraising berry farms.....880
Guiraud, Xavier: L'arachide sénégalaise; monographie d'économie coloniale (DN).....965
Guldbrandsen, Peter: Consumer cooperatives: why?.....749
Gulick, L. H.: Papers on the science of administration. With L. Urwick, ed. (reviews cited).....572,846
Gustafson, A. F.: Soil and field-crop management for Southwestern New York.....1108
Gusti, Demetrius.....415
Guthrie, J. F.: Wool industry....803
Gwin, J. M.: Effects of trade barriers vs. constructive legislation - the egg and poultry viewpoint.....830
Gwinn, R. W.: Is there a relation between the quality of people and the quality of the land on which they live?.....513
Gypsum, trade, Maritime Provinces, relation to American trade and agriculture.....996

H., E. O.: Malaya questions value of tea restriction.....522
H., J. F.: De prijsvorming onder de individueele restrictie bij de bevolkingsrubber.....925

H., K.
Die deutsche rentenbankkreditanstalt in der erzeugungsschlacht.....737
Diese jugend denkt nicht an landflucht.....939
H., N. D.: Chinese guerillas spike Japanese raw cotton hopes.....890
H., R. E.: Netherlands Indian tea industry gaining ground.....521
Haag, H. M.
Operating expenses of cooperative exchanges and elevators.....1107
Survey of farmers' cooperative marketing and purchasing associations in Missouri....490
Haas, J. A. de: New economic policy of the Dutch East Indies.....618
Haberler, Gottfried von
Prosperity and depression; a theoretical analysis of cyclical movements (reviews cited).....29,132,355, 572,700,846,977
Theory of international trade with its applications to commercial policy (review cited).....977
Haccoû, J. F.
Het resultaat der rubberrestrictie.....517
Principieele beoordeeling van de rubberrestrictie...517
De verscherping der rubberrestrictie.....517-518
Hachtmann, A.: Praktische anwendung der Reichsbodenschätzung bei der neubildung deutschen bauerntums. With A. Francke.....626
Hackendorf, A. C.: Survey of commercial apple and peach orchards of Virginia. With H. M. Taylor.....734
Hacker, L. M.: United States; a graphic history (DN).....324

Page

Hader, B. K.: Rural cotton industry in China. With R. Alley.....890
Haecker, T. L.....901
Haefs, J. H.: Trockenlegungs- und siedlungsarbeit in Holland.....1049
Hafez, Affi Pasha: Modern Egypt; Anglo-Egyptian Treaty of Alliance and Friendship and the capitulations.....167
Hagemann, Gustav: Der erbhofgedanke bei Ernst Moritz Arndt.....1141
Hager, H. E., Jr.: Co-operative gins in valley.....274
Haggard, Rider.....459
Haggerty, J. J.
discussion of Marshall's Some considerations involved in an appraisal of measures for land-use control.....854,969
Taxation in aid of farm security. With R. J. Hinckley.....72
Hagreis, B. J.: De kwaliteit van copra, de coprahandel en een mogelijke copra-export-keur in de residentie Menado (DN).....351
Hahn, C. D.: Drei pflanzen - drei revolutionen in der volkswirtschaft.....1001
Hail insurance See under Insurance
Halaas, E. T.: Financing government in Colorado 1926-1937. With F. L. Carmichael.....621
Halbert, Blanche
Community buildings for farm families.....851
Hospitals for rural communities.....139
Halbert, L. A.: Guide to co-operative businesses in the District of Columbia.....214
Hale, R. F.
In the land of cotton.....1116
Language of economics and ethics (DN).....962

Page

Hale, R. S.: Revolution in economics.....806
Hale, R. W.: Experiences with cost accounts in northern Ireland.....91
Hales, John.....670
Hall, Sir Daniel
Oxford farming conference, 1938.....780
'Pilgrimage of British farming'.....459
Place of 'planning' in a democratic government.....65
Planning the land of Britain. With L. D. Stamp.....400
Hall, F. D.: What makes a good appraisal?.....1120
Hall, J. H., Jr.: Recent industrial trends and employment opportunities in Virginia.....243
Hall, Loren, radio talks.....362
Hall, N. F.
Review and summary of the argument of the memorandum - Preliminary investigation into measures of a national or international character for raising the standard of living.....1131
"Trade diversion" an Australian interlude.....421
Treasury control and cheap money.....124
Hall, O. J.: Storage and transportation of Arkansas rice. With T. W. Douglas.....585
Hall, S. B.: State planning progress. With E. M. Herlihy, W. R. Ronald, C. B. Treadway, C. P. Messick, W. C. Hall, W. R. Shands and W. Day.....230
Hall, W. C.: State planning progress. With E. M. Herlihy, W. R. Ronald, C. B. Treadway, C. P. Messick, W. Day, S. B. Hall, and W. R. Shands.....230

Hall, W. J.: Citrus cultivation in Southern Rhodesia.....765
Hallé, Pierre: L'organisation professionnelle en France.....536
Halloran, Joan: Effects of changes in communication upon business services of Iowa agricultural villages; 1920-1935.....744
Halperin, Maurice: Model farms in Mexico.....491
Ham, C. W.: Some developing research problems.....102
Ham, W. T.: Status of agricultural labor.....72
Hambidge, Gove, radio talks.....255
Hamilton, A. B.: Graphic presentation of changes in the agriculture of Maryland from 1930 to 1935.....474
Hamilton, C. H.....1078,1079
Experimental farm rental agreement.....148
Texas farm population changes during 1936.....148
Texas farm tenure activities..933
Hamilton, E. J.: Money, prices and wages in Valencia, Aragon and Navarre, 1351-1500 (review cited).....700
Hamilton, H. G.: Florida cooperatives.....951
Hamilton, R. J.: Farm share.....281
Hamilton, T. R.: Statistical study of wool prices (DN).....694
Hamilton, W. H.
Power to govern, the Constitution then and now. With D. Adair.....305
Price and price policies... 1st ed. With M. Adams, I. Till, A. Abrahamson, G. Marshall and H. E. Meiklejohn (DN).....682
reviews cited..846,977,1099
Two chapters in hill land improvement.....772

Hamilton County, Iowa, survey of agricultural labor conditions.....37
Hamlin, F. H.: Grass silage harvesting methods.....927
Hamlin, Scoville: Property rights versus the mounting demand for more equitable income distribution. With H. C. Metcalf.....327
Hamlin County, South Dakota, economic and social survey.....239
Hammar, C. H.: Types of farming in Missouri. With W. J. Roth and O. R. Johnson.....728
Hammatt, T. D.: Hedging cotton.....363
Hammerberg, D. O.: [Report of the New England-wide milk marketing study for Connecticut] With L. W. Parker and R. H. Farr.....251
Hammond, R. J.: Economy of Britain; a history. With Mrs. H. M. (S.) Croome (DN)..956
Hamscha, Hans: Die aufgaben der österreichischen landwirtschaft. With O. Deutsch (DN).....434
Hancock, H. C.: Report of the Hightstown Potato Office and summary of the New Jersey potato season 1937. With J. M. Fenton.....475
Hancock county creamery, Ellsworth, Maine.....609
Handbook of Latin American studies.....695
Hangas, A. J.: Factors from cost accounts; 82 farms, 1937. With P. S. Williamson, D. B. Ferguson and S. Russell.....1109
Handicrafts, rural.....395,623
Hanke, Lewis, ed.: Handbook of Latin American studies.....695

Hanks, F. E.: Problems and opportunities in cooperative stocker and feeder marketing and purchasing.....95
Hannay, A. M.
Bibliography on land utilization 1918-1936. With L. O. Bercaw. Land utilization division of Resettlement administration.....462
review cited.....844
digest of Anderson's Struktur und konjunktur bulgarischen volkswirtschaft.....440
review of
Knotzinger's Der rückgang des gebirgsbauerntums in Niederösterreich. Eine siedlungskundliche darstellung seiner grundlagen an hand der entwicklung im Oberen Schwarzatal.....662
Pagani's Il credito agrario in regime corporativo, suoi aspetti fondamentali, suo carattere reale.....430
Schultze's Deutsche siedlung; raumordnung und siedlungswesen in Reich und in den kolonien.....431
Stierling's Die landflucht und der einsatz von stadtjugend in der landwirtschaft.....309
Vöchting's Die urbarmachung der römischen Campagna..531
Hannay, Agnes: Chronicle of industry on the Mill river (DN).....541
Hannema, A.: De pachtwet.....190
Hansen, A. H.
Monetary policy in the upswing.....112
Principles of economics. With F. B. Garver (DN).....14
reviews cited...463,572,699
What causes a business downturn?.....378

Hansen, C. T.
Marketing northwest potatoes; summary of the 1937-38 season.....853
Marketing northwestern fresh prunes. Summary of the 1937 season.....715
Marketing northwestern onions, statistical review season 1937-38, Oregon, Idaho, Washington.....715
Hansen, G. H.: Influence of [different questions] on a proposal to redistrict the state of Utah in keeping with natural boundaries..567
Hansen, H. E.
Business index at 80.9 after thirty-point decline.....266
Recent economic changes: revival in durable goods reducing unemployment....1131
Trend of net income in the chemical, machinery, food, drug and other industries.....623
Trend of net income of leading tobacco, electrical and rubber companies.....500
Hansen, W. J.: Economic aspects of crop (yield) insurance with reference to the Province of Saskatchewan.....947
Han-Seng, Chen See Chen Han-Seng
Hanson, S. G.: Argentine meat and the British market (DN).....1093
Harding, T. S.: Out of the cracker barrel.....1150
Hare, H. R.: Business approach to a commercial agriculture.....1116
Harger, C. M.: One taste of benefit checks.....266
Harkness, D. A. E.: Reorganization of marketing in Northern Ireland.....435

Harlan, C. L.
Distribution of hog slaughter.....874
Is the United States live stock map changing?.....1142
radio talks.....142,718
Harley, D. L.: Surveys of youth, finding the facts (DN).....352
Harmon, S. M.
Cottonseed situation.....55
Outlook for cottonseed oil & cottonseed.....55
Harper, F. A.
Canning factory tomatoes in New York.....368
To what extent should farms in the northeast produce the family food supply?....658
Harper, F. H.
Quality of cotton ginned in Georgia, crops of 1928-36. With W. B. Lanham and G. E. Miller.....141
Quality of cotton ginned in South Carolina crops of 1928-36. With W. B. Lanham.....35
Quality of cotton ginned in the irrigated Southwest, crops of 1928-36 (Arizona, California, New Mexico and District 1 of Texas.) With W. B. Lanham and G. E. Miller.....361
Harper, R. M.: Statistical study of the Croatans.....164
Harris, Arthur: Low cost housing legislation.....526
Harris, B. D.: Farm plan political gesture.....1130
Harris, Herbert: "This bill bears watching".....501
Harris, J. A.: Plastics and solvents including casein from the farm.....550
Harris, Sir John: In the cotton belt.....73

Page

Harris, Marshall
Compensation as a means of improving the farm tenancy system in Illinois.....469
Farm tenure in Iowa. V. Some legal aspects of landlord tenant relationship. With A. H. Cotton and R. Schickele.....587
Some legal aspects of landlord-tenant relationships in Oklahoma.....984
Suggested adjustment in the farm tenancy system....63
Harris, W. F.: Outline of tobacco tax law enforcement procedures.....566
Harrison, C. G.....385
Harrison, C. M.: Comparative study of the value of alfalfa and a mixture of alfalfa and smooth brome grass as a pasture for dairy cattle. With K. T. Wright and G. E. Taylor.....727
Harrison, G. M.....426
Harrod, R. F.
on the trade cycle.....754
Scope and method of economics.....1021
Trade cycle; an essay (review cited).....29,132,464
Harry, E. Ll.
Agriculture act 1937 (subsidy payments for oats and barley, subsidy on lime and basic slag, eradication and attested areas for cattle).....204
Consumption of milkstuffs and meatstuffs in the Rhondda Valley.....164
Household budgets in the Rhondda Valley. With J. R. E. Phillips.....157
Milk selling and cattle raising in Wales.....158

Hart, A. G.: How the national income is divided.....1093
Hart, C. W. M.: Social evolution and modern anthropology.....965
Hart, G. H. C.: Overheid en economisch leven in Nederlandsch-Indië (DN).....340
Hart, Key, radio talks.....362
Hart, S. K.: Government agencies of credit.....494
Hart, V. B.
Insurance.....730
Land use problem in New York State.....1108
Hartland area project.....451
Hartman, T. C.: Selected bibliography on management of western ranges, livestock and wildlife. With F. G. Renner, E. C. Crafts and L. Ellison.....568
Hartney, W. J.: International credit enigma. Domestic markets must be open to world trade.....1014
Hartog, Arthur: Importance of the oil mills.....276
Hartshorne, Richard: Human geography.....554
Hartzog, J. R.: Planning of suburban resettlement towns...623
Harushige Ninomiya See Ninomiya, Harushige
Harvard university. Bureau for economic research in Latin America. Economic literature of Latin America; a tentative bibliography...vol. II.....128
Harvard university. Graduate school of business administration, Bureau of business research. Business research studies
no. 19.....559
no. 20.....1166
no. 21.....1166
Harvester-thresher See Combined harvester-thresher

Hasse, A. R.: Bibliography on urban real estate appraisal..353
Hatch, C. W.: Putting a value on farm land.....161
Hatch, D. S.: Rural reconstruction and health improvement.....518
Hatch Act, 50th anniversary.....668
Hatcher, W. H.: 162,000,000,000. [cigarette industry].....1162
Hatfield, G. H.: Relation of cotton production to consumption by areas, Tennessee. With C. E. Allred, B. D. Raskopf and P. B. Boyer.....43
Hatorffy, W. R. S.: Central Europeans switch slowly to exotics.....1015
Hatton, R. E.: Reciprocal immunity of federal and state instrumentalities.....689
Hauser, Henri: Recherches et documents sur l'histoire des prix en France de 1500 à 1800 (reviews cited).....464,572
Hausleiter, L. F.: Das Hamburgische welt-wirtschafts-archiv.....617
Hausmann, Kurt: Vor fünf jahren: vereinheitlichung der agrarpolitischen führung.....871
Hawaii See under specific subjects
Hawaii. University. Agricultural extension service. Commercial egg production in Hawaii. Five-year summary of costs and efficiency studies.....145
Hawes, H. B.: Sugar industry and its relation to American-Philippine affairs.....305
Hawkins, H. C.: Trades agreements program.....799
Hawtrey.....316

Hawtrey, R. G.
Capital and employment (review cited).....30
England: credit deadlock.....112
Hay, D. G.: Social organizations and agencies in North Dakota. Study of trends, 1926 to 1936.....147
Hay, G. K. Baron See Baron-Hay, G. K.
Hay
area, production and yield, Estonia.....375
equipment, Yorkshire, England 391
harvesting, use of baler.....767
quality
as influenced by time of cutting.....859
relation to production and feed value.....472
tame, statistics, Ohio (by counties).....866
Haydn: Reichserbhofgesetz - die grundlage der bäuerlichen sippe.....904
Hayek, F. A. von: Monetary nationalism and international stability.....1067
reviews cited.....977
Hayes, G. G.: Milk production costs and profitability on twenty Devon and Cornwall farms. With R. Henderson.....821
Hayes, P. F.: Selected bibliography.....149
Hays, Samuel: Outline of statistics (review cited).....700
Haythorne, G. V.: Unemployment in relation to agriculture...947, 1060
Hazel-nuts, production, Italy....483
See also Nuts
Hazen, N. W.
Absorptive capacity of Palestine; agriculture (DN).....435
Egyptian government increases cotton loans.....599

Hazen, N. W. - Continued
review of Notes sur l'agriculture italienne et sur l'organisation corporative agricole.....944
Hazzard, T. R.: Mass-produced milk.....634
Headley, F. B.
discussion of Davis' Observations on agricultural policy.....125
Income of dairy farmers. With L. Titus and V. E. Scott.....729
Production of crops and livestock on the Newlands project 1912-1936.....258
Health
and food See Food and foodstuffs
and medical care, through planned programs.....723
Gt. Britain.....264,318
insurance See under Insurance
Kaskaskia River Valley, Ill.....231
public
industry's place in.....104
program.....104
rural.....24
Heaps, I. W.: Marketing milk in Baltimore.....747
Heberle, Rudolph
Causes of rural-urban migration; survey of German theories.....783
Die grosstädte im strome der binnenwanderung. Wirtschafts- und bevölkerungswissenschaftliche untersuchungen über wanderung und mobilität in deutschen städten. With F. Meyer
(SR).....83
(reviews cited)....246,464
Hecht, Kurt: Die verwertung der kartoffelernten.....784

Heckman, J. H.
Potatoes go co-op in North Carolina.....161
Roads to market.....1012
Heckscher, E. F.
Recent tendencies in economic life.....970
World's economic future. With A. Loveday, J. B. Condliffe, B. Ohlin and S. de Madariaga
(DN).....970
review cited.....981
Hedberg, Anders: Swedish consumers in cooperation.....216
Hedges, Harold: Volume of business necessary and the most desirable size of trade area for a farmers' elevator.....96
Hedges, T. R.
Developments in farm mortgage credit in Oklahoma.....476
Oklahoma farm prices depend on industrial prosperity...476
Poultry and egg situation for 1938 and 1939. With M. Hill.....476
Trend in production of Oklahoma farm commodities, 1910-1937.....732
Hedging.....394,498
and the grain trade.....767
Hedin, Naboth: Swedes in America, 1638-1938. With A. B. Benson (DN).....837
Hedlund, F. F.: Development of assessment of property and collection of taxes in rural New York.....368
Hedlund, G. W.
Statistics on the sour cherry industry.....730
Wayne county farm accounts, 1937.....730
Hedrick, W. O.: Decade of Michigan cooperative elevators.....727

Heebink, G.: Dairy farm records, including results from seven farms in 1937. With L. F. Herrmann.....477
Heiby, E. P.: Farmer looks at industrial trends. With V. R. Wertz.....369
Heidelberger akademie der wissenschaften. Philosophisch-historische klasse. jahrg. 1936/37, 4 abhandlung. Sitzungsberichte.....231
Heifers See Cattle; Cows
Heilperin, M. A.: Monetary internationalism and its crisis.....824
Heimann, Eduard
Planning and the market system.....23
Socialism and democracy.....23
Types and potentialities of economic planning.....23
Heinrickson, H. L.
Grain cleaning.....766
Makers of grain cleaners keep abreast of changing needs.....622
Heisig, C. P.
Fruit trees in Yakima county, Washington. With B. H. Pubols.....868
Historical and geographic aspects of wheat yields in Washington. With B. H. Pubols.....477
Heitz, T. W.
Cold storage of eggs and poultry.....711
Grading dressed turkeys.....982
Helmits, H.: Piimasaaduste väljavedu i poolaastal. Dairy exports in first half-year.....895
Hemmer, Carlo: Die genossenschaften der bauern und winzer im grossherzogtum Luxemburg (DN).....12

Hemp
attempts to improve cultivation, Manchuria.....742
consumption.....825
Gt. Britain.....78
Estonia.....902
industry, Philippine Islands.....767
Japan.....105
possible substitute for uneconomic cotton land.....497
production.....78,825
Italy.....483
seed, production, Italy.....483
trade.....825
Gt. Britain.....78
See also Fibres
Hemphill, Josephine, radio talks.....255,472,859
Henderson, C. O.: Tenancy in the Yazoo-Mississippi Delta.....419
Henderson, G. C.....243
Henderson, H. D.
Economic consequences [of population problems].....334
Population problem; experts and the public. With T. H. Marshall, A. M. Carr-Saunders, R. R. Kuczynski and A. Plant (DN).....334
Henderson, P. A.: Some results of cost accounts on New York farms, 1936. With P. S. Williamson and H. E. Conklin.....369
Henderson, Philip: Origin, sex, value and cause of death of farm horses. With J. P. Hertel.....147
Henderson, R.
Financial results on certain Devon and Cornish farms for the year 1935/36 (DN).....546
Milk production costs and profitability on twenty Devon and Cornwall farms. With G. G. Hayes (DN).....821

Henderson, W. O.
Economic aspects of German imperial colonisation.....911
Lancashire cotton famine, 1861-1865. (review cited).....30
Hendrickson, Mrs. B. W.: "Mrs. Consumer thinks out loud".....409
Hendrickson, C. I.: Report on flood control.....228
Hendrix, W. E.
Economic and social factors associated with land class in Jefferson county Tennessee. A preliminary report. With C. E. Allred, H. J. Bonser and E. E. Briner.....992
Human and physical resources of Tennessee.
Chapter XII. Manufacturing. Chapter XIII. Trade. With C. E. Allred and S. W. Atkins.....43
Chapter XIV. Transportation. Chapter XV. Communication. With C. E. Allred and S. W. Atkins....148
Chapter XVI. Electrical resources and development. With C. E. Allred and S. W. Atkins.....592
Chapter XVII. Storage facilities. With C. E. Allred and S. W. Atkins.....148
Chapter XVIII. Financial institutions. Chapter XIX. Insurance. With C. E. Allred and S. W. Atkins....148
Chapter XX. Construction. Chapter XXI. Hotels, tourist homes, conventions. With C. E. Allred and S.W. Atkins.....477

Hendrix, W. E. - Continued
Human and physical resources of Tennessee - continued
Chapter XXII. Homes. With C. E. Allred and S. W. Atkins.....477
Henequen, control, Yucatan.....498
Hennebicq, A. M.: L'entreprise privée dans le système corporatif italien.....887
Hennefrund, H. E.....116
Soybean industry; a selected list of references on the economic aspects of the industry in the United States, 1900-1938. With E. M. Colvin.....1097
Storage of grain in the United States. Selected references to publications issued 1931-1937.....245
Hennessey, J. P.....427
Henney, H. J.: Price interrelationships.....66
Henning, G. F.
Livestock auction in Ohio, with a supplement on livestock dealer registrations. With E. B. Poling.....991
Ohio farmers look at their co-op.....161
Problems confronting farmers in marketing hogs.....96
Henry, Albert: La politique du beurre et des oeufs en Belgique (DN).....669
Hensom, E. R.: Security for the tenant farmer.....909
Herb, M. I., selected list of recent reviews.....1097
Herlihy, E. M.: State planning progress. With W. R. Ronald, C. B. Treadway, C. P. Messick, W. Day, S. B. Hall, W. C. Hall and W. R. Shands.....230

Herodek, Alexander: Die ungarische viehsucht seit dem weltkriege.....815
Heroy, J. H.: Prices and output in the modern economy; experience as basis for 'cooperation'.....785
Herr, Horace: Effects of trade barriers vs. constructive legislation - the fruit and vegetable viewpoint.....830
Herrick, H. T.....711
Herring, H. L.: Part-time farming in the southeast. With R. H. Allen, L. S. Cottrell, Jr., W. W. Troxell and A. D. Edwards
(DN).....228
(reviews cited).....696,843
Herrmann, Conrad: Neue deutsche werkstoffe.....521
Herrmann, L. F.
Dairy farm records, including results from seven farms in 1937. With G. Heebink.....477
Labor input on West Virginia farms. With R. O. Stelzer and W. W. Armentrout.....149
Milk-production costs in the Wheeling market, 1936-37. With G. A. Bowling and E. Leonard.....592
Herrmann, O. W.
Repurchase pool for cotton...269
Some essentials to sound cooperative gin organization.....840
Herschel, Wilhelm
Das erbhofeigentum, eine vorarbeit zu seiner rechtswissenschaftlichen erfassung (DN).....681
Das neue bauernrecht als lehrmeister sozialen bodenrechts.....399

Herske, A. R.: Housing trends and effect on distribution.....13
[Hertel, Hans]: Short survey of agriculture in Denmark (DN).....536
Hertel, J. P.
Cost of operating equipment on New York farms, 1936....730
Costs and returns in growing potatoes, 10 farms, Oswego county, 1937.....730
Depreciation of farm implements.....731
Origin, sex, value and cause of death of farm horses. With P. Henderson 147
Hertzler, J. O.: American regionalism and the regional sociological society.....1154
Hervey, J. G.: Business and government...3d ed. With C. C. Rohlfing, E. W. Carter and B. W. West (DN).....1082
Herzog: Die auswertung der doppelten landwirtschaftlichen buchhaltung für die praktische betriebsführung, 1. In allgemeinen.....814
Heske, Franz: German forestry (DN).....826
reviews cited.....847
Hess, F. C.....113
Hess, R. H.: Outlines of economics. 6th ed. With R. T. Ely (review cited)..463,846
Hesse, P.: Nutzbarmachung der landw. statistik nach den vorbilde von Th. H. Engelbrecht; eine erwiderung.....930
Hessels, L. G. M.: Voorbereiding voor de staatsmobilisatie (DN).....345
Hetherton, P.: Farmer assists in determining proper land use.....506
Heuser, W.: Aussichten der weissen lupine als neue deutsche kulturpflanze.....1040

Hewett, W. W., discussion of Shoup's Distinction between 'net' and 'gross' in income taxation.....223
Hewison, N. V.: Financial results on the college farms. VI, Milk production over six years, 1931/32 to 1936/37. With J. Wyllie.....670
Hewit, Forrest: Cotton.....603
Heydel, Adam: Economic activity and interest.....443
Hibbard, B. H.
Objectives in our national agricultural policy.....376
Opinion on Agricultural adjustment act of 1938.....736
What a tariff study should reveal.....69
Hibbs, Ben: Dust bowl can be saved.....165
Hibon, Jacques: Les fermages en nature doivent être le reflect de la productivité du sol.....1143
Hicks, J. A.: Tobacco income highest since 1919. With C. M. Purves and C. Thomsen.....599
Hides and skins.....266,902
exports, North Manchuria to the United States.....1147
market, Argentina.....1118
prices.....1152
self-sufficiency, Finland.....873
South Africa.....1027
See also names of hides and skins
Hidetoshi Isobé See Isobé, Hidetoshi
Hightstown potato office, report.....475
Highways See Roads
Hilfer, Irma: Differential effect in the butter market.....745

Page

Hilgenga, J.: Situation of agricultural and horticultural workers in the Netherlands.....398
Hill, E. B.: Michigan farm leases.....298
Hill, F. F.
Door-to-door survey shows progress of co-ops.....1012
Flexible payment loans for farm mortgage loans.....376
To borrow or not to borrow....610
Using short-term loans.....748
Hill, G. W.: Man-land adjustment. Study of family and interfamily aspects of land retirement in the Central Wisconsin Land Purchase Area. With W. Slocum and R. O. Hill.....592
Hill, J. G.: Land ownership won't make smart farmers.....419
Hill, Marjorie: Poultry and egg situation for 1938 and 1939. With T. R. Hedges.....476
Hill, R. O.: Man-land adjustment. Study of family and interfamily aspects of land retirement in the Central Wisconsin Land Purchase Area. With G. W. Hill and W. Slocum.....592
Hill, R. P.: Small-farm settlement on reclaimed tidal flats, Whangarei harbour.....67
Hillebrandt: Reichsunlegungsordnung und neubildung deutschen bauerntums.....607
Hills, J. L.: Looking backward and forward.....668
Hillshire, H. H.: Vision of Utopia revised at Matanuska..1145
Hillville, a haven of refuge.....906
Himbury, Sir W. H.: British Empire cotton.....1014
Hinckley, R. J.: Taxation in aid of farm security. With J. J. Haggerty.....72

Page

Hindus, Maurice: Strongest Soviet weapon.....381
Hink, Waldemar: Zum problem der wanderungsbewegung.....406
Hinrichs, A. F.....64
Hirschfeld, G. W.: Bremen's cotton imports.....1015
Historians, of agriculture, Czechoslovakia.....996
History
agricultural.....738
American, significance....739
as field for research, bibliography.....127
Canada.....693
Colorado.....91
cultural patterns.....739
for farm economists.....150
sources, Bohemia.....996
American, bibliographies.....971
and literature, interrelations.....456
Austria.....600
Czechoslovakia.....317
economic.....1131
Connecticut Valley.....541
England.....1068
Europe.....217
Gt. Britain.....442,956
Hanburg.....617
western world.....940
graphic.....324
social.....456
Hitchcock, J. A.
Agricultural classification of Vermont lands.....148
[Report of round table on Dairy].....251
Hitier, H.
À propos des allocations familiales.....496
L'exode rural.....926
L'outillage de la ferme.....508
Hitler.....320
Hoag, W. G.: Again, more PCA members plan their spring financing.....490

Hobbs, Jean: Hawaii, a pageant of the soil (review cited)....977
Hobbs, S. H., Jr.
Assessed value of homesteads 1140
Rural housing problem in the South.....1140
Hobbs, W. E.: Accounting for buildings in farm property valuation.....266
Hobson, Asher: Farmer's stake in world trade.....523
Hobson, J. A.
Confessions of an economic heretic.....1067
reviews cited.....977
Veblen.....941
reviews cited.....847
Hobson, Karl: 1938 agricultural outlook for Idaho. With E. T. Benson.....145
Hochbaum, H. W.: Criteria of successful achievement for the county agricultural agent. With American council on education.....986
Hockley, H. A.
1937 state legislation for control of soil erosion. With H. Walker, Jr.....789
Outstanding legislation affecting land and water utilization enacted during 1937.....176
State action in 1937 for erosion control. With H. Walker, Jr.....647
Hodgdon, E. R.: New York state conference.....1155
Hodgson, H. B.: Geographical aspects of farming in the Vale of York.....390
Hodgson, J. G., comp. Official publications of American counties, a union list, with an introduction on the collecting of county publications.....128
Högbom, Ivar: Development of world production of raw materials.....231

Höijer, Ernst
Agricultural atlas of Sweden. With O. Jonasson and T. Björkman (review cited).....847
Jordbruksatlas över Sverige. With O. Jonasson and T. Björkman (DN).....817
Hoey, J. J.
Going places in frozen food production.....900
World's largest olive canning plant. Extent, operations, and managing personnel of Wyandotte olive growers association.....1043
Hoey, J. M.: Federal government and desirable standards of state and local administration.....564
Hoffer, C. R.: Cooperation as a culture pattern within a community [Howell, Michigan].....789
Hoffman, A. C.
Chain-store distribution of fruits and vegetables in the northeastern states. With L. A. Bevan.....34
Chains sell fruits and vegetables.....262
Earnings of food and tobacco corporations.....599
Large-scale organization in the food industries....484
Retail food campaigns cut margins.....1000
Hoffman, C. S.: Drought and depression migration into Oregon.....289
Hoffsommer, Harold
Disadvantaged farm family in Alabama.....168
discussion of Taeuber's Movement to Southern farms.....638

Hoffsommer, Harold - Continued
Landlord and tenant on the cotton plantation. With T. J. Woofter, J. G. Maddox, J. M. Massell, B. O. Williams and W. Wynne, Jr. (reviews cited).....137,710
Hogben, L. T. ed.
Political arithmetic; a symposium of population studies.....966
review cited.....977
Prolegomena to political arithmetic.....966
Hogs
and bacon, marketing
Gt. Britain.....264
schemes.....949
1933.....679
Scotland.....1139
Baltic States.....498
Denmark.....390
Devon and Cornwall, England.....114,965
exports, relation to corn, Ohio.....866
Germany (Brandenburg, East Prussia, Grenzmark).....156
Gt. Britain.....499,768,949,1139
income from, reduced.....874
industry, Rhodesia.....623
Italy.....397
Manchuria.....60
marketing.....96
contract.....1139
cooperative, Iowa.....96
legislation, Germany and Ireland.....481
organization of producers for.....96
scheme See Hogs, and bacon, marketing, Gt. Britain, scheme
South Carolina.....951
Netherlands.....1024
New Zealand.....902
number
Germany.....318

Hogs - Continued
number - continued
Hungary.....815
Italy.....396
outlook
charts.....983
Minnesota.....1107
policy, Gt. Britain.....262
prices
factors determining.....145
Great Britain.....949
test for the independence of groups of agricultural prices.....906
variations, Minnesota.....728
producers, and the export market.....587
production
costs, England.....902
England.....333
Estonia.....1139
Georgia (peanut area).....861
Gt. Britain.....78,264
costs and profits.....198
instability, England.....58
Kentucky.....221,862
regulation, Baltic States.....60
shrinkage in transit, Gt. Britain.....681
slaughter, distribution.....874
trade, Gt. Britain.....78
See also Bacon; Pork
Hogue, Hortense: Farm youth size it up.....186,831
Holden, T. S.: America's capacity to expand.....1020
Holdings, agricultural See Farms and farming
Holland, J. W.: Beginning of public agricultural experimentation in America. Trustees' garden in Georgia.....996
Holland, W. L.....326
Commodity control in the Pacific area (review cited).....30

Hollander, J. H.....117
Economic library of Jacob H. Hollander.....218
reviews cited.....700,978
Hollands, H. F.
discussion of Stine's Income parity for persons on farms.....125
Washington pears on the New York and Chicago fruit auctions.....993
Holland's Magazine: Southern market facts and circulation analysis.....305
Holley, W. C.: Changes in technology and labor requirements in crop production. With L. E. Arnold (DN).....1090
Holliday, W. H.: Operating local cooperative elevators under the Federal warehouse act.....96
Hollingshead, A. B.: Changes in land ownership as an index of succession in rural communities.....627
Holman, C. W.
Agricultural gain and loss from trade agreements.....446
Dairy problems of 1937.....528
Sir Horace Plunkett's cooperative philosophy and contribution to American cooperation.....95
What dairy cooperatives should do about public control of milk marketing.....96
Holman, Marion: Studies of state and local tax systems. With C. Shoup and B. L. Shimberg.....565
Holmes, C. L.
comments on Black's Farm management as applied science.....1078
Management of our land resources.....958

Holmes, H. C.: Increasing farm returns. Some principles of farm organization and management.....734
Holroyd, F. E.: Revitalizing rural life. With E. E. Stonecipher.....788
Holt, B. A., discussion of Erdman's Market prorates as restrictions on internal trade.....376
Holt, J. B.: German agricultural policy, 1918-1934; development of a national philosophy toward agriculture in post-war Germany (review cited)...30
Holthausen, Duncan: Control of retail prices under the fair trade laws. With R. Wolff.....786
Holton, J. C., Annual address [of presidents] before National association of commissioners, secretaries and directors of agriculture at 19th annual meeting 1936, Nashville, Tennessee...679
Homans, G. C.: Partible inheritance of villagers' holdings.....402
Home economics, extension, participation in, 210 rural families, Spokane and Skagit counties, Washington.....722
Home management, preparing students for.....859
Home ownership, Sweden.....793
Homes See Housing
Homestead exemption act, Iowa...241
Homesteads.....858
Kansas.....811
law, legislative history.....9
taxation See under Taxation
value.....1140
See also Land, colonization and settlement

Honey
Canada.....902
Czechoslovakia.....1027
marketing
New Zealand.....779
roadside, Delaware.....365
no surplus.....874
production, Italy.....483
Scotland.....903
See also Bees
Hood, Robin
Charge on cotton co-op collapses.....748
Council activities in 1937.....383
How to utilize resources of good will.....95
Surplus control: unsolved dilemmas.....1124
Hoogstraten, J. E. van: De handelspolitiek in verband met bevolkingsbelangen en prijsbewaking in Nederlandsch-Indië (DN).....341
Hook, Sydney
Democratic and dictatorial aspects of socialism and communism.....23
Philosophical implications of economic planning.....23
Hooks, L. G.: Marketing Texas spinach. Brief review of 1937-38 season.....854
Hoosac mills corporation case
See under U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Agricultural adjustment administration (and Act) Supreme court action
Hoover, C. B.
Agrarian reorganization in the South.....735
Dictators and democracies.....424
Hoover, E. M., Jr.: Spatial price discrimination.....513
Hope, E. C.
Farm outlook for Saskatchewan 1938.....942
Weather and crop history in western Canada.....1061

Hopfen, H. J.: Die entwicklung des internationalen landmaschinenhandels während der letzten jahre.....155
Hopkins, J. A.
Farm records (review cited)..132
Trends in size and production of the aggregate farm enterprise 1909-36. With R. G. Bressler, Jr. (DN).....950
Hopkins, J. S.: Agricultural meteorology and crop forecasting in western Canada.....717
Hopkins, W. S.: Seasonal unemployment in the state of Washington
(SR).....7
review cited.....132
Hoppe, J. L.: How storage locker units in rural retail meat markets can increase retailers' profits.....381
Hopper, Bruce: Population factors in Soviet Siberia.....18
Hopper, W. C.
Consumption of eggs in farm homes in certain districts of Canada.....757
Economic study of the consumption of milk and cream in certain urban and rural districts of Canada. With G. P. Boucher.....947
Sales of fruits and vegetables by growers in five districts of Ontario adjacent to Toronto.....169
Studies of consumption of agricultural products.....947
Hops
area, Austria and Germany....791
England.....827
Europe.....853
Gt. Britain.....264
handling, regulations, California, Oregon, Washington.....856

Hops - Continued
industry, and migratory farm labor.....868
marketing
agreement, California, Oregon, Washington.....855
Gt. Britain.....264
scheme, 1932, Gt. Britain..679
yield, Austria and Germany....791
Horace Plunket foundation.....437
Horna, Milos
Évolution des conjunctures économiques de la Tchécoslovaquie.....318
L'industrie et les métiers.....318
Hornbostel, Henry: La liberté économique et le problème du blé.....535
Horne, B. C.: Nuestro problema agrario (DN).....945
Horne, R. L.
Cotton pickers.....294
Farm business.....1067
Horowitz, David: Jewish colonisation in Palestine.....680
Horrabin, J. F.: Atlas of current affairs.....1166
Horses
and meat supply, Italy.....397
farm, origin, sex, value and cause of death, New York.....147
numbers
Hungary.....815
Italy.....396
prices, farm, Tennessee and United States.....370
See also Livestock
Horticulture
and importance of a menu inquiry, Netherlands East Indies.....343
cooperatives, international, growth.....1013
Germany.....1028
products, trade, various countries.....675

Horton, B. J.: Life earnings in selected occupations in the United States. With H. F. Clark, M. Crobaugh, W. I. Gooch and R. N. Kutak (DN).....329
Horton, D. C.
Farm mortgage debt. With E. J. Engquist, Jr.....599
Farm-mortgage indebtedness shows further decline. With E. J. Engquist, Jr....595
Horwitz, J. W.: Risk of unemployment and its effect on unemployment compensation1166
Hosmer, W. A.: Effect of direct charges to surplus on the measurement of income.....952
Hospitals, for rural communities.....139
Hosterman, Arch: How a member can finance his co-op.....609
Hosterman, W. H.: Hay quality, relation to production and feed value. With E. O. Pollock.....472
Hotels, Tennessee.....477
Houghton, C. T.: New index number of agricultural prices.....769,921
Hours of labor See under Labor
House, A. V., Jr.: Proposals of government aid to agricultural settlement during the depression of 1873-1879.....739
House that Hitler built.....320
Housing.....325
agricultural workers
France.....1140
Poland.....281
control, government.....1082
farm and rural
Arkansas.....860
Germany.....623
Latvia.....768
Louisiana.....145

Housing - Continued
farm and rural - continued
low-cost, program, Farm security administration.....723
Scotland.....527
Southern States.....1140
France.....1028
government.....816
Gt. Britain.....222,318
low cost, legislation, California.....526
low-rent, program of public investments suggested.....1151
Rockland County, N. Y.....1028
Nova Scotia.....1028
policy, social, Sweden.....793
Sweden.....689
Tennessee.....477
trends, and distribution.....13
urban.....22
See also Central housing committee
Howald, Oscar
Betrachtungen zur kostenfrage im bäuerlichen betrieb.....813
Umstellung der landwirtschaftlichen produktion in der Schweiz?.....1005
Howard, Lady: Contemporary efforts on behalf of agricultural workers.....9
Howard, F. K.: Agriculture today.....67,1004
Howard, J. R.: Farm outlook; subsoil dry, prices down, farmers face basic readjustments.....266
Howard, R. H. : Florida citrus costs and returns.....861
Howard, W. G.: Land use problems in New York State.....631
Howe, J. A.: Economic planning and capital values: why governmental control is unsatisfactory.....781
Howell, J. P.
Financial results of farms in Wales.....168

Page

Howell, J. P. - Continued
Recent costs of milk production in Wales. With H. E. Evans and J. D. Griffiths.....179
Howell, L. D.: Relation of spot cotton prices to prices of futures contracts and protection afforded by trading in futures. With L. J. Watson.....250
Hoyt, E. E.: Consumption in our society (DN).....819
Hoyt, K. K.: Complete synopsis of New Deal laws; their economic consequences summarized.....266
Hsü, L. S.: Rural reconstruction in China.....294
Hubbard, J. B.: United States federal debt, with special reference to bank holdings and monetary control.....952
Hubbard, L. E.: Standard of living in the Soviet Union.....1054
Huber, J.: Kulturaufgaben im bauernstand.....815
Huber, Michel: Les méthodes de recensement dans les pays d'Extrême-Orient.....103
Hudgens, R. W.: Present situation in farm tenancy in the South.....104
Hudgins, Bert: Tobacco growing in southwestern Ontario.....934
Hudson, G. D.: Agricultural pattern of East Lothian, Scotland.....390
Hudson, G. T.
Co-ops and agricultural policy.....748
Coops and public relations...884
Co-ops and rural education...609
Place of co-ops in farm communities.....1013

Hudson, H. G.
Application of Hollerith equipment to an agricultural investigation. With L. J. Comrie.....929
Government regulation of the tobacco trade in England 1603-1640.....243
Hudson, N. D.
Marketing Kern county table grapes. With G. B. Alcorn and J. B. Schneider (1938).....1106
Marketing Kern county table grapes. With J. B. Schneider (1937).....144
Huggins, H. D.
Economic survey of farming in East Demerara.....45
Marketing of local minor crops. With E. M. Morgan.....288
Hughes, E. A.: Illinois persons on relief in 1935.....425
Hughes, E. C.: Industry and the rural system in Quebec....904
Hughes, E. M.: Costs of distributing milk by producer-distributors.....368
Hughes & Patterson, Liverpool.
East Indian wool, highest prices of leading growths, 1929-37.....658
Huhle, Fritz
Die preisschere öffnet sich. Die diskrepanz zwischen agrar- und industriepreisen in der welt.....411
Westeuropa im deutschen aussenhandel.....653
Hulbert, H. H.: How about your board of directors?.....748
Húlka, Antonin
La coopération agricole en Tchécoslovaquie (DN).....314
review cited.....356

Húlka, Antonin - Continued
Quarante ans de l'union central des coopératives agricoles à Prague.....885
Hull, Cordell
Federal government today; a survey of recent innovations and renovations. With F. Perkins, M. L. Wilson, and others.....957
Foreign trade, farm prosperity and peace.....446,546
International trade pacts.....13
Our foreign policy.....546
Rebuilding farm markets abroad.....1060
Trade, prosperity and peace.....546
Hull, J. T.
Canada; the prairie provinces.....539
Why the state should intervene to help the farmers (DN).....236
Human ecology, Great Plains area.....102
Human relations.....395
Human resources, conservation...831
Human values, conserving, Georgia.....722
Hume, David.....670
Hummel, B. L.: County agricultural program planning as a coordinating factor for all agricultural agencies.....668
Humphreys-Davies, G. P.: Agricultural policy. The Prime Minister's statement.....1114
Hunnicutt, B. H.: Study in Brazilian cotton growing.....751
Hunsinger, C. S.: Accomplishing rural community work.....835
Hunt, S. B.: World rayon trends.....1154

Hunter, Byron: Type of farming and ranching areas in Wyoming. With H. W. Pearson and A. F. Vass.....993
Hunter, H. A.
Grading raw peas for quality - 1937. With E. P. Walls....636
Grading raw peas for quality, 1937 investigations. With E. P. Walls.....409
Hunter, Neil: Peasantry and crisis in France.....817
review cited.....847
Hunter, William: Brief survey of present trading conditions.....806
Huntington, E. H.: Living on a moderate income; the incomes and expenditures of street-car men's and clerks' families in the San Francisco bay region. With M. G. Luck.....658
Huntington, Ellsworth: Agricultural productivity and pressure of population.....798
Hurd, Anthony, views on agricultural situation, Gt. Britain.....1113
Hurd, T. N.: Some facts concerning the constitution of the state of New York and the constitutional convention to be held in 1938.....368
Hurlburt, Virgil
Problems and procedures in rural zoning.....803
Rural planning and zoning as an approach to land use adjustment in Pennsylvania..66
Rural zoning in Pennsylvania..983
Hurley, Ray: Censo de Puerto Rico. 1935. Agricultura. Fincas, propiedad agrícola, cultivos y animales en fincas. With L. E. Truesdale and S. L. Descartes.....211
Hurst, W. M.: New tools for agriculture.....599

Hurt, B. R.: Combine harvester costs for 1937. With R. C. Ross.....726
Husain, S. A.: Agricultural marketing in northern India.....226
review cited.....1099
Hussein Enan
Le coton principale richesse de l'Égypte.....612
Perspectives mondiales sur l'avenir de la production du coton.....888
Hussey, Miriam: Wholesale prices in Philadelphia 1784-1861. With A. Bezanson and R. D. Gray
Part II. Series of relative monthly prices.....197
reviews cited.....28,844
Huston, J. W.: Interstate commerce and the administration of state sales taxes.....838
Hutson, J. B.
Consumption and production of tobacco in Europe.....139
radio talks.....363
Tobacco and cotton under the new farm act.....254
Hutt, W. H.
Economists and the public; a study of competition and opinion (review cited).....847
Economist's protest. Dairy produce and maize marketing schemes: Memorandum of objectives. With R. Leslie, T. H. Kelly, H. M. Robertson and E. Emmett.....777
Economists' protest. Marketing Act, 1937, scheme relating to marketing of wheat. With R. Leslie, T. H. Kelly and H. M. Robertson.....1064
Hutton, D. G.: Economic progress of Britain.....165

Huyke, Roberto
Coste de producción: metodos, limitaciones y usos.....369
Farm management of small farms in two areas of Puerto Rico. With J. E. McCord and S. L. Descartes.....147
Hyatt, Clint: Water-borne commerce of New Orleans. With R. W. Bradbury (DN).....841
Hygiene, rural, resolutions of International commission of agriculture.....326
Hynes, Emerson: Whither cooperation?.....161
Hyslop, G. R.: Flax and oil seed possibilities.....549
Hyslop, J. A.: Insects and insect pests.....537

IAkushkin, I. V., ed. Bor'ba za urozhai khlopchatnika. Postanovleniia sessii Vsesoiuznoi akademii s.-kh. nauk im V.I. Lenina 25/II-3/III 1936.....126
Iavorschi, Ioan: Colonizarea in România.....286
Ibach, D. B.
New farming systems applied to southwest Missouri farms.....146
New farming systems applied to southwest Missouri upland farms.....991
Re-planning Missouri farms....590
Ice cream, production
commercial factory.....35
Nebraska.....955
Iceland
in world economy.....125
See also under specific subjects
Idaho See under specific subjects

Iddings, E. J., discussion of Kizer's Pacific Northwest, a source of raw materials for the nation's industries.....549
Ideas, world of.....336
Igleheart, A. S.: Management's packaging problems. With I. D. Wolf.....1070
Ihrig, K.: Count Alexander Karolyi: Founder of the Hungarian co-operative movement.....539
Ilahi, Faiz: Economic survey of Durrana-Lengana; a village in the Multan district of the Punjab. With R. K. Seth.....948
Ilgner, Max: Exportsteigerung durch einschaltung in die industrialisierung der welt (DN).....557
Ilieff, B.: La rationalisation de l'agriculture bulgare.....958
Illinois See under specific subjects
Illinois. Co-operative crop reporting service. Illinois crop and live stock statistics. Crops, 1936-1937. Livestock, 1937-1938.....989
Illinois. State planning commission.
Condensed progress report of the Illinois state planning commission for the year 1936.....238
Looking ahead with Illinois cities and villages; procedure for community planning.....688
Non-taxing improvement authorities; analysis of recent developments.....688

Illinois. Tax commission
Special report no. 4. Illinois revenue system 1818-1936.....458
Tax rate limits of Illinois local governments as of August 1, 1937.....565
Illinois. University. Report on certain physical, economic and social aspects of the valley of the Kaskaskia river in the state of Illinois (DN).....230
Illinois. University. College of agriculture, Agricultural experiment station and Extension service. Agricultural outlook for Illinois, 1938.....39
Illinois. University. College of agriculture, Department of agricultural economics. Papers and discussions Cooperative marketing conference held during farm and home week, University of Illinois, January 1938.....473
Illinois. University. College of agriculture, Extension service. Farm and home week, January 11-15, 1937.....145
Illinois. University. College of commerce and business administration, Bureau of business research. Bulletin no. 52. Costs and services of local government in selected Illinois counties....527
Illipe, imports and exports, Italy.....396
Imbs, R. F.; America's oldest grain exchange.....766
Immigration.....808
board, Chile.....289
Canada.....947
Palestine.....65
See also Population, migration

Imperial conference on agricultural cooperation, 2d. Glasgow, 1938
account of.....171,1012
Report of proceedings held at the Empire exhibition, Glasgow, Scotland, on July 18, 19, and 20, 1938 (SR).....1071
Imperial economic committee, Intelligence branch
Apples and pears; a survey of production and trade in British Empire and foreign countries (DN).....818
Grain crops; summary of figures of production and trade relating to wheat, wheat-flour, barley, oats, maize, rye and rice.....806
I.E.C./S/ [no. 5].....818
Industrial fibres. Summary of figures of production, trade and consumption relating to cotton, wool, silk, flax, hemp, jute and rayon (DN).....825
See also Gt. Britain. Imperial economic committee, Intelligence branch
Import Duties Act, Gt. Britain.....768
Imports.....986,1000
and agricultural policy.....446
Austria.....791
Bulgaria.....653
control, Great Britain.....949
Cyprus.....277
Czechoslovakia.....318
Egypt.....277
French Equatorial Africa....1113
Germany.....791
Greece.....653
Hungary.....653,816

Page

Imports - Continued
index numbers, Nankai.....306
Iran and Iraq.....277
Lebanon.....277
Manchuria.....963
Ohio.....1109
Palestine.....277
practice.....547
quotas.....60
recent trends.....153
restriction, Gt. Britain.....739
Rumania.....653
Sweden, from British
Empire.....617
Syria.....277
Turkey.....277
value, Austria and Germany....791
Yugoslavia.....653
See also Trade, foreign
and international; also
under names of commodities
Incentive, problem of.....122
Income.....325,659,1151
agricultural 101,262,281,903,1081
and better selection of
crops and pastures,
Missouri.....590
and expenditures and
costs of family living,
Lick Creek area,
Southern Illinois.....587
and government payments....579
and methods of increasing..951
bibliography.....842
cash.....1103
collective farms, distributed
improperly, U.S.S.R.....880
conservation.....776
Denmark.....768
Devon and Cornish
farms, England.....546
European countries.....500,624
increase
Arizona.....1009
Iowa.....1009
Massachusetts.....1009
Nevada.....1009
Oklahoma.....1009
South Dakota.....1009
Texas.....1009

Page

Income - Continued
agricultural - continued
increase - continued
through chemurgy.....227
Vermont.....1009
inquiry by U. S. Federal
trade commission.....1081
land classes I-VI, New
York State.....731
low-income farms,
West Virginia.....1110
Minnesota.....146
Nevada (60 farms).....590
Ohio (by counties).....992
parity....125,223,579,853,983
Pennsylvania (by
counties).....733
prospects.....726
research.....1076
Wisconsin.....259
Alabama.....1159
and wages, United Kingdom....547
and wealth.....222,351
Arkansas.....1159
bibliography.....27,695
by States.....396
concept, Germany.....395
consumer.....953,1141
cotton farmers', reduced.....599
curve, significance.....1084
dairy farms.....729
distribution.....122,534,554
among income tax-
payers.....903
Poland.....443
family.....824
and land utilization,
Knox County, Ky.....365
Florida.....1159
food industries.....499,623,903
Georgia.....1159
increased, for the South.....104
influence of price
level on the higher.....351
Iowa.....1107
Japan.....396
Kentucky.....1159
labor
Germany.....822

Income - Continued
labor - continued
parity, problems in measuring.....223
Poland.....443
leading tobacco, electrical and rubber companies.....500
Louisiana.....1159
measurement, direct charges to surplus.....952
Mississippi.....1159
monthly, by type of payment...624
national.....102,222-223,395-396,685,903
agriculture's share in.....95
and people on low income farms.....1105
bibliography.....842
concepts of.....222
how it is divided.....1093
India.....1141
international comparisons..281
measurement
accounting methodology in.....222
methods used in different countries.....351
treatment of corporate savings in.....222
share of labor in.....500
Sweden.....223
North Carolina.....1159
social, Poland.....443
South Carolina.....1159
Southern States.....1159
tax See under Taxation
Tennessee.....1159
Virginia.....1159
West Virginia.....1159
See also under specific subjects and commodities
Index numbers.....548
agricultural, research.....1077
exports, Nankai.....306
See also under specific subjects and commodities
India.....548
See also under specific subjects

India. Dept. of commercial intelligence and statistics. Statistical statement relating to the cooperative movement in India during the year 1935/36.....527
India. Indian central cotton committee, and its work.....612
India. Indian central cotton committee, Technological laboratory. Technological bulletin. Series A.
no. 42.....954
no. 43.....954
India. Office of the agricultural marketing adviser
Marketing series
no. 2. Agricultural marketing in India. Report on the cold storage and transport of perishable produce in Delhi....806
no. 8.....962
Report on the marketing of linseed in India (DN).....962
India. Burma. Financial commissioner. Report on the land revenue administration of Burma during the year ended the 30th June 1934 - 30th June 1936.....198
India. Punjab. Board of economic inquiry. Publication
no. 53. Farm accounts in the Punjab, 1934-1935.....425
no. 54-57 (DN).....948
India. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Bureau of statistics and economic research. Bulletin no. 3.....224
Indian Contract Act (IX of 1872).....151
Indian economic association. Papers read and discussed at the twenty-first conference...held at Hyderabad, January 1938.....753

Page

Indiana See under specific subjects
Indiana. Agricultural experiment station. Twenty-third annual report of the creamery license division for the year ending March 31, 1937....145
Indiana. Agricultural experiment station, Dept. of agricultural statistics
Annual crop summary, 1937.....474
Annual livestock summary, 1938.....587
Assessors' enumeration of 1936 crops.....587
Indiana. Laws, statutes, etc.
Indiana law relating to the assessment and taxation of property, inheritance tax law, and intangibles tax law, concerning the duties and powers of taxing officers and an appendix containing forms and general information.....305
Milk control law. Milk production and marketing declaration of policy.....227
Indiana. Purdue university. Department of agricultural extension. Taking inventory and planning the farm business for next year.....726
Individuals and individualism
agrarian, Soviet Union.....739
placed above material objects.....155
subordinated to control of material processes.....155
Industrial expansion bill.....501
Industrial reconstruction bill, enactment urged.....1151
Industrialisation of modern Turkey. II. Second industrial plan (1937-41).....482
Industrialization
agricultural countries.....1029

Page

Industrialization - Continued
Hungary.....816
national, and export increase.....557
U.S.S.R.....126
Industry.....267
and Agricultural adjustment act of 1938.....479
and agriculture See Agriculture, and industry
Belgium.....831
Brazil.....209
Czechoslovakia.....318
decentralization.....181
Piedmont region.....754
development
Indiana.....1069
statistical data, 110 New England cities and towns.....77
Egypt.....167
France.....832
Germany.....822
home, Norway.....624
Japan.....105
Kaskaskia River Valley, Ill..231
mechanization See Mechanization
on the upswing.....1116
planning See Planning, industrial
plants, imports and exports, Belgium.....875
production See under Production
relations.....528
research See Research
resources.....230
Scottish.....1068
small, Java.....340
social control.....543
Southern States.....1159
Sweden.....832
Switzerland.....832
trends
and the farmer, Ohio.....369
historical, Massachusetts 474
Virginia.....243
U.S.S.R.....301

Industry - Continued
uses of farm products.....376
by chemurgy.....549
See also Handicrafts; Manufacturing; specific industries; also under specific subjects
Ineichen, F.: Die auswertung der doppelten landwirtschaftlichen buchhaltung für die praktische betriebsführung.....814
Ineson, F. A.: Forest resources of northeastern Florida. With I. F. Eldredge.....1102
Inflation See under Money
Ingalls, W. R.: National income per worker and its relation to the national debt burden...903
Inglis, J. C.: Wool.....603
Inheritance
Germany.....904,1141
law.....155,481,681,1141
land
Austria and Germany.....1029
Poland.....399
tax See under Taxation
Inman, S. G.: International relations.....336
Innis, H. A.
Economics of conservation.....268
Essays in political economy in honour of E. J. Urwick (DN).....965
Foreword to Easterbrook's Farm credit in Canada.....1080
Penetrative powers of the price system.....920
Inönü, Ismet.....319
Insect pests.....537
Institut de hautes études industrielles et commerciales, Tientsin. Faculty of commerce. Economic studies. no. 9. Eggs industry in China.....1067
Institut für weltwirtschaft und seeverkehr an der Universität Kiel. Schriften.....316

Institut international de statistique. Bulletin...tome XXIX -3ème livraison (session d'Athènes, 1936) (DN).....103
Institut scientifique de recherches économiques et sociales. Mémoires et enquêtes. I.....678
Institute for government research, Washington, D. C. Studies in administration no. 35.....835
Institute of American meat packers, convention proceedings.....1141
Institute of American poultry industries. Report of activities.....941
Institute of citizenship, Emory university, Atlanta
Current economic and political problems; addresses delivered at the tenth anniversary Institute of citizenship, Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia, February 8-12th 1937 (DN).....104
history.....104
Institute of distribution, inc.
Chain store bibliography.... 568
Manual on state trade practice regulation laws.....198
Institute of economics, Washington, D. C.
Publication
no. 74.....325
no. 75.....447
no. 76.....683
Recovery problem in the United States (review cited).....30,573,700
Institute of Pacific relations. 6th conference, Yosemite national park, Calif., 1936
Japanese council papers no. 4.....316

Institute of Pacific relations.
6th conference, Yosemite national park, Calif., 1936 - Continued
Problems of the Pacific, 1936.....326
review cited.....464,700
Institute of Pacific relations. American council. Annual report of the secretary... 1936.....306
Institute of public affairs, University of Georgia. Proceedings...eleventh annual session, Athens, Georgia 1936-37 (DN).....104
Institutions, rural See Organizations, agricultural
Instituto cotoniero italiano....1015
Instituto nacional del café, Venezuela.....870
Insurance
agricultural, research.....1078
companies, taxation.....124
cooperative
group, Utah.....383
Luxemburg.....12
Texas.....501
cotton gin, Texas.....501
crop.....376,469,501,624,904,1142
and agricultural stabilisation, India.....501
and the banker.....723
is it practical?.....250
program, history and progress.....723
Saskatchewan.....947
See also under names of crops as wheat; etc.
export credit, Netherlands....769
farmers mutual.....97
fire
farm buildings, New York...730
farmers' mutual.....625
problems and trends....1168
hail
Greece.....770
North Dakota.....905
obligatory, Austria.....434
livestock, Germany.....282
mortgaged farms, New York....1109

Insurance - Continued
old age See Old age, insurance
social
agricultural workers
Austria.....295
France.....625
Hungary.....295
Italy.....295
U.S.S.R.....1030
Tennessee.....148
unemployment
acts, Great Britain...806,941
India.....754
U.S.S.R.....880
windstorm, farmers-mutual....692
See also under names of commodities
Inter-American conference for the maintenance of peace, Buenos Aires, 1936. Proceedings (stenographic reports) (DN).....827
Interest.....124
rate.....122,674
farm-mortgage.....625
theory.....112
theory, Keynes'.....61,172
Interfaith conferences on consumers' cooperatives.....491
Intergovernmental conference of Far-Eastern countries on rural hygiene, Bandoeng, Java, Aug. 3-13, 1937.....24,644
International chamber of commerce. Brochure no. 98. Resolutions adopted by the ninth congress of the International chamber of commerce, Berlin, June 28th-July 3rd 1937.....305
International commission of agriculture See Commission internationale d'agriculture
International committee for inter-cooperative relations. Co-operative movement and better nutrition.....51
International confederation of agriculture See Confédération internationale de l'agriculture

Page

International conference of agricultural economists. Proceedings (reviews cited).....132,356
International congress of agriculture, The Hague, 1937..502
International co-operative alliance. Statistics of the affiliated national organisations for 1933-1935 (DN).....439
International economic reconstruction. Van Zeeland report and its implications for the United States.....420
International federation of cooperative societies.....315
International federation of master cotton spinners' and manufacturers' associations
International cotton loom statistics.....216
International cotton statistics.....78
International grassland congress, 4th, Aberystwyth, July 1937.....61
International Harvester Co., and farm prospects.....625
International institute of agriculture
and social problems.....1031
Aperçu des bibliographies courantes concernant l'agriculture et les sciences connexes (review cited).....246
Comptabilité agricole: recueil de statistiques pour 1932-33 et 1933-34. (Farm accountancy statistics for 1932-33 and 1933-34)
(SR).....83
review cited.....246
Comptabilité agricole: recueil de statistiques pour 1934-35 (DN).....668

Page

International institute of agriculture - Continued
Contributions to the study of the problem of nutrition. no. I. Investigations into the margin between producers' and consumers' prices of certain foodstuffs
(DN).....335
review cited.....978
Enquête internationale sur la correction des torrents et sur la restauration des montagnes en Europe (DN).....15
First world agricultural census. Bulletin
no. 21, 25, 34.....27
no. 21, 29, 33, 36, 40 (DN).....675
International yearbook of agricultural statistics, 1937-38
(SR).....664
review cited.....847
Programme of the world agricultural census of 1940.....694
World agricultural census 1940. Documentation for the use of the second Conference of agricultural statisticians (Rome, December 1937) I. Communications from governments relating to their participation in the census; comments and suggestions on the proposed standard form.....352
World agricultural situation in 1935-36 (review cited).....701
World cotton production and trade (review cited)...246

Page

International institute of agriculture, Bureau des renseignements techniques, Section d'agriculture tropicale. Les aleurites et l'industrie de l'huile de bois de Chine dans le monde (DN).....675
International institute of agriculture. Bureau of agricultural legislation. La législation du commerce des plantes dans les différents pays (DN).....675
International institute of agriculture. Bureau of agricultural science and practice. L'enseignement agricole dans le monde... Agricultural education in the world. Volume III (DN).....675
International institute of agriculture, Bureau of economic and social studies.....335
International institute of agriculture. Bureau of statistics. Études méthodologiques sur les statistiques agricoles... no. 1. Les statistiques des légumes et des fruits (DN).....958
International institute of agriculture. Permanent committee. English translation of the staff statute approved by the Permanent committee at its meeting in June 1937 and completed at its meeting in October, 1937.....827
International institute of refrigeration. International agreement modifying the international convention of June 21, 1920 for the establishment of the International institute of refrigeration.....1166

Page

International labor conference. 24th, Geneva, 1938. Recruiting, placing and conditions of labour (equality of treatment) of migrant workers.....942
International labour office disintegration.....824
Social aspects of rationalisation (cited).....691
Studies and reports, ser. C (Employment and unemployment) no. 22.....691
International labour office, Permanent agricultural commission.....502,789
resolutions and operations of the first session.....946
International management congress. Seventh international management congress, Washington, D. C., September 19th to September 23rd, 1938. Agriculture (DN).....958
International relations.....326, 336,448,1068
logic in.....104
See also Trade, foreign and international
International rubber regulation committee.....517
International scientific committee on price history.....453
International sugar council.....930
International wheat advisory committee.....937
Internationale bibliographie des agrarökonomischen schrifttums, Neunte folge.....156
Internationalism, monetary
See Monetary internationalism
Inventions, influence on American social institutions.....70
Investment.....124
foreign, and agriculture, Gt. Britain.....9

Investment bankers association, State and local taxation committee. Report of state and local taxation committee of the I.B.A. - of 15 state legislatures which met in 1938 only three adopted new tax measures.....1161
Iowa. See under specific subjects
Iowa. Agricultural experiment station.....339
Iowa. Dept. of agriculture, Dairy and food division. Fifty-first annual report... for the year ending December 31, 1937.....989
Iowa. State board of assessment and review
Annual report of the State board of assessment and review... 1937.....241
Iowa assessors manual.....241
Iowa. State college of agriculture and mechanic arts, Extension service.
Iowa farm outlook [1938].....39
Outlook conference. Iowa State college, November 18, 19, 20, 1937.....587
Iowa. State college of agriculture and mechanic arts, Extension service, Agricultural economics section. Farm outlook, Report 11.....1107
Iowa. State college of agriculture and mechanic arts, Extension service, Economics section. Cattle situation, Fall, 1937.....40
Iowa. State planning board
Bibliography.....244
Suggestions for county planning procedure.....238
Tables showing the variation in land use and corn and oat yields in...Iowa.....123

Iowa. State planning board, Committee on population and social trends.
Analysis of Iowa's relief population.....123
Employment in selected Iowa industries, 1923-1934.....456
Iowa. State planning board, Committee on water resources. Report on water use and conservation in... Iowa river basins.....564
Iowa. University. College of commerce, Bureau of business research. Iowa studies in business
no. 16.....526
no. 17.....967
Iowa Farm tenancy committee.....419
Iowa Weather and crop bureau....365
Ir. W. K. S. See Kaars Sijpesteijn, Ir. W.
Iron, market, world.....786
Irrigation
Alberta.....905
and conservation of the range.....116
Australia.....602
bibliography.....972
conservation of land, Montana.....258
Hungary.....816
Montana.....475,590
North Dakota.....238
Northern Great Plains.....171
policy.....165
Portugal.....1030
projects.....268
Southern States.....687
Turkey.....319
well, costs, Punjab, India.....425
western South Dakota.....239
See also Reclamation; also under names of crops
Irwin, J. O.: Bibliography of mathematical statistics 1935, 1936 and first half of 1937..695

Isaacs, Nathan: Logics of public and private administration.....952
Ischboldin, Boris: Die wirtschaftlichen und politischen probleme der Sowjetukraine.....1114
Ise, John: Sod and stubble; the story of a Kansas homestead
(SR).....811
review cited.....847,978
Ishii, Ryoichi: Population pressure and economic life in Japan (reviews cited).....132, 247,464,573,701,1099
Isobé, Hidetoshi: Labour condition in Japanese agriculture.....397
Isopleths, climate and crop, southern Ontario.....390
Istituto nazionale de economia agraria, studies of Italian rural families....1157
Italy See under specific subjects
Italy. Ministero dell'agricoltura e delle foreste. Notes sur l'agriculture italienne et sur l'organisation corporative agricole
(SR).....944
review cited.....1099
Italy, Opera nazionale per i combattenti. L'Agro pontino al 29 ottobre anno XVI e.f.....1067
Ivanys, V.: Present agricultural situation in Russia and prospects for intensification.....1006
Ives, Richard: Some aspects of the problem of nonconforming uses.....181
Ixtle fiber, stocks, control, Mexico.....1024
Izant, H. A.: Co-operation and the nutrition of colonial peoples.....539

Jaanhold, A. J.: Piimasaaduste väljavedu ja kvaliteet 1937.A. Exports and quality of milk produce in 1937.....388
Jacks, G. V.: Civilisation and soil.....296
Jackson, B. C.
King cotton goes begging.....888
New uses for cotton vital need. Largest crop in world history sustains East Texas Chamber's efforts for research laboratory.....53
Real cotton problem.....612
Jackson, Donald
Farmers' present tax situation.....649
Problem - land speculation..1116
Jackson, P. M.: Farm credit in Virginia.....1113
Jackson, R. H.....375
Jackson, Richard, letters to Jared Eliot.....739
Jackson, W. L.
Marketing California asparagus, season of 1937. With W. F. Cox.....360
Wholesale market prices at San Francisco for certain fruits and vegetables, 1937. With W. F. Cox.....717
Jacobs, P. B.: Information on industrial alcohol.....255
Jagusz, Stanislas: Les questions agraires en Pologne (DN).....961
Jalowiecki, A.: Population question and agriculture in Poland.....1044
Jamaica See under specific subjects
Jamaica. Agricultural loan societies board. Report... 1936.....425
James, D. M.: Progress of grading raw products in Pennsylvania.....170

James, Harlean: American planning and civic annual.....557
(DN).....229
James, R. E.: Honest, indicative statement.....157
James, R. W.: Influence of distributed lags on Kalecki's theory of the trade cycle. With M. H. Belz.....438
Jancík, Alois: Economic utilization of oak by the quantitative method.....958
Jandolo, Eliseo: Panorama della bonifica.....643
Janes, C. V.: Australian marketing problems; a book of documents 1932-1937. With D. B. Copland
(DN).....1092
review cited.....1098
Janeway, Eliot
Fair price for milk.....408
Japanese purchase in the American economy.....752
Janousek, J. O.: Contract forms in foreign trade.....194
Japan See under specific subjects
Japan. Monopoly bureau. Outline of government monopolies in Japan (DN).....830
Japan. Silk conditioning house, Kobe. Statistics for the year 1936.....425
Japan. Silk conditioning house, Yokohama. Report for the year 1936.....425
Japanese goods, boycott, proposed.....603
Japanese "salvation" for China's farmers.....1118
Jardine, J. T.
Changing trends in agricultural research.....1049
Federal research activities and cotton consumption, with special reference to regional laboratories authorized in the Agricultural adjustment act of 1938.....1105

Jardine, J. T. - Continued
Possibilities of cooperation between the United States Department of agriculture and the states in summary publications.....668
Jardine, W. M.: Future of the Great Plains.....831
Jasny, Marie: Family selection on a federal reclamation project - Tule Lake division of the Klamath irrigation project, Oregon-California...722
Java See under specific subjects
Jay, Douglas: Socialist case (DN).....234
Jázi, Oscar: Feudal agrarianism in Hungary.....735
Jeanneney, J. M.: Essai sur les mouvements des prix en France depuis la stabilisation monétaire (1927-1935) (review cited).....30
Jeffcock, W. P.: Agricultural politics, 1915-1935, being a history of the Central chamber of agriculture during that period (DN).....537
Jefferson, Thomas
and the land-grant colleges.....668
farmer, educator and democrat.....668
Jelliffe, Belinda: American farm wife's day.....825
Jenison, E. S.: 1937 soil conservation program in Denton county, Texas.....519
Jenks, J. E. F.: Agricultural policy.....740
Jennings, W. I.....333
Jensen, Einar
Danish agriculture, its economic development; a description and economic analysis centering on the free trade epoch, 1870-1930
(SR).....200
review cited.....356,701, 847,978,1099

Jensen, Einar - Continued
review of Drejer's De Danske mejeriforeningers faellesorganisation, 1912-1937.....663
Jensen, J. P.: Government finance (review cited)....132,356
Jenšovský, Bedřich: Prameny k zemědělským dějinám v archivu země české.....996
Jerauld County, South Dakota, economic and social survey....239
Jersey homesteads, Hightstown, New Jersey.....401
Jesness, O. B.
Essentials of a sound approach to a solution of the livestock marketing problem.....96
Opinion on Agricultural adjustment act of 1938.....736
Organization and operation of Minnesota cooperative creameries. With E. F. Koller.....366
Place of research in agricultural policy.....947,1050
Some fundamentals of agricultural policy.....969
takes issue with Grommon on 'Grain production and its relation to prosperity'.....912
Jesus, Francisco de: Cotton growing in the Philippines. With A. Elayda.....893
Jevons.....99,119
Jewish agency for Palestine, Economic research institute. Bulletin v. 1, no. 1 to 6/7, June to Nov./Dec. 1937.....354
Jews, in agriculture.....397
Eastern Europe.....1142
Jež, Ivan: Le commerce extérieur.....318
Jílek, V.: Les questions agraires au Congrès de la Jeunesse de l'Europe Centrale à Prague le 25-27 février 1938.....593

Joasalu, A.: Kanamunade turustamine K.A. - Marketing of eggs in 1938.....896
Joffe, Semion: Northern sea route as a transportation problem.....1067
Johansen, J. P.
Extent of dependency upon old age assistance in South Dakota.....591
Social and economic circumstances of accepted applicants for old-age assistance in South Dakota, 1936-1937.....867
Johansen, J. W.
Balanced program.....609
Building farm cooperatives..1124
Farm co-op program in North Carolina.....951
Johansson, Albin: Cooperatives need knowledge and capital...886
Johansson, Alf: Social housing policy in Sweden.....793
John, M. E.: Part-time farming in six industrial areas in Pennsylvania.....866
Johnson, A. J.: Care and repair of cotton-gin brushes. With V. L. Stedronsky.....711
Johnson, A. R.: Consumer buying practices, a survey of Provo, Utah, 1937 (DN).....214
Johnson, Alex: Fundamentals of farming.....485
Johnson, Alvin: Foreword to Graham's Storage and stability; a modern ever-normal granary.....202
Johnson, Ben: Loans on crops.....957
Johnson, C. A.: Crop insurance and the banker.....723
Johnson, C. O.: Government in the United States.....101
Johnson, C. S.: Negro family in the shadow of the plantation.....824,825
Johnson, Cecil, radio talks.....859

Johnson, E. A. J.....22
Age of mercantilism.....22
Predecessors of Adam Smith; the growth of British economic thought (DN).....670
reviews cited.....701,978
Johnson, E. C.
discussion of Kizer's Pacific Northwest, a source of raw materials for the nation's industries.....549
discussion of Wall's Place of commercial banks in agricultural finance.....376
Research, teaching, and extension in relation to farm credit.....969
Johnson, E. S.: Wages, employment conditions, and welfare of sugar-beet laborers.....502
Johnson, G. W.: Wasted land (review cited).....132, 247,573,701,1099
Johnson, L. A.: King Cotton's dilemma.....54
Johnson, M. H.: AAA refunds: study in tax incidence.....412
Johnson, N. O.: New indexes of production and trade.....769
Johnson, N. W.
Methods and objectives in type of farming investigations. With M. H. Saunderson.....74
Recent developments in farm management research..854, 968
Johnson, O. R.
Effects of better selection of crops and pastures on farm income in Missouri. With G. W. Collier.....590
Types of farming in Missouri. With C. H. Hammar and W. J. Roth.....728

Johnson, S. M.
Elasticity of supply of milk from Vermont plants; II. Factors affecting deliveries in Cabot and Marshfield, Vt., 1920-1935.....477
[Report of the New England-wide milk marketing study for Vermont.] With A. J. Pollard.....228
Johnson, V. W.
Directional measures in land use adjustment.....287
Rural zoning improves land use in Wisconsin.....68
Johnston, C. I.
Consumption of milk in Vancouver.....179
Expenditures for meat in Saint John, Montreal and Vancouver.....1131
Johnston, E. A.: Evolution of the mechanical cotton harvester.....1127
Johnston, Joseph: Price ratios in recent Irish agricultural experience.....183
Johnston, Oscar: Is there need of a definite cotton policy for the United States?.....1014
Johnston, P. E.
Annual farm business report on fifty-two farms in Monroe and Randolph counties, Illinois for 1937. With J. B. Cunningham and E. B. Colegrove.....862
Summary of annual farm business reports on 1,658 Illinois farms for the year 1936. With J. B. Cunningham.....256
Summary of annual farm business reports on 1877 farms in Illinois, for 1937. With J. B. Cunningham.....862

Johnston, P. E. - Continued
Trends in use of power on accounting farms in Illinois.....726
Johnstone, P. H.
Turnips and romanticism.....996
Joint committee of cotton trade organizations
Lancashire's remedy; proposals for improving the position of the cotton industry.....216
Proposals for a cotton industry enabling bill.....806
Joint committee of cotton trade organisations, Economic and statistical dept. Changing conditions of world trade in cotton and rayon goods. VI. State and industrial reorganisation in Great Britain.....316
Joint committee of cotton trade organizations, Economic service. Cotton industry unemployment. The recent trend analysed.....613
Joint committee of the Carnegie endowment. International chamber of commerce. International economic reconstruction; an economists' and businessmen's survey of the main problems today (review cited).....247
Joint committee on appraisal and mortgage analysis
Bibliography on urban real estate appraisal...353
Catalog of urban real estate appraisal data sources.....353
Proceedings of the general sessions and urban group meetings, National appraisal forum, held under the auspices of the Joint committee on appraisal and mortgage analysis, Washington, D. C., November 19 and 20, 1937 (DN)....830

Joint committee on appraisal and mortgage analysis - Continued
Proceedings of the rural group sessions, National appraisal forum held under the auspices of the Joint committee on appraisal and mortgage analysis (DN).....537
Survey of rural real estate appraisal data sources.....353
Joint conference on planning, Richmond, Virginia, May 4-6, 1936.....229
Jol, G. Z.: Ontwikkeling en organisatie der Nederlandsche brouwindustrie.....832
Jonasson, Olof
Agricultural atlas of Sweden. With E. Höijer and T. Björkman (review cited)...847
Jordbruksatlas över Sverige. With E. Höijer and T. Björkman (DN).....817
Jones, B. R.: How may the benefits of mutual insurance be developed and extended.....97
Jones, D. C.: Survey of the social structure of England & Wales as illustrated by statistics. 2nd. ed. With A. M. Carr-Saunders (DN).....685
Jones, D. F.: Utilization of plant resources.....958
Jones, F. M.: Middlemen in the domestic trade of the United States, 1800-1860 (DN).....106
review cited.....132,573
Jones, G. H.: Earth goddess (review cited).....132,247
Jones, H. P.: State restrictions on local financing powers....689
Jones, J. R., remarks on handling of 12¢ cotton loan.....867
Jones, J. W.: When to cut rice. With W. D. Smith.....139

Jones, K. E.: Banking policy and the farmer.....758
Jones, Ken: Marketing of wheat and wool is national problem to be tackled on an Australian-wide basis.....1064
Jones, Lewis A.: Physical and financial aspects of public drainage enterprises.....1019
Jones, Loyd A.: Notes on statistical mapping with special reference to the mapping of population phenomena. With J. K. Wright, L. Stone, and T. W. Birch.....677
Jones, Marvin: To restore equality.....1120
Jones, Owen: Treaties of commerce and treaty-making methods....1085
Jones, W. H.
Agricultural cooperative societies in Wales, 1933-34-35.....162
Prospects of trade in feeding-stuffs and fertilizers, 1937.....204
Some aspects of price fixing policies.....91
Jongejan, W. G. F.: Java sugar...276
Jonkmans, V.
Les pommes de terre et la théorie des prix.....973
Les principes de la standardisation agricole...973
Jordan, E. M.
Drive-in receipts of livestock 1937.....140
Livestock, meats, and wool market statistics and related data 1937.....715
Jordan, G. F.: Test for management. All eyes are on the Osage Farms project where cooperative farming will get a practical trial.....270
Joseph, M. F. W.: Conditions for the success of a pump-priming policy.....1084

Joseph-Wallace & Co.....394
Journal of Commerce and Commercial, Super market institute convention number.....1056
Joy, B. D.
Situation, problems and interests of unmarried rural young people 16-25 years of age, survey of five Maryland counties, 1936. With T. B. Manny.....363
Situations, problems and interests of unmarried rural young people 16-25 years of age, survey of four Oregon counties, 1936. With J. R. Beck....584
Judiciary and jurisprudence, of typical democracies.....243
Judson, Ellen: Modern group discussion, public and private. With L. Judson.....425
Judson, Lyman: Modern group discussion, public and private. With E. Judson.....425
Julià, F. J.
Analysis of the organization and factors influencing the returns on 194 small tobacco farms in Puerto Rico, 1935-1936. With J. J. Serrallés, Jr., and R. C. Torres.....733
Farm management study of 194 small tobacco farms in three municipalities of Puerto Rico, 1935-1936. With J. J. Serrallés, Jr., and R. C. Torres.....867
Jussiant, Jean: Le commerce extérieur de la Belgique en 1937.....652
Jute
classification, Italy.....78
consumption.....825
Gt. Britain.....78
marketing, northern India....227

Jute - Continued
prices
Italy.....78
trend.....184
production.....825
Gt. Britain.....78
Italy.....78
trade.....825
Gt. Britain.....78
See also Fibres
Jv. Neubildung deutschen bauerntums in Österreich.....1118

K., C.
Organisation of the dried fruits industry for marketing purposes. (Australia).....392
Organisation of the meat industry for marketing purposes.....507
K., K.: Valuation of Germany's economic development.....616
K., N.: Influence of prices on some aspects of economic development in Bulgaria 1926-1937.....1046
Kaars Sijpesteijn, Ir. W.: Oil and cake from flaxseed.....276
Kadderly, Wallace, radio talks..142-143,253,255,361-363,470,472, 580,583,717-718,855,858-859, 984,1104
Kähler, Alfred: Business stabilization in theory and practice.....378
Käppeli, J.: Wirtschaftliche probleme land- und hauswirtschaftlicher landesverteidigung.....1005
Kahn, R. F.: League of nations enquiry into the trade cycle.....165
Kaiser, Wilhelm: Erzeugung und verbrauch landwirtschaftlicher produkte in Baden. With C. Brinkmann and W. Brodbeck.....231

Kalamkar, R. J.: Statistical investigations on crop-weather relationships in India. With L. A. Ramdas....800
Kalecki, M.
Assessment of the social income for the year 1929. With L. Landau.....443
Determinants of distribution of the national income.....500
theory of the trade cycle....488
Kallay, Tibor v.: Die lage des staatshaushaltes.....816
Kallen, H. M.: Decline and rise of the consumer (review cited).....30,573
Kaltenborn, Howard: Unemployment in Lincoln, Nebraska 1933-1937. With C. O. Swayzee and D. Williams.....528
Kan, Khan Mohammad Bashir Ahmad See Khan Mohammad Bashir Ahmad Kan
Kane, Donald: Labor laws and their relationship to agriculture.....269
Kane, Harnett: Cotton for cotton.....1129
Kane, Philip: Long time leases on share basis best.....506
Kann, E.: Currencies of China: Old and new.....112
Kansas See under specific subjects
Kansas. Legislative council, Research dept. Summary history of Kansas finance.....425
Kansas. State board of agriculture
Kansas crops and livestock, 1937. Annual summary.....990
Report...for the quarter ending September 1938.....990

Kansas. State college of agriculture and applied science. Kansas agricultural outlook for 1938.....257
Kansas Grain dealers association, cost survey.....766
Kansas Rural life association....186
Kaoliang, area, exports, production, and yield, North and South Manchuria.....742
Kaplan, A. D. H.: Expenditure patterns of urban families.....487
Kapp, K. W.: Memorandum on the efforts made by the League of nations towards a solution of the problem of raw materials.....942
Karachi cotton association ltd. Weekly price movement of cotton.....425
Karamullah Khan, M. See Khan, M. Karamullah
Karnes County, Texas, survey of agricultural labor conditions.....37
Karolyi, Count Alexander.....539
Karpovitch, Michael: Economic history of Europe since 1750. With W. Bowden and A. P. Usher (DN).....217
Karuppannan, M.: Cooperative marketing of milk in India.....50
Karve, D. G.
National income; the next step in India.....1141
Review of Bombay official statistical publications...790
Unemployment assurance in India.....754
Kat Angelino, P. de: Some remarks on the wages paid in the Netherlands Indies.....1067
Kavanaugh, J. A.: Credit relief for the American farmer.....745
Kawada, Shiro
Income and living conditions of the agrarian population in Japan.....396

Kawada, Shiro - Continued
Japanese agricultural community and the composition of its population.....410
Kawasaki, T.: Japan, the United States and the cotton South.....1015
Kecsö, Stephan: Die industrielle rohstoffwirtschaft.....816
Keeler, E. P.
Agriculture in Peru. With C. H. Barber.....879
Brazilian coffee defense experiment.....158
Keen, B. A.: Are cultivation standards wastefully high? With E. W. Russell....435
Keepper, W. E.
Canning factory tomatoes. Summary of 47 enterprise accounts, Monroe county, New York, 1937.....368
discussion of Carmody's Rural electrification; progress and future prospects.....377
Keilhau, Wilhelm: Volkswirtschaftspolitik und weltwirtschaftliche stellung Norwegens.....542
Keith, A. B.: Speeches and documents on international affairs, 1918-1937.....1068
Keller, J. C.: Marketing Maine potatoes, preliminary review of the 1937-1938 season.....579
Keller, R. E.
Marketing Georgia peaches, 1938 season.....983
Marketing the Michigan apple crop, brief review of the 1937 season.....361
Marketing the Michigan grape crop, 1937 season.....141
Marketing the Michigan peach crop, 1937 season.....141

Keller, R. E. - Continued
Marketing the Michigan pear crop, 1937 season.....141
Marketing the southern Illinois peach crop. 1937 season.....141
Kelley, J. B.: Cost of rural electric service. With E. G. Welch.....365
Kelley, T. L.: Kelley statistical tables.....1068
Kellogg, C. E.
Silver fox pelt prices as affected by time of pelting, sex and age.....250
Soil survey and the appraisal problem.....537
Kelly, Evan: Problems of land management and administration arising from associated uses of land for the various services which the public seeks from the national forests.....969
Kelly, T. H.
Economists' protest. Dairy produce and maize marketing schemes: Memorandum of objectives. With R. Leslie, W. H. Hutt, H. M. Robertson and E. Emmett.....777
Economists' protest. Marketing Act 1937, scheme relating to marketing of wheat. With R. Leslie, W. H. Hutt and H. M. Robertson.....1064
Kelsall, R. K.: Wages of northern farm labourers in mid-eighteenth century.....422
Kelso, M. M.....1079
Planning for the land utilization program.....909
Kempinaire, F.: L'exportation des chicorés witloof.....973
Kempner, Harris: Dependency of the cotton belt on export markets.....446

Kendall, M. G.: Introduction to the theory of statistics. With G. U. Yule.....25
Kendrick, M. S.
American tax curiosities: 3. Beginning of Federal grants to the States.....280
Incidence and effects of taxation; some theoretical effects.....190
Undistributed profits tax.....94
Kenkel, F. P.: Economic disfranchisement of the sharecropper.....454
Kennedy, J. R.: Cotton marketing in the irrigated southwest. With J. W. Wright.....714
Kenney, F. R.: Water for the West. Water facilities program gets under way.....1039
Kenney, S. F.: Trade barriers between states are undesirable.....301
Ken Sato: North China cotton possibilities.....1015
Kent, George: Beating back to Canaan.....397
Kentucky See under specific subjects
Kentucky. Dept. of agriculture, labor and statistics. 32nd biennial report... 1936-1937.....257
Kentucky. Dept. of revenue
administrative organization and operation.....838
Special report no. 1. Results, Kentucky's new revenue program; comparative analysis of receipts and collection costs for the calendar years 1935 and 1936.....807
Kentucky. University. Bureau of government research
Local government study, no. 2. Government in Kentucky counties.....316

Kentucky. University. Bureau of government research - Continued
Studies in regionalism in Kentucky. no. 1. Survey of the natural resources and population trends of Kentucky River valleys..561
Kenyeres, V. J.: Die neue bodenpolitik.....995
Kepner, C. D.: Social aspects of the banana industry (reviews cited).....133,702
Kepner, P. V.: Sheep farm management and production costs.....731
Kermann, K.: Vom idealistischen wesen der landwirtschaftlichen betriebslehre.....155
Kern co., Calif. Health dept. Sanitary division. Survey of Kern county migratory labor problem.....78
Kerner, F. X.: Stock or non-stock cooperative - a minority opinion.....748
Kerosene, safe use and storage, on the farm.....250
Kerr, Clark: Labor's viewpoint and the U. S. outlook for cooperatives.....749
Kerr, W. J.: Oregon's problem in marketing agricultural and industrial products (DN).....678
Keskinoglu, S.: Cultivation of cotton in Turkey.....1015
Kessler, N. A.: Costs of clearing land on Minnesota farms. With M. J. Thompson and L. H. Schoenleber.....146
Keun, Odette: Foreigner looks at the TVA (review cited).....573
Key, V. O., Jr.: Administration of federal grants to states (DN).....443
reviews cited.....573,702,847
Keynes, J. M.....316,1084
and the trade cycle.....754
General theory of employment, interest and money (review cited).....30

Keynes, J. M. - Continued
Policy of government storage of foodstuffs and raw materials.....1055
theory of employment, interest and money.....172
Theory of the rate of interest.....112
Khan, M. Karamullah: Co-operation and rural reconstruction in India (DN).....562
Khan Mohammad Bashir Ahmad Kan: Rural reconstruction through cooperation; better living societies.....501
Kichihiko Taniguchi See Taniguchi, Kichihiko
Kiekhofer, W. H.: Problems in economics.....198
Kiel. Universität. Institut für weltwirtschaft. Kieler vorträge
no. 52.....440
no. 54.....542
no. 55.....826
Kifer, R. S.
discussion of Pinches' Economic aspects of rural electrification.....377
Influence of climate on management.....959
Killough, H. B.
International trade...1st ed. (DN).....448
reviews cited.....702, 847,978,1099
Recovery of world foreign trade.....653
Kilpatrick, Wylie: State-local financial relations - deadlock or constructive reform?.....689
Kimberlin, Sam: Use tax.....566
Kimmel, L. H.
Cost of government in the United States 1934-1936 (DN).....315
Private and public debt in the United States.....1130
Kimura, Magohachiro: Japan's agrarian problems.....959

Kincer, J. B.: Weather cycles....537
Kind, P.: Pollutõõliste saadavus ja palgad.....906,907
Kindleberger, C. P.: International short-term capital movements.....1068
King, A. J.
Crop-weather problem.....717
Possibilities of objective methods of forecasting and estimating yield per acre.....717
King, C. L.: Public finance (review cited).....356
King, Charles.....670
King, Clarence: Social agency boards and how to make them effective.....1068
King Cotton's dilemma.....54
King-Hall, Stephen: Chatham house; brief account of the origins, purposes, and methods of the Royal institute of international affairs (DN)....326
King plan See Cotton, production, control, King plan
Kingston, Jorge: A concentracão agrária em São Paulo.....994
Kinney, J. P.: Continent lost - a civilization won; Indian land tenure in America (review cited).....30
Kinsman, D. O.: Our economic world; study of the world's natural resources and industries
(DN).....116
review cited.....247
Kipp, R. H., discussion of Kizer's Pacific Northwest, a source of raw materials for the nation's industries.....549
Kirby, L. T.: Marketing Salinas-Watsonville lettuce, summary of 1937 season.....579
Kirkpatrick, E. L.
Analysis of 70,000 rural rehabilitation families...1105
Conservation and rural life.....294,831

Kirkpatrick, E. L. - Continued
Conserving the best in rural life. With A. M. Boynton.....186,831
Disadvantaged classes in American agriculture. With C. C. Taylor and H. H. Wheeler.....584
Improving our rural civilization. With A. M. Boynton (DN).....685
Learning to use leisure wisely. With A. M. Boynton.....186,831
Older rural youth extension workers hold conference.....186
Planning for rural youth.....451
Rural young people and the local community.....803
State and regional conferences in 1936-37.....186
2000 prospective leaders look at their home communities.....644
Kirkwood, John: Recent trends in Scottish agriculture. Influence of official measures.....485
Kitchen, C. W.: National standards for farm products.....141,741
Kizer, B. H.: Pacific Northwest, a source of raw materials for the nation's industries.....549
Klindera.....315
Klindera, Ferdinand: Czechoslovak Grain company, Prague. Its functions, its work and the results.....280
Kline, A. B.: Cooperative marketing of swine from the Iowa producer's standpoint.....96
Kline, Allan: Stake of the corn belt in foreign trade.....446

Kling, H. R.
Preliminary report on a land utilization study in Wyoming county, New York.....368
Roads in Wyoming county, N. Y.....368
Klinge, Gerardo: Evolución histórica de los precios del algodón y sus tendencias actuales.....274
Knapp, Bradford
Needed: a safe and secure agriculture.....1004
Tribute to men of agriculture.....668
Knapp, J. G.
Aims, problems, and possibilities of cooperative purchasing associations.....97
Co-op buying in Wisconsin. With R. K. Froker.....610
Farmers' purchasing associations in Wisconsin. With R. K. Froker.....566
Management yardsticks for local purchasing cooperatives.....269
review of Imperial conference on agricultural cooperation. 2nd, Glasgow, 1938. Report of proceedings held at the Empire exhibition, Glasgow, Scotland, July 18, 19, and 20, 1938.....1071
7 good habits [for cooperative purchasing associations]...884
Trends and developments in the cooperative purchasing of farm supplies.....95
Yarkstick ratios for local purchasing co-ops.....383
Knapp, W. H. C.: World dislocation and world recovery; agriculture as the touchstone of the economic world events (review cited).....30
Knauth, O. W.: What price distribution?.....13,409

Knight, A. W.: Abolish slumps; a diagnosis of the trade cycle (review cited).....30
Knight, C. H.
Digest of tobacco tax laws...566
Effect of the proposed homestead exemption on assessed value and revenue receipts of various units of the state of Alabama.....457
Knipfel, H. M.: What membership in a cooperative means.....95
Kniskern, P. W.: Income and expense data.....830
Knob, Alexander: Die industrialisierung Ungarns...816
Knotzinger, Franz: Der rückgang des gebirgsbauerntums in Niederösterreich. Eine siedlungskundliche darstellung seiner grundlagen an hand der entwicklung im Oberen Schwarzatal
(SR).....662
review cited.....848
Knowlton, H. E.: Changes in technology and labor requirements in crop production. Potatoes. With R. B. Elwood and E. G. McKibben (DN).....536
Knox, M. A.
Adventure in cropping.....897
Output and efficiency: An examination of some standards.....9
Knudsen, L. F.: Serial or coherent correlation in price series.....786
Kock, Karin
National income of Sweden. With E. Lindahl and E. Dahlgren (review cited)...467
Wages, cost of living and national income in Sweden 1860-1930. With E. Lindahl and E. Dahlgren (DN).....223

Kodera, Gengo: Japan's spinner-exporters look beyond victory.....1015
Koecke, H. O.: Flox fibre.....1016
König, Richard: Nationale interessen und weltwirtschaftliche tendenzen in der entwicklung der wirtschaftspolitik im allgemeinen und der agrarpolitik im besonderen.....813
Körmendy-Ékes, A.: Big estates in Hungary.....402
Kohler, Martin
Gemeinschaftliche maschinenverwendung im bauernbetrieb.....926
Leistungssteigerung durch maschinen.....1148
Kohlmeyer, J. B.: Land use and local government. Indiana counties find a way to greater efficiency.....909
Koiner, G. W.: Report of the Committee on Association History. With J. Mayes and A. L. Felker.....680
Kolb, J. H.: Social security as a function of society.....645
Kolehmainen, J. J.: Same co-op serves both producer and consumer [Waukegan, Ill., Cooperative trading company]..383
Koller, E. F.: Organization and operation of Minnesota co-operative creameries. With O. B. Jesness.....366
Kollmorgen, Walter
Butter industry of Nebraska...955
Cheese production in Nebraska.....955
Ice cream production in Nebraska.....955
Milk industry of Nebraska.....955
Koniček, Ludvik: Agriculture....318, 1084
Konno, Genpachiro: Die versorgung Japans mit industrierohstoffen.....1162

Koolhaas, D. R.: Algemeene beschouwingen over de kwaliteit van het bevolkings-export-product (DN).....348
Koontz, H. D.: Transport competition and proposed repeal of the long-and-short-haul clause.....620
Kooperativa förbundet, Stockholm. Farmers and consumer cooperation.....1068
Koopmans, T.: Linear regression analysis of economic time series.....833
Kopfstein, Viktor: Forme juridique, administrative et direction commerciale de la Banque Nationale de Tchécoslovaquie. With L. F. Dvořák.....317
Kořimský, Felix: L'évolution et l'activité de la Banque à la lumière de ses situations hebdomadaires et bilans annuels.....317
Kraenzel, C. F., discussion of Adams' Farm labor.....125
Kraków: Akademija umiejetności. Instytut ekonomiczny. Studja ekonomiczne [no.] 2 (DN).....443
Král, Alois: Les établissements de crédit en Tchécoslovaquie.....318
Kranold, Herman: International distribution of raw materials.....807
reviews cited.....702
Krause, Heinz
Pachtland und betriebsgrössen.....155
Pachtland und betriebsgrössen. Landwirtschaftliche unterschiede.....156
Kreibohm de la Vega, G. A.: Interesantes comprobaciones sobre el cultivo del algodonero en la provincia de Tucumán.....889

Krepp, E.: Piimatarbing Tallinnas. Milk consumption in Tallinn.....290
Kress, A. J.: Present day philosophies of the co-operative movement.....161
Kretschmar, Immo: Die salzburger ansiedlung in Ostpreussen.....1035
Krikščiūnas, Jurgis: Agriculture in Lithuania (DN).....817
Krishna, V. S.: Cartels and the trade cycle.....754
Krishna Kumar Sharma See Sharma, Krishna Kumar
Krishnaiah, S.: Consolidation of holdings.....1012
Kroeck, J.: Massachusetts poultryman's marketing handbook.....474
Kroeger, O. G.: Die deutsche zuckerwirtschaft im internationalen rahmen.....647
Krone, B. P.: Advice on packing methods.....280
Kroon, A. H. J.: De bemoeienis van de landbouwvoorlichting met den ladangbouw (DN).....346
Krosok See Tobacco, krosok
Krout, J. A.
Essentials for sustained recovery (DN).....534
Reflections of a social historian.....456
Krüger: Höhere und sichere roggenerträge?.....1157
Krüger, H.: Zur entwicklung des amerikanischen agrarkredits.....594
Krueger, O. K.: Three farmstead communities in Central Nebraska.....516
Krüsi, J.: Aus der geschichte Wisconsins. In hundert jahren von prärie und wald zu intensiver milchwirtschaft....813
Krull: Tierversicherungsvereine als selbstschutz der neubauern.....625
Kucera, Cyrill: How to interest the farmer in more intensive production of livestock.....958
Kuczynski, R. R.
Colonial population (DN).....23
review cited.....133
Population movements (review cited).....702
Population problem. I-VI.....410
Population problem; experts and the public. With T. H. Marshall, A. M. Carr-Saunders, H. D. Henderson and A. Plant (DN).....334
World population.....334
Kühn, Franz: Die argentinische Estancia.....745
Kuffeler, V. J. P. Blocq van See Blocq van Kuffeler, V.J.P.
Kuhlman, G. W.
Cost and efficiency in fiber-flax production in the Willamette valley, Oregon. With B. B. Robinson.....1109
discussion of Peterson's Small farm.....125
Kuldkepp, M.: Töövahendus eestis. Labour exchange in Estonia.....1143
Kumar Sarkar, Benoy See Benoy Kumar Sarkar
Kumar Sharma, Krishna See Sharma, Krishna Kumar
Kumlien, W. F.
Rural population mobility in South Dakota (1928-1935) With R. L. MacNamara and Z. E. Bankert.....591
Standard of living of farm and village families in six South Dakota counties, 1935. With C. P. Loomis, Z. E. Bankert, E. de S. Brunner and R. L. MacNamara.....867

Kunder, Anton: Der einfluss des staates auf den aussenhandel.....816
Kunkel, B. W.: Fat of the land.....279
Kunowski, K. v.: Aufgaben und ziele der bäuerlichen erheberbuchführung.....156
Kunz, Franz: Das landwirtschaftliche Schulwesen Finnlands....372
Kurkus, J.: Seapidamise turutoodangu arenemine. Development of marketable production of pig raising.....1139
Kurtzman, D. H.: Influence of organization of local government officials.....292
Kutak, R. N.: Life earnings in selected occupations in the United States. With H. F. Clark, M. Crobaugh, W. I. Gooch and B. J. Horton (DN)...829
Kuznets, S. S.....411
Changing inventory valuations and their effect on business savings and on national income produced..222, 223
Commodity flow and capital formation. (DN).....1082
discussion of Colm's Public revenue and public expenditure in national income....223
discussion of Copeland's Concepts of national income.....222
National income and capital formation, 1919-1935, a preliminary report (DN).....223
review cited....573,702,978
Kuznets, Solomon: Some problems in measuring per capita labor income.....223
Kyle, E. J.
Cotton farmers at the crossroads.....1016

Kyle, E. J. - Continued
Farmer and our American tariff.....734
Southwest's interest in foreign trade.....446
Kyrk, Hazel: Food buying and our markets. With Day, Monroe and U. B. Stone (DN).....555

L.: Consumption of meat.....288
Labarthe, Jules, Jr.: Standards for consumer goods.....13
Labels.....1000
Labor.....442
agricultural.....61,125,908
accidents See Accidents, farm
Barbados.....771
bibliography.....567
California....282,312,473,810
child.....824
Pennsylvania.....676
closed shop.....599
collective bargaining
Denmark.....770
Netherlands.....605
olive harvesting, Italy.....283
congress, Argentina.....607
contemporary, efforts on behalf of.....9
contracts.....1032
dairy farms, share-milking agreements, New Zealand.....789
days employed, farms compared.....959
demand See Labor, agricultural, supply and demand
Denmark.....770
developments, during 1937.....658
displacement by machines See Agriculture, mechanization

Page

Labor - Continued
agricultural - continued
efficiency See under Efficiency; under specific subjects
England.....537
and Wales.....770
Estonia.....906,1143
Fentress County, Tennessee.....37
France.....61,205,926,1032
Germany.....283,695,1143
graphic summary.....139
Gt. Britain.....264
Hamilton County, Iowa.....37
holidays with pay, Belgium.....973
hours, France.....625
income See under Income; under specific subjects and commodities; Farms and farming, profits and returns
interest in improving output of farm.....959
Italian in Germany.....1031
Italy.....283,770,1033
Fascist policies....695,696
Japan.....397
Karnes County, Texas.....37
Lac Qui Parle County, Minnesota.....37
Latvia.....626
legislation, Germany...263,481
Manchuria.....1033
migratory.....556,816
California.....657
San Joaquin Valley...805
cotton camps, medical care, California.....805
hop industry, Yakima Valley, Washington...868
Italy
from Germany.....696
to Germany.....406
Pacific Coast.....626
stabilization, California.....789
Yakima Valley, Washington.....788
See also Population, migration

Page

Labor - Continued
agricultural - continued
Netherlands.....283,398
New England.....212
New Zealand.....757,907
Norway.....626
on relief.....966
See also Agricultural relief; under Relief
opportunities for land ownership.....814
organization
Germany.....695
Switzerland.....696
syndical, Italy.....1031
See also Cooperation and cooperative organizations; Labor, agricultural, unions; Organizations, agricultural
output, dairy farms, New Zealand.....1033
Pacific Coast States.....398
Pawnee County, Kansas.....37
Pennsylvania (by counties).....733
Philippine Islands.....665
placement, Minnesota.....810
potato fields.....536
practices and use on farms, bibliography....244
problems, international, cooperation.....789
Puerto Rico.....427
rackets, Pacific Coast States.....626
regulation
Argentina (Santa Fé)..1142
international.....906
requirements
bibliography.....128
California.....988
hired, on irrigated farms, Arizona.....860
in corn growing.....960
mechanised wheat farm, Gt. Britain.....949
Ohio.....991
replacement.....866

Labor - Continued
agricultural - continued
research.....1078
rice fields, Italy....1030,1033
seasonal, irrigated
farms, Arizona.....364
security.....47
shortage
Czechoslovakia.....1031
Estonia.....282
Germany.....1024,1143
various countries.....1030
See also Labor, agricultural, supply and demand
status.....72
of laborer.....454
strikes See Strikes
strip holdings, Germany...1032
sugar-beet.....502
supply and demand
Canada.....1060
Germany.....263
seasonal.....16
See also Labor, agricultural, shortage
Switzerland.....907
Todd County, Kentucky.....37
Trinidad.....771
types.....788
unions.....284,398
See also Labor, agricultural, organization
unrest See Strikes
valorization, Germany.....695
vocational training,
Germany.....283
See also Education, agricultural
wages See Wages, agricultural
West Indies.....771
West Virginia.....149
white, in sugarcane industry in tropics,
Australia.....602
See also Association of southern agricultural workers; Sharecroppers

Labor - Continued
and agriculture.....68
and capital.....139
and social organization.....544
Austria.....434,615
Bulgaria.....1142
California.....1142
camps, Sweden.....908
child.....62
collective bargaining,
as affecting personnel management.....327
cotton mills, and University of North Carolina.....954
distillation industry,
Czechoslovakia.....1031
See also Brewing and distillation industries
factory, Lancashire.....64
Germany.....389,822
horticultural, Netherlands...398
income See Farms and farming, profits and returns; under Income; under specific subjects and commodities
India.....224
industrial, and farmers.....1103
legislation, relation
to agriculture.....269
to forestry, Germany.....826
management, Great Britain....949
market, and its regulation, Sweden.....793
migration
France.....1151
to California.....907
See also Population, migration
migratory.....960
Arkansas.....771
California.....771,1034
Kern County.....78
Michigan.....771
Oklahoma.....771
village dependence on,
Rio Grande area.....584
See also Labor, agricultural, migratory

Labor - Continued
movement, Gt. Britain.....318
naval stores industry, state and federal decisions, under U. S. Social security act.....1158
negro, bibliography.....568
policy
for agriculture, Gt. Britain.....17
national, evolving.....327
productivity.....487
changing.....199
leather industry.....199
Netherlands.....833
protection.....957
relations, changes.....779
requirements See Labor, agricultural, requirements; also under specific commodities
reserves, mobilization, Germany.....1143
seasonal, Washington (State).....7
share in national income.....500
slave and free, plantations...739
under Fascism, Italy.....89
unemployment See Employment; Unemployment
Wisconsin.....1143
Yugoslavia.....1033
See also Employment; International labour office; Unemployment; U. S. Dept. of labor; under specific subjects; names of labor organizations; etc.
Labor on new fronts.....656
Labour party (Gt. Brit.)
conference, Bournemouth, England.....262
Demand for colonial territories and equality of economic opportunity.....1167
Labovitz, I. M.: Illinois revenue system 1818-1936.....458
Lachar, G. P.: Organization and operation of Marsh Market in Baltimore and proposed improvements.....862

Lac Qui Parle County, Minn., survey of agricultural labor conditions.....37
Lacy, M. G.
Agricultural economics, a selected list of references.....462
Religious significance in rural handicrafts.....623
review of Social science research council, Bulletin no. 1-21. Scope and method.....1079
Ladang system of agriculture
See Farms and farming, landang system
Ladejinsky, W.
American cotton in the Orient.....1116
Chinese textile industry and American cotton. With F. J. Rossiter.....1024
Indian textile industry and American cotton With R. Whitaker.....651
Japanese cotton-textile industry and American cotton.....163
Soviet state farms
I.....416
II.....790
Soviet state grain farms....1123
Ladurie, J. L.: Les tendances actuelles de l'organisation paysanne.....536
La Farge, John
Agriculture and vocation....1116
Agriculture as a way of life [from Catholic point of view].....265
Religion and agriculture. [Catholic point of view].....1155
La Force, Fremont: Revolution in textiles arrives. Wool from milk, silk from trees, and many possible new fibers from such strange materials as beans, coal and sand.....1058
La Guardia, F. H.: Balancing the population.....166

Page

Laidler, H. W.
Consumers' cooperation - a social interpretation.....97
Toward a Farmer-labor party.....1167
Lake Erie, drainage, Pennsylvania.....966
Lal Chand Sikka See Sikka, Lal Chand
Lal, Lala Bhanwar: Land mortgage banks and societies in Ajmer-Merwara.....504
Lambert, A.: Divers modes de faire valoir des terres en Égypte.....1037
Lambs
feeds and feeding, contract....10
marketing, Kansas.....990
outlook, charts.....983
See also Livestock; Sheep
Lamkin, J. O., radio talks.....858
LaMont, T. E.
Agricultural production in New York, 1866 to 1937.....865
Persons who sold land to the state in Chenango and Madison counties, where they are and what they are doing.....731
Lancaster, L. W.: Government in rural America (review cited).....31,356,573,702,978
Land.....1074
acquisition, by credit corporations, Tennessee...1110
and birds and animals.....776
and civilization.....327
and human values.....882
and people
Brazil.....328
Egypt.....329
arable, distribution, Hungary 815
assessment See Land, agricultural, valuation
banks See under Banks and banking
booms
and mortgage rate of interest.....376

Page

Land - Continued
booms - continued
and second mortgages.....376
can they be avoided?.....376
conditions characteristic of.....376
call of.....599
classification
based on use and agricultural value, West Virginia.....149
Dorset, England.....224
economic and social factors, Jefferson County, Tennessee.....992
for credit purposes.....127
for land use planning, Forest County, Wisconsin.....252
Germany.....1034
Mecklenburg.....626
maps
Vermont.....148
West Virginia.....149
Minnesota.....627
Vermont.....148
clearing, cost, Minnesota....146
colonization and settlement.....17,1037
Act, Philippine Islands.....665
Alaska (Matanuska)...1035, 1145
and economic progress, Saskatchewan.....828
Appenzell, Switzerland.....813
Arab in Palestine.....65
Argentina.....284
costs.....400
Swiss.....773
Australia.....173,602
Northern territory..676
Victoria.....660
Austria.....62,629,791,910
Schwarza Valley.....662

Land - Continued
colonization and settlement - continued
back-to-the-land scheme, Quebec.....882
Brazil.....209,910
Canada.....18,527,827
Chile.....773
Cuba (Mariel).....1035
Estonia.....1145
Ethiopia.....504,773
Italian in.....285
evangelical peasants, East Prussia.....1035
Finland.....629
for unemployed
Canada.....286
England.....174
Gt. Britain.....504
Germany.....285,431,432, 552,629,773,774,791, 910,911,961,1035, 1145
Eifel.....1035
government aid proposed, depression of, 1873-1879.....739
Granger, Iowa.....401
Gt. Britain.....774
Hightstown, New Jersey..401
history, Kaskaskia River Valley, Ill.....230
Hungary.....816
India.....911
Iraq.....173
Italy.....630,774,911
Aprilia, Pontine Marshes.....1067
Jamaica.....1145
Japanese.....18
Kenya.....959
Manchuria.....174,775
Netherlands.....505
New South Wales.....1036
New Zealand.....67
Palestine.....63,174, 286,401,505
collective.....267
Jewish.....680

Page

Land - Continued
colonization and settlement - continued
patterns, New England.....1137
policies, Pacific Northwest.....836
possibilities, Africa, Australia, South America.....18
Resettlement administration.....72
Rhodesia.....401
rights and duties of colonists, Venezuela.....869
Rogers-Augur plan, Quebec.....287
Rumania.....286
selection of locations, Saskatchewan 828
South Africa.....1145
suburban, Norwich, Connecticut.....1106
Swiss settlers in other countries.....290
Syria.....173
Trinidad.....775
Union of South Africa 1036
for Europeans.....505
U.S.S.R.....630
Venezuela.....1037,1145
Danes in.....1037
Mendoza colony.....869
Victoria.....329
See also Resettlement; U. S. Resettlement administration; etc.
conservation.....771
Nebraska.....657
projects, Yugoslavia.....1024
cultivated
area, Manchuria.....742
net return per hectare, Czechoslovakia.....750
derating, Eire.....502,503
distribution
Cuba.....503,504
Guatemala.....772

Land - Continued
distribution - continued
Hungary.....399
Paraguay.....1144
Spain (Cataluña).....1144
drainage See Reclamation
economics.....551
Canada.....1034
rural, bibliography.....694
enclosures, Nottinghamshire, England.....329
erosion See Soils, erosion
exploitation, Fascist Italy..1137
expropriation, Poland.....627
fertility scheme, Gt. Britain.....284,741
for the cattle industry, securing, Colorado.....91
forest See under Forestry and forests
government, rental, Argentina.....284
hill, Gt. Britain.....19
holdings See Farms and farming
improvement
Germany.....1048
Italy....105,642,772,1049,1144
Netherlands.....1049
Scotland.....772
in the Old Testament.....1144
inheritance See under Inheritance
irrigated See Irrigation
Italy, under Fascism.....89
Japan.....959
leasehold, relation to area of agricultural and forest land and to size of farms, Germany.....155
legislation.....62
England.....62
Germany.....399
See also Inheritance, law, Germany
Mexico.....807
monopoly.....442
mortgages See Debts and indebtedness, agricultural, mortgages

Land - Continued
mutual interests, of society and farmer in.....68
ownership
by labor.....1031
China.....908
England and Wales.....627
Nebraska.....627
nonresident, evil or scapegoat?.....909
peasant, Germany.....681
tenant purchase program..1144
won't make smart farmers.....419
See also Land, tenure
Pacific Northwest.....836
Philippine Islands.....665
planning See Land, policy and program
policy and program....22,24,229, 715,776,909
and credit.....781
agricultural.....494
and society.....712
Arkansas.....776
Canada.....1034
community, legislation....682
coordination.....781
Czechoslovakia.....781
farm participation in.....909
Florida.....237
Germany.....908
Great Britain.....400,909
institutional adjustment in.....781
Italy.....1034
Pacific Northwest.....836
periodicals.....569
pioneer in, Major J. W. Powell.....183
positive.....781
social elements in.....781
Southern States.....909
urban.....22
See also Land, utilization, planning
prices
France.....628
Maryland.....628

Page

Land - Continued
prices - continued
Minnesota.....728
program See Land, policy and program
public
occupation of.....9
range, distribution policy, Yampa River drainage, Colorado.....38
purchase
fund, Ireland.....527
native, South Africa.....520
question.....442
range and ranch See under Ranges and ranches
reclamation See Reclamation
registration.....552
removing from cultivation, Hebrew sabbatical year.....739
rents.....1143
Estonia.....909
Federated Malay States.....628
France.....910
valuation, Italy.....400
resettlement See Land, colonization and settlement; Resettlement
resources, management.....958
restoration, goals, procedure for determining, wind erosion areas.....1105
retirement, family and inter-family aspects, Central Wisconsin Land Purchase Area.....592
revenues from, Burma.....198
sales
south-west Punjab.....948
to State, by owners, Chenango and Madison Counties, New York.....731
school, ownership, State, Colorado and Nebraska.....68
settlement See Homesteads; Land, colonization and settlement; Resettlement; U. S. Resettlement administration
speculation.....1116

Page

Land - Continued
submarginal.....173
acquisition under Title III of Bankhead-Jones Act.....1116
program.....504
surveys
aerial.....62
China.....505
taxation See under Taxation
tenure.....403
Egypt.....1037
England.....62,402
Hungary.....402
importance
to farm population.....831
to people on land.....644
India.....330
Manchuria.....1146
Mexico.....402
Middle Eastern countries 1038
Oklahoma.....591
Poland.....961
Portugal.....869
Quebec.....947
research.....1079
South Africa.....330
Southern States.....175
stability, through revision of rental agreements, Oklahoma..1109
tropics.....912
Union of South Africa.....961
See also Farm tenancy; Land, ownership; Leases; etc.
terracing, cooperative, cost.....370
titles.....403
Mexican, examination, by courts in U.S.A.....812
system.....775
transactions, Germany.....628
treatment, and the control of floods.....909
uncultivated, census, Venezuela.....870
U.S.S.R.....224
use See Land, utilization

Page

Land - Continued
utilization..287,537,557,909,1038
adjustments
Oklahoma.....42,690
Spring Creek area, Wyoming.....1039
agencies, Netherlands.....63
and wild life.....34
Australia, Northern territory.....676
bibliography.....462,567
Cameron County, Pennsylvania.....292
census data.....906
China.....435,532
classification.....987
and physical and economic factors, southwest central Saskatchewan.....947
control.....854
measures, appraisal.....969
corn belt.....33
data.....830
drier areas.....909
economist's approach and objectives.....175
England.....1146
Somerset.....676
extension work.....987
for recreation.....676
Germany.....826,1038
Great Plains.....599
Illinois
central.....660
Kaskaskia River Valley.....230
Indiana.....909
Iowa.....592
Lake Calvin region.....448
legislation.....176
Maine.....366
mapping.....987
Massachusetts.....1146
Mississippi.....688
Missouri.....864
Montana.....775
Natal.....1038
Nebraska.....729

Page

Land - Continued
utilization - continued
New England.....228
New York State.....631,1108
Clinton County.....865
Cortland County.....368
Monroe County.....258
Wyoming County.....368
Nigeria.....287
Northeastern States.....376
Ohio.....732
Ontario, Southern.....631
Oregon
Coos County.....552
Curry County.....688
Tillamook County.....660
Piedmont Region.....403
planning.....263
coordinated.....951
county, summary of proposals.....859
human aspects.....360,1039
land types in.....175
Oklahoma.....591
Pennsylvania.....292
suggested procedure.....859
problems of obtaining.....584
program and policy.....775, 776,853
begins second year.....1039
economic objectives.....776
goals.....376
new.....47
Northeastern States.....631
projects
Allegan.....1103
Bean Blossom.....1103
Dixon Springs.....983
southeastern Idaho.....1103
research and studies.....403, 947,1075
technique.....947
Western ranges.....969
Rhode Island.....733
Newport and Bristol Counties.....1109
Roman Campagna.....531
sound.....22

Land - Continued
utilization - continued
Southern Alberta.....176,948
Southern Great Plains.....1146
survey, Gt. Britain.....105
Tasmania.....837
Tennessee
Crockett County.....734
Grainger County.....630
to increase agricultural production, Germany.....155
variation, Iowa.....123
Virginia.....631
Washington.....506
See also U. S. Resettlement administration
valuation.....161
and farmers' levels of living.....366
Montana.....41,47
value.....506,741
Argentina.....404
France.....912
maps.....942
Portugal.....869
zoning See Zoning
See also Agrarian policy and reform; Farms and farming; Real estate; etc.
Land Improvement Loans Act (XIX of 1883), India.....151
Land Inheritance Law, Germany (Erbhofgesetz) See under Inheritance
Land mortgages See Debts and indebtedness, agricultural, mortgages
Land utilisation survey of Britain. Land of Britain.....105
(DN).....676
Landau, L.
Assessment of the social income for the year 1929. With M. Kalecki.....443
Incomes from hired labour in the year 1929.....443
Landbouw; landbouwkundig tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië, dertiende jaargang nos 7 en 8 -Juli/Aug. 1937 (DN)...339

Landis, B. Y.
Church and American rural life (DN).....336
Democracy: reading list.....528
Foreword to National country life conference.....831
Landis, J.: Möglichkeiten zur erweiterung der eigenen futterbasis.....813,814
Landis, P. H.
Development of rural sociology in the United States.....646
Migratory farm labor and the hop industry on the Pacific Coast with special application to problems of the Yakima Valley, Washington. With C. F. Reuss and R. Wakefield.....868
Relief data as criteria of submarginality.....787
Types of migratory farm laborers and their movement into the Yakima Valley, Washington. With R. Wakefield.....788
Washington farm population increases in 1936. With C. F. Reuss.....43
Lane, John: Use of cost information.....1142
Lane, Mrs. M. D.: America on relief. With F. Steegmuller (DN).....966
Lane, Neil: Dust farmer goes west.....776
Lane, R. P.: Pulp and paper industry in the Southern States.....128
Lang, E.: Die futtergrundlagen der rindviehhaltung im östlichen Deutschland. With R. Bräuning.....882
Lang, Robert: Vegetative composition and carrying capacity of the range in Sweetwater and Converse counties, Wyoming.....969

Langberg, Oscar
Cocoa's position improved. Smaller Accra crop of last season and reduced production in Brazil are correcting over-supply situation - United States visible supplies lower....1122
Outlook brightens for rubber.....925
Overflowing granary. World crop reports scanned as Secretary Wallace seeks markets for U. S. wheat - his task knottier than one Pharaoh gave Joseph.....801
Shortage in hides coming?.....902
60,000,000 bags of coffee destroyed since 1931 by Brazil, which seeks to regain former hold on market - price near all-time low.....746
Lange, Oskar
On the economic theory of socialism.....824
On the economic theory of socialism...With F. M. Taylor
(DN).....824
review cited.....848
Langley, J. M.: Why regional planning?.....230
Lanham, B. T., Jr.
Factors determining types of farming. With C. E. Allred.....1110
Survey of soil conservation practices in Central West Tennessee. With C. E. Allred and B. H. Luebke.....43
Lanham, W. B.
Cotton classing for staple improvement.....890
Quality of cotton ginned in Georgia, crops of 1928-36. With F. H. Harper and G. E. Miller.....141

Lanham, W. B. - Continued
Quality of cotton ginned in South Carolina crops of 1928-36. With F. H. Harper.....35
Quality of cotton ginned in Tennessee, crops of 1928-36. With R. C. Soxman.....141
Quality of cotton ginned in the irrigated Southwest, crops of 1928-36 (Arizona, California, New Mexico, and District 1 of Texas.) With F. H. Harper and G. E. Miller.....361
Lanital
wool from milk, Italy.....1016
See also under Fibres
Lanto, Ivan: Systems of co-operative purchasing.....97
Lapadatu, A.: Technical study on Roumanian cereals.....1026
Lapp, J. A.: National labor relations act.....243
Lard
exports and imports, Italy...396
improvement.....257
vs. lard substitutes.....1107
See also Oils and fats
Larimore, Don: Tenancy on the Sibley estate.....298
Larkin, J. D.: President's control of the tariff (review cited).....464
Larson, A. L.: Livestock numbers in Oklahoma from 1924 to 1938.....591
Larson, Cedric: How much federal publicity is there?.....1153
Larson, O. F.
Rural community patterns of social participation...489
Rural households and dependency.....725
Rural youth on relief in Colorado.....197
Lasalle.....317

Lasker, I. B., translation of U. S. S. R. Gosudarstvennaia planovaia komissiia. Second five-year plan for the development of the national economy of the U.S.S.R. 1933-1937. With J. Swift.....242
Laski, H. J., foreword to Brady's Spirit and structure of German fascism...804
Lasswell, H. D.: Propaganda in a planned society.....22
László, Valkó: Mezögazdasági értékesítö szövetkezetek az Egyesült Államokban.....807
Latifundia, Italy See Farms and farming, large-scale, Italy
Latin American studies, handbook.....695
Latron, André: La vie rurale en Syrie et au Liban; étude d'économie sociale (DN).....319
Lattimer, J. E.
Dairy industry in Canada. With J. A. Ruddick, W. M. Drummond and R. E. English. Edited by H. A. Innis (reviews cited).....138,576
discussion of Schultz' Economic aspects of new industrial outlets for agricultural products.....376
Elasticity of demand for farm products.....947
Rural population movements....947
Wheat in Canadian agriculture.....655
Lattimore, Owen: Mainsprings of Asiatic migration.....18
Latvia.....105
See also under specific subjects
Latvia. Valsts statistiska parvalde. Vispariga sejumu un majlopu skaitisana Latvija 1935 gada...Recensement général des emblavures et du bétail de ferme en Lettonie en 1935 (DN).....10

Latvian chamber of commerce and industry. Latvia, past and present (DN).....105
Laude, H. H.: Relation of some plant characters to yield in winter wheat.....717
Lauenstein: Drei jahre reichsumsiedlungsgesellschaft.....774
Laughlin, G. C.: Patronage problems of Mid-West producers creameries, inc. With T. G. Stitts.....840
Laulanié, R. de
Comment seront éliminés les excédents de blé de la récolte 1938?.....802
Contingentement du blé à la production.....655
Laur, Ernst
Festgabe.....813
list of works.....815
Lauterbach, A. H.: Objectives of fluid milk cooperatives....96
Law, Andrew: Food supplies in war time.....937
Law, D. K.: Acquisition of farm land by credit corporations in Tennessee. With C. E. Allred.....1110
Lawley, F. E.: Growth of collective economy.....807
review cited.....702
Lazo, Hector
Future of food distribution (DN).....444
Retailer cooperatives; how to run them (review cited).....848
Leacock, Stephen: Anglo-American trade pact - so far. Daylight? Or just another day dream that never can come true?.....301
Lead
market, world.....786
prices, trend.....184
Leadam, I. S., Domesday of inclosures for Nottinghamshire.....329

Page

Leaders and leadership.....177
business
and education.....13
challenge to.....327
crisis.....327
distribution.....970
understanding, prerequisite of..... 952
League for social reconstruction, Research committee. Social planning for Canada.....425
League of nations
Annex to the report on the work of the League for the year 1936/37 to the eighteenth ordinary session of the Assembly of the League of nations. Ratification of agreements and conventions concluded under the auspices of the League of nations. Eighteenth list.....225
Covenant of the League of nations, including amendments in force February 1, 1938 (with French text and list of members of the League).....1091
Money and banking 1937/38.....677
publications
II
1937
II. A
16. Balances of payments, 1936.....449
17. International trade statistics 1936.....449
18-21 (DN).....330
23.....553
II. B.
1.....225
5. I-II Economic committee, Sub-committee of experts for the unification of customs tariff nomenclature. Draft customs nomenclature...677

Page

League of nations - Continued
publications - continued
II - continued
1937 - continued
II. B. - continued
7.....231
8. International sugar conference held in London from April 5 to May 6, 1937. I. Text of the agreement. II. Proceedings and documents of the conference.....330
9.....225
10.....553
1938
II. A
3.I-II.....677
4.....962
5.....828
6.....962
11.....828
13.....828
II. B. I. European conference on rural life.....677
III. Health. 1937.
III. 15.....24
IV. Social. 1937. IV. 8. Assistance to indigent foreigners. Observations of governments on the second draft multilateral convention on assistance to indigent foreigners.....553
V. Legal 1937 v. 4.....225
Quarante-sixième rapport du commissaire de la Société des nations en Bulgarie (période janvier-avril 1938).....962
League of nations, Committee for the study of the problem of raw materials
First meeting. Interim report.....225

League of nations, Committee for the study of the problem of raw materials - Continued
Report (DN).....231
League of nations, Economic committee
Remarks on the present phase of international economic relations (September 1937)..... 225
Report to the Council on the work of its forty-seventh session held at Geneva from December 6th to 9th 1937.....553
League of nations, Economic intelligence service
International trade in certain raw materials and foodstuffs by countries of origin and consumption 1935 (review cited)..31,133
International trade in certain raw materials and foodstuffs, by countries of origin and consumption 1936 (review cited).....1099
Money and banking, 1936/37.....106
1936/37 statistical year book (review cited).....702
1937/38 statistical yearbook.....962
World economic survey, 1936/37 (review cited).....133,702
World economic survey, 1937-38 (review cited)..978
League of nations, Financial committee. Report to the Council on the work of the sixty-fifth session of the Committee (Geneva, November 29th-December 4th 1937).....553

League of nations, Information section. New technical efforts towards a better nutrition.....553
League of nations, Mixed committee on the relation of nutrition to health, agriculture and economic policy...Nutrition Final report. [1937] (review cited).....133,703
League of nations, Section of international bureaux. Bulletin of information on the work of international organisations.....829
(DN).....224
Leak, H.: Some results of the Import Duties Act.....768
Leake, H. M.: Further studies in tropical land tenure.....912
Learned, E. P.: Effect of fair trade legislation on distribution.....12,13
Leases
Blackford County, Indiana....297
compensation provisions.....63
farm.....506,723,913
Idaho.....726
special problems.....506
landlord-tenant contract.....632
livestock share.....863
long time, on share basis....506
Michigan.....298
See also Farm tenancy; Land tenure
Lebel, Charles: La standardisation des produits à Madagascar.....1068
LeBreton, A.: French banker looks to U. S. A. for example. A new policy of cooperation with private capital will justify optimism.....1015
Lechay, Emil: Palestinian co-operative settlements.....505
Leckford Estate Limited, Eng....435

Page

Lecky, critical of democracy.....955
Le Cour-Grandmaison: L'exode rural: les remèdes.....926
Lederer, Emil
Japan in transition. With E. Lederer-Seidler (DN).....959
review cited.....848
Price dislocations versus investment.....1084
Price dislocations versus investments.....641
Technical progress and unemployment (DN).....691
Lederer-Seidler, Emy: Japan in transition. With E. Lederer (DN).....959
review cited.....848
Lee, A. T. M.: Economic studies of poultry farming in New York. 1. Commercial poultry farms, 1926, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933. With E. G. Misner.....475
Lee, H. K.: Land utilization and rural economy in Korea (review cited).....574,703
Lee, J. R.
Chicken rearing costs on a South Midland farm.....391
Instability in pig production.....58
Tractor costs on a mechanised farm. With S. J. Upfold.....619
Lee, Y. C.: Classification of Chinese cotton.....751
Leeds. University. Dept. of agriculture, Economic section. Farmers' report no. 14. December 1937.....459
Leffelman, L. J.: Better land use for the Piedmont.....403
Legislation
agricultural.....1120
and economic history.....9
British Guiana.....753
Caribbean colonies.....753

Page

Legislation - Continued
agricultural - continued
comment on.....588
contemporary, England.....435
economic consequences of...10
England.....557
factors to be considered in framing.....42
France.....878,1119
Ohio.....992
and administration.....1086
and economic history.....544
Australia.....77
economic, Germany.....618
fair trade, effect on distribution.....12,13
New Deal.....266
session, unicameral, Nebraska.....292
See also under specific subjects as Finance, etc.
Legros, Usmard: Le retour à la terre.....1030
Legumes
classification, Italy.....78
exports and imports, Belgium.....875
prices, Italy.....78
production, Italy.....78,483
Lehberg, F. H.: Survey of the oil content, iodine value and protein content of western Canadian flaxseed - 1937 crop. With W. F. Geddes.....101
Lehigh river, drainage basin, Pennsylvania.....966
Lehman, E. W.: Electrification.....230
Lehmann, Adolph: Label, a good-will ambassador.....157
Lehmann, Fritz: Economic consequences of recent American tax policy. With G. Colm (DN).....457
reviews cited.....698
Lehrbas, M. M.....1102

Lehtinen, Artturi: Finland's self sufficiency in agriculture and kindred branches of production.....873
Leisure
learning to use wisely....186,831
Pennsylvania.....292
Leitch, J. M.: New deal for pigs and bacon.....1139
Leland, S. E.: National cooperation in tax affairs.....838
Lemmon, R. B., review of Raw's Century of land settlement in Victoria.....329
Lemons
grades and standards.....141
pooling, maintenance of substantial equity.....988
production, cost, Orange County, California.....724
See also Fruit, citrus
Lennard, Reginald: Manorial traffic and agricultural trade in medieval England.....666
Lennartson, R. W.
Cooperative egg and poultry auctions. With J. J. Scanlan.....374
Egg auctions after 8 years. With J. J. Scanlan.....748
LeNoir, Ellen: Rural housing in Louisiana. With T. L. Smith.....145
Lenroot, K. F.: Federal government and desirable standards of state and local administration.....564
Lenschow, Gerhard: Einzelstudien über marktregulierungen. X. Die milchwirtschaftlichen marktregulierungen in Neuseeland und den übrigen überseeischen Dominien.....290
Lenz, A.: Co-operation in China..885
Leonard, Eldon: Milk-production costs in the Wheeling market, 1936-37. With L. F. Herrmann and G. A. Bowling.....592

Page

Leonard, J. M.
Exemption of homesteads from taxation. With R. Mohaupt (DN).....221
Measuring the tax burden of low income groups.....102
Michigan's county government, 1938.....621
Leonard, O. E.: Standards of living in an Indian-Mexican village and on a reclamation project. With C. P. Loomis.....859
Leonard, R. F.: Interrelationships of regional and state planning in theory and practice. With G. Gimre.....181
Lepawsky, Albert
Examples of interstate administrative cooperation in the tax field.....689
Program of the Federation of tax administrators.....566
Lepel, Frhr. v.: Der abschluss der schuldenregelung.....739
LePlay See under Sociology
Leppan, H. D.: Stabilisation of South African farming (DN).....666
Lerner, A. P.
Capital, investment and interest.....124
Keynes' "General theory"; a rejoinder to Professor Cassel.....172
Nature of supply curves.....1084
Leroy, Louis: La réglementation du blé; comment vendre, comment acheter, comment stocker (DN).....352
Lesage, J.: L'évolution de la production ovine au Maroc.....1053
Lescure, Jean: Preface to Jagusz's Les questions agraires en Pologne.....961

Leslie, R.
Economists' protest. Dairy produce and maize marketing schemes: Memorandum of objectives. With W. H. Hutt, T. H. Kelly, H. M. Robertson and E. Emmett....777
Economists' protest. Marketing Act, 1937, scheme relating to marketing of wheat. With W. H. Hutt, T. H. Kelly and H. M. Robertson.....1064
Leslie, R. C.: Roadside markets (basic information sources).....972
Lester, R. A.: Labor and social organization. With D. A. McCabe.....544
Lettuce.....715
acreage, and National Mark scheme.....776
Arizona.....140,578
marketing
California plan, Salinas-Watsonville 554,579
Gt. Britain.....776
Imperial Valley.....35
Oswego County, New York...1108
production
California.....585
costs and returns, Oswego County, New York.....731
Oswego County, New York...1108
Leven, Maurice
Income of farm families. With H. G. Moulton, C. Warburton, and R. B. Vance.....824
Income structure of the United States. With K. R. Wright (DN).....325
reviews cited.....703,978
Levin, H.: Story of resettlement.....286
Lewis, A. B.: Method of classifying land areas for credit purposes.....127

Lewis, B. W.
"Consumer" and "public" interests under public regulation.....382
Price and production control in British India.....1094
Lewis, C. D.: Rural community and its schools (DN).....336
Lewis, Cleona: America's stake in international investments. With K. T. Schlotterbeck (DN).....447
review cited.....848,979
Lewis, E. E.: Relation of commodities in demand.....1019
Lewis, G. M.: Trends in the marketing distribution of meats.....95
Lewis, H. T.: Business and modern society. With M. P. McNair (DN).....952
Lewis, J. L.: C.I.O. for the farmer?.....398
Lewis, M. R.: Water conservation and supplementary irrigation in the Northern Great Plains.....171
Lewis, Sinclair, literature of Bourgooisie.....81
Lewis, Sir Willmott.....426
America and the British Empire in a troubled world.....446
Leybourne, G. G.: Urban adjustments of migrants from the Southern Appalachian plateaus.....182
Li, Choh-Ming: China's international trade statistics; an evaluation.....523
Liang chan, intermediary dealer in soybeans and related products, Manchoukuo.....928,929
Libraries, service, rural, how to obtain.....451
Licht, F. O., Magdeburg: Weltzucker-statistik 1936/37, 1935/36 und schätzung 1937/38.....807

Lichtenberg, Bernard: Remarks on public relations.....13
Lieftinck, P.: Foreign trade and commercial policy of the kingdom of the Netherlands during the post-war years.....653
Liepmann, Heinrich: Tariff levels and the economic unity of Europe
(DN).....967
review cited.....979
Life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness in agriculture...454
Life, rural See Rural life
Liggett, Earl: Weeds and weed pests.....537
Light, M. U.: Contrasts in African farming. Aerial views from the Cape to Cairo. With R. Light.....1137
Light, Richard: Contrasts in African farming. Aerial views from the Cape to Cairo. With M. U. Light.....1137
Ligutti, L. G.: Story of the Granger Homesteads.....401
Lilienthal, D. E.
Increased income for the South.....104
Should Congress pass the Administration's regional planning bill? pro discussion.....181
Limber, R. C.
Can booms be avoided? 3. Conditions characteristic of land booms.....376
Mortgage record data.....537
Lime, Pennsylvania (by counties).....733
Limestone, agricultural, use of.....254
Lin, C. P.: Circumstance and price of the cotton market in Shanghai. With T. W. Chang.....893
Lin, D. Y.: Increasing Kwantung's food supply.....620

Lin-Chuang Cheng See Cheng Lin-Chuang
Lincoln, Abraham, and the historical background of the Department of agriculture.....668
Lincoln, H.: Past and present position of the Mauritius sugar industry.....1160
Lindahl, Erik
National income of Sweden. With E. Dahlgren and K. Kock (review cited)... 467
Sweden: International economic reconstruction realized through rational management of free currencies.....112
Wages, cost of living and national income in Sweden 1860-1930. With E. Dahlgren and K. Kock (DN).....223
Lindeman, E. C.
Economic planning and the culture complex.....22
New patterns of community organization.....563,564
Utilization of human resources.....499
Lindsay, Sir Harry: Foreword to Husain's Agricultural marketing in northern India.....226
Lindsay, M. A.: Marketing Kern county early Irish potatoes. With J. B. Schneider, G. B. Alcorn and H. W. Longfellow.....860
Lindsay, R. G.: Marketing of Iowa poultry through a cooperative triangle.....919
Lindsey, A. H.: [Report of round table on Poultry].....228
Lindstrom, D. E.
Farm incomes and expenditures and costs of family living in the Lick Creek area Southern Illinois. With H. C. M. Case.....587

Page

Lindstrom, D. E. - Continued
Some problems of the extension rural sociologist.....646
Summary of farm business survey records on 42 farms in Butler township, Vermilion county, Illinois for 1937. With E. N. Searls.....862
Lindt, R.: Economy in the making.....276
Lingelbach, W. E.: Approaches to American social history (DN).....456
Lininger, F. F.
Building business management.....748
Building business management for the cooperative.....747
Seasonal changes in market milk production in Pennsylvania. With C. W. Pierce.....866
Link, Irene: Effects of the Works program on rural relief. With R. Farnham.....805
Link, Pablo
Razas ovinas (SR).....88
review cited.....247
Wool production in the Argentine Republic.....76
Linna, K. E.: Finland as an agricultural country.....263
Linseed See Flaxseed
Linstedt, H.: Food consumption habits in the Far East.....1135
Lipman, J. G.: Our agricultural experiment stations.....643
Lippincott, B. E.
Government control of the economic order. Vol. 2. (DN).....824
On the economic theory of socialism (DN).....824
Victorian critics of democracy; Carlyle, Ruskin, Arnold, Stephen, Maine, Lecky (DN).955

Page

Lippman, Walter
Inquiry into the principles of the good society (reviews cited).....247, 356,464,703,979
Van Zeeland report.....420
Lipson, E.: Economic history of England.....1068
Lister, J. H.
Co-op purchasing in Illinois.....1124
Cooperative purchasing of farm supplies in Mississippi. With G. M. Francis.....692
Farm-supply buying in Mississippi. With G. M. Francis.....884
Lister, J. J.: Standards of living in the Great Lakes cut-over area. With C. P. Loomis and D. M. Davidson, Jr.....987
Liter, C. P., on Southern States as major economic problem.....928
Little, K. D.: Selection of locations for settlements.....828
Lively, C. E.
Future needs and prospects. Part III of report 'What has research in rural sociology accomplished'?..187
Method of determining rural social sub-areas with application to Ohio. With R. B. Almack.....259
Replacement requirements of gainful workers in agriculture in Ohio, 1930-1940.....866
Livestock.....377
adjustments, economic implications, Crooked Creek Erosion control project, Indiana and Armstrong counties, Penn.....42
Austria.....434

Livestock - Continued
census
Germany.....155
Latvia, 1935.....10
See also Livestock, statistics
cooperatives
Germany.....886
guide to action.....884
trends affecting.....95
costs and returns, farm
accounting route, Winona
County, Minnesota.....863
dealers, registrations, Ohio..991
diseases, control, Bern.....814
distribution, Scotland.....632
Estonia.....60
exports, Argentina.....482
farms, collective, U.S.S.R....800
feeding
contract.....484
Germany.....1039
profits from, Illinois.....989
Great Britain.....1039
Hungary.....815
income from, European
countries.....500
industry.....632
regulations.....268
scientific pioneering
in.....668
trends, California.....364
insurance
Bern, Switzerland.....814
compulsory, U.S.S.R.....880
Germany.....171,625
Greece.....770
investigations.....125
Irish Free State.....404
Latvia.....60
Lithuania.....60
map, changing?.....1142
marketing.....423
auction.....951
community, Iowa.....989
Georgia.....951
Ohio.....991
by truck and by rail,
losses from death
and crippling,
St. Paul.....990

Livestock - Continued
marketing - continued
Canada.....829
cooperative, Southern
States.....951
Illinois.....145
legislation
emergency provisions,
Canada.....480
Switzerland.....481
problem, essentials of
a sound approach to.....96
markets.....913
auction.....748
statistics.....715
Northern Rhodesia.....941
numbers.....252
Argentina.....604
Canada (by counties).....829
Germany.....742
Gt. Britain.....263,740
Irish Free State.....45
Monmouth, Eng.....204
Newlands project,
Nevada.....258
Oklahoma.....591
variations, Iowa.....727
Wales.....204
See also Livestock,
statistics
outlook, Minnesota.....589
Pennsylvania.....591
Peru.....667
prices.....360
Estonia.....404,1147
Germany.....406
Los Angeles, Calif.....559
Michigan.....863
See also Livestock,
statistics
production, intensive,
how to interest the
farmer in.....958
products
consumption, Wales.....164
cost, Chile.....750
exports and imports,
Belgium.....875
Pennsylvania.....591
prices.....360
Michigan.....863

Page

Livestock - Continued
programs
Kansas.....588
State, U.S.S.R.....1039
range
11 western states.....363
industry, and land conservation.....116
See also Grazing and pasturing
receipts, driven-in.....140
resolutions of International commission of agriculture.....326
resources, management.....958
shipping, associations, cooperative, Minnesota.....728
slaughter, by four national packers.....874
See also Abattoirs
Southern States.....687
standards, advantages.....250
statistics
Belgium.....600
Connecticut (by counties)..725
Germany.....777
Illinois (by counties).....989
Indiana.....587
Kansas (by counties).....990
Kentucky.....257
Michigan.....589
Minnesota (by counties)....863
North Dakota (by counties).....991
Ohio (by counties).....866
Puerto Rico.....211
See also Livestock, numbers; Livestock, prices
supplies, outlook.....1142
taxation, Iowa.....241
U. S. S. R.....913
value.....252
Irish Free State.....45
See also names of kinds of livestock
Livestock Industry Act, 1937.....293,404

Page

Livingston, L. F.
Making farm crops more available for industry.....1006
New age in agriculture. Science industrializes the farm.....927
Lloyd, E. L.: Current domestic trade statistics.....1008
Lloyd, G. R.: Prices and the consumer.....1045
Lloyd, W. A.: Extension program for range management and range livestock as adopted at a regional extension conference held at Spokane, Washington, May 24-27, 1937.....577
Loans See Credit
Lobbies and pressure groups.....292
Lockwood, W. W., Jr.
Economics of a silk boycott.....47
North China and the United States cotton trade.....611
Lodwick, B. W.: Tenancy due for attack in Iowa.....298
Loeb, J. T.: Loeb's letter to Duggan.....889
Lösch, August: Nature of economic regions.....896
Loescher, E. F.: Important farm labor developments during 1937.....658
Löwe, A.
Economic analysis and social structure.....64
Turn of the boom [business cycles].....1085
Logan, E. A.: Missouri farm census by counties 1937. With A. C. Brittain.....728
Logan, William, letters to Jared Eliot.....739
Lohman, P. H.: Some questions on alleged success of the reciprocal trade agreements program.....1060

Page

Lohmann, K. B.....333
Lokanathan, P. S.: Mr. Harrod on the trade cycle.....754
Lokau, Erich: Die grundrissgestaltung des neubauernhofes.....623
London, Ursula de: Rural orchestras.....882
London & Cambridge economic service. Special memorandum no. 47.....942
London school of economics and political science.
Studies in economics and political science... no. 66.....966
Studies in statistics and scientific method. no. 3.....545
London transport board, Gt. Britain.....322
Long, H. F.: Interstate reciprocity in connection with corporate and personal income taxation.....689
Long, W. H.
East or West for milk production?.....407
Hay-making equipment in Yorkshire. With I. MacFarlane.....391
Yorkshire farm accounting studies no. 1, 1936/37 (DN).....459
Longfellow, H. W.: Marketing Kern county early Irish potatoes. With J. B. Schneider, M. A. Lindsay, and G. B. Alcorn.....860
Loomis, C. P.
Human ecology of the Great Plains area (DN).....102
review of Parson's Structure of social action.....307
Standard of living of farm and village families in six South Dakota counties, 1935. With W. F. Kumlien, Z. E. Bankert, E. de S. Brunner and R. L. MacNamara.....867

Page

Loomis, C. P. - Continued
Standards of living in an Indian-Mexican village and on a reclamation project. With O. E. Leonard.....859
Standards of living in the Great Lakes cut-over area. With J. J. Lister and D. M. Davidson, Jr.....987
What the farmer is thinking about. With E. de S. Brunner, Jr., and D. M. Davidson, Jr.....642
Lopez, Alfonzo: El gobierno organiza la defensa del algodón nacional.....890
Lord, H. H.
Assessment of Montana farm lands. With R. R. Renne.....41
Conservation of Montana's irrigated lands. With P. L. Slagsvold.....258
Measurement and correction of assessment inequalities on agricultural lands in Montana. With R. R. Renne.....47
Lord, Russell
Behold our land (SR).....1074
To hold this soil.....1102
(SR).....1074
Lorenz: Lastenausgleich für das landvolk. Verordnung des beauftragten für den vierjahresplan vom 7. Juli 1938.....870
Lorge, Irving: Rural trends in depression years. With E. de S. Brunner (review cited).....28,463, 570,697,974
Lorimer, Frank: Emerging population problems.....230
Lot, René: Le prix du blé pour la récolte 1938 et le montant des fermages en nature.....1165

Lotka, A. J.: Some recent results in population analysis.....487
Louisiana See under specific subjects
Louisiana. University and agricultural and mechanical college, Bureau of government research. Reorganization and consolidation of state administration in Louisiana (DN).....673
Louisiana. University and agricultural and mechanical college, College of commerce. Bureau of business research. Bulletin no. 1. The New Orleans trade area.....658
Loveday, A.
Geneva: Collective behavior and monetary policy.....112
Problems of economic insecurity.....970
World's economic future. With J. B. Condliffe, B. Ohlin, E. F. Heckscher and S. de Madariaga (DN).....970
review cited.....981
Lovejoy, P. S.: Fallacies of state planning.....229
Lowdermilk, W. C.
Ethics of soil conservation...647
Soil conservation in ancient Peru. With D. R. Wickes..1159
Lower, A. R. M.: Settlement and the forest frontier in eastern Canada (reviews cited).....133,464
Lowndes, A. G.: Land utilization regions of Tasmania. With W. H. Maze (DN).....837
Lowry, E. E.: They starve that we may eat (DN).....556
Lowry, G. A.: Flax and hemp as possible substitutes for uneconomic cotton land.....497
Loza, G. M.: Prakticheskie raschety po organizatsii proizvodstva v sovkhozakh, MTS i kolkhozakh (DN).....1096

Lozach, Jean: Le delta du Nil; étude de géographie humaine (DN).....329
Lucas, J. E.: Le logement rural.....1028
Lucas, Paul: Cómo trata la "U.R.S.S." de producir algodón en su territorio.....894
Lucas co., O. County auditor. Unit value land maps of the 1937 sexennial real estate assessment.....942
Luck, M. G.: Living on a moderate income; the incomes and expenditures of street-car men's and clerks' families in the San Francisco bay region. With E. H. Huntington.....658
Luebke, B. H.
Rural credit in Tennessee, 1923. With C. E. Allred and J. L. Robinson.....1110
Survey of soil conservation practices in Central West Tennessee. With C. E. Allred and B. T. Lanham, Jr.....43
Luedicke, Heinz: Commodity prices - monetary program undermined stability.....779
Luedtke, C. L., review of Link's Razas ovinas.....88
Lütjohann, C. E.
El mercado de algodón de Buenos Aires.....893
Los problemas económicos de la explotación y comercialización del algodón argentino.....1017
Lumber
and trade agreements.....445
market, world.....786
See also Wood
Lumpkin, K. D.: Agricultural child labor. With D. W. Douglas.....824
Lunceford, G. G.: Social security and public health.....104

Lund, C. E.
Fats and oils: their adaptability and uses.....760
Fats and oils trade of the United States in 1937.....445
Meat trade of the United States in 1937.....679
Lund, Ragnar: Adult education in Sweden.....793
Lundberg, Erik: Studies in the theory of economic expansion (reviews cited).....356,574,703
Lundberg, G. A.: Social attraction-patterns in a rural village; a preliminary report.....395
Lupine, Germany.....1040
Luraschi, Arnaldo: I depositi di cereali; parassiti e trattamenti di disinfestazione (DN).....693
Lusk, R. D.: Life and death of 470 acres.....1020
Luther, Lester: Inequalities under the present Kansas assessment system.....942
Luthringer, G. F.
Money, credit and finance. With L. V. Chandler and D. C. Cline.....543
Population, resources and trade. With B. N. Dell....543
Luthy, C. M.: Tax principles and the tobacco tax.....566
Lutter, O.: Elusloomade hindada liikumine. Movement of live animal prices.....404
Lutz, H. L.: Public finance (review cited).....356
Lynch, A. D.: Opportunities for educational work in annual and local meetings.....95
Lynchburg, Va. Chamber of commerce, Rural relations committee. Report on the dark leaf tobacco situation.....528
Lyons, Eugene: Assignment in Utopia.....126

Maarendihinnad. Land rents.....909
McAfee, J. E.: Wanted: a new deal in religion.....1155
McAllister, S. G.: Concerning mechanical cotton pickers.....55
McAnelly, E. E.
Past performance of two price averages.....743
Soils.....537
MacArthur, Ian: Farm organization in southern Ontario.....895
Macaulay, F. R.: Some theoretical problems suggested by the movements of interest rates, bond yields and stock prices in the United States since 1856 (DN).....674
McBride, C. G.
discussion of Cassell's Future of milk control....376
Factors causing variations in milk returns.....866
McCabe, D. A.: Labor and social organization. With R. A. Lester.....544
McCain, W. D.: Papers of the Food administration for North Carolina, 1917-1919, in the national archives.....900
McCampbell, C. W.: Livestock programs for Kansas.....588
McCann, Roud: Changing markets for dairy products - dry milks.....96
McCarty, D. G.: Legal aspects of planning.....231
McCarty, J. L., on Southern States as major economic problem.....928
McClain, C. H.: Depreciation vital to co-op in property accounting.....383
McCollum, J. L.: Quality of cotton ginned in Oklahoma, crops of 1933-36. With F. E. Nelson and C. C. McWhorter...716

McConnell, B. M.: What is wrong with the South?.....928
McConnell, F. J.....336
McCord, J. E.: Farm management study of small farms in two areas of Puerto Rico. With S. L. Descartes and R. Huyke.....147
McCormick, Anne O'Hare: Propaganda - asset or liability in democracy? With E. L. Bernays and H. L. Childs.....426
McCracken, H. L.
Monopolistic competition and business fluctuations.....1149
Technological unemployment; possibilities for reabsorption.....793
McCrea, Vera: Farm woman's place in the cooperative movement.....95
McCrory, S. H.: Use of power in distribution. With G. R. Boyd.....958
McCullough, W. R.: Development and organization of cooperative cotton marketing associations. With G. Wolf (DN).....12
McDiarmid, John: Government corporations and federal funds (DN).....1088
McDiarmid, O. J.: Imperfect competition and international trade theory.....965
MacDonald, A. J.: Economics of turkey production. With M. S. Miller.....301
MacDonald, Elizabeth: Agriculture as a way of life [from point of view of a farm woman].....265
MacDonald, T. H.
Highway studies serve many uses.....909
Roads to market.....776
McDougall, F. L.....225

McDougall, M.: Wheat marketing problems feature Ottawa parleys.....1062
McDowell, A. M.
Brief review of the 1938 cantaloup season. With W. R. Goodwin.....852
Brief review of the 1938 Imperial Valley carrot season. With W. R. Goodwin.....852
Macek, Josef: Control of credit in the social interest.....1167
McElroy, Verle: Homestead tax reduction in Iowa. With C. W. Thompson.....967
McEntire, Davis
Call of the land.....599
Migrants and resettlement in the Pacific Coast states.....909
McFadden, J., relation of agricultural and consumers' cooperation.....1072
McFadyen, J.: Agricultural co-operation and consumers' co-operation.....1012
MacFarlane, I.: Hay-making equipment in Yorkshire. With W. H. Long.....391
MacFarlane, R. O.: Early example of debt adjustment.....45
Macfie, A. L.: Outbreak of war and the trade cycle.....495
MacGregor, J. J.: Economic history of two rural estates in Cambridgeshire....435
McHenry, L. A.: California fair trade act and the California unfair practices act.....1147
Machinery
agricultural.....177,632
and family-operated farm, Wisconsin.....405
cooperative use.....777
cost of operating, New York.....730

Page

Machinery - Continued
agricultural - continued
depreciation, New York State.....731
England.....435,553
increasing efficiency of operators.....959
industry.....1080
costs.....1080
management.....959
Pennsylvania (by counties).....733
prices.....1080
17th exhibition, Versailles, France.....508
trade, international.....155
See also Agriculture, mechanization; names of machines
and economics.....544
power, effects on management and on costs of potato farming, New Jersey.....864
United States, Soviet spends 75,000,000 for.....1015
See also names and kinds of machinery
Machui, Artur von: Die hinlenkung der jugend zum lande in Deutschland.....939
McInnerney, T.H.: Consumer good will and milk consumption.....178
McIntosh, H. T.
I approach state planning.....229
Inter-county organization. With G. Gimre.....230
McIsaac, A. M.
Introduction to economic analysis. With J. G. Smith
(DN).....99
reviews cited.....574
Social control of industry. With G. M. Modlin.....543
Maciszewski, Felix: Demand for U. S. cotton declines....1015

Page

McKain, W. C., Jr.: Sociological analysis of relief and non-relief families in a rural Connecticut town. With N. L. Whetten.....39
McKay, A. W.
Cooperative marketing of fruits and vegetables in the United States (DN).....540
Co-ops build a name for quality.....161
McKee, Clyde: Irrigation development in Montana. Part 1, Water supply. With O. W. Monson and P. L. Slagsvold.....590
McKenna, R. R.: Strength of any co-operative lies in the strength of its membership and management.....1124
McKenzie, F. B.: Industrial uses of grains.....549
MacKenzie, Findlay: Planned society; yesterday, today, tomorrow; a symposium by thirty-five economists, sociologists, and statesmen...
(DN)..... 22
reviews cited.....133,247, 356,703,848
McKibben, E. G.
Changes in technology and labor requirements in crop production. Corn. With L. K. Macy and L. E. Arnold (DN).....960
Changes in technology and labor requirements in crop production. Potatoes. With H. E. Knowlton and R. B. Elwood (DN).....536
Mackintosh, An economist looks at economics.....920

Mackintosh, James: More and better milk. A stimulus for the dairy farmer.....264
Mackintosh, W. A.: Canada as an area for settlement.....18
McLarty, Ross: Importance of the dairying industry in W. A.....754
McLaughlin, W. W.: Irrigation and the conservation of the range.....116
Maclaurin, W. R.: Economic planning in Australia 1929-1936 (reviews cited)....134, 464,703,848
MacLeod, A. G.
[Report of the New England-wide milk marketing study for New Hampshire].....228
Transportation of New Hampshire milk. 1. Analysis of trucking charges. With M. L. Geraghty.....991
Macmahon, A. W.: Public spending - with strings. "Cooperative federalism through grants-in-aid".....1139
McManus, T. F.: Banking and the business cycle. With C. A. Phillips and R. W. Nelson (review cited).....136,575
MacMillan, R. T.
Farm families in the dust bowl.....1039
Social and economic study of relief families in Ottawa county, Oklahoma, 1934.....732
McMillan, Wheeler
Ever normal granary.....170
Farmer and the government today.....60
McNair, M. P.
Business and modern society. With H. T. Lewis (DN).....952
Business cycle theories; some comments for the laymen.....952
McNall, P. E.: Influence of management in the economics of agriculture.....959
MacNamara, R. L.
Rural population mobility in South Dakota (1928-1935). With W. F. Kumlien and Z. E. Bankert.....591
Standard of living of farm and village families in six South Dakota counties, 1935. With W. F. Kumlien, C. P. Loomis, Z. E. Bankert and E. de S. Brunner.....867
McNeal, D. H.: Construction and cost data.....830
McNulty, J. B.: Rural rehabilitation farm records. With S. B. Cleland.....863
McPhee, Sir John: Primary production; aspects of the marketing bill.....405
MacShane, G. K.: Co-operation easiest way to end profit system.....1018
McWhorter, C. C.: Quality of cotton ginned in Oklahoma, crops of 1933-36. With J. L. McCollum and F. E. Nelson.....716
Macy, L. K.
Changes in technology and labor requirements in crop production. Corn. With L. E. Arnold and E. G. McKibben (DN).....960
Growing corn with less labor.....1107
Selected references on practices and use of labor on farms...October 1937. With W. A. Newman.....128
[pt. II.].....244
Madan, B. K.: Bilateralism and Indian trade and bilateral treaties.....1141

Madariaga, S. de
Mental settings of our economic future.....970
World's economic future. With A. Loveday, J. B. Condliffe, B. Ohlin, and E. F. Heckscher (DN).....970
review cited.....981
Madden, J. T.
America's experience as a creditor nation. With M. Nadler and H. C. Sauvain.....1068
review cited.....979
Gold policy - managed dollar experiment abandoned.....779
Maddox, J. G.
Bankhead-Jones farm tenant act.....72
Landlord and tenant on the cotton plantation. With T. J. Woofter, G. Hoffsommer, J. M. Massell, B. O. Williams and W. Wynne, Jr. (reviews cited).....137,710
Madge, S. J.: Domesday of crown lands.....807
review cited.....703,848
Madras Co-operative Land Mortgage Banks Act (X of 1934) India.....151
Madras Debt Conciliation Act of 1936.....997
Madras Debtors' Protection Act of 1934 (VII of 1935) India...151
Madsen, A. W.
Land value taxation in practice.....442
Supplement to Record's How to abolish poverty.....442
Mädelumschulungslager, Germany.....310
Magee, A. C.: Some technological changes in the high plains area of Texas. With C. A. Bonnen.....906
Magee, J. D.: Problem approach to economics. With W. E. Atkins.....218
review cited.....843

Page

Magistad, O. C.: Production and marketing of truck crops in the territory of Hawaii. With T. O. Frazier.....725
Magri, Francesco
L'industria cotoniera in Bulgaria. II.....386
L'industria cotoniera nella Svizzera.....614
Struttura ed orientamenti dell'industria cotoniera mondiale.....889
Mahalanobis, P. C.: Marketing of rice at Bolpur. With S. Bose.....232
Maher, Frank: Truth about food lockers.....381
Mahta, D. N.: Indian central cotton committee and its work. With Sir B. Burt.....612
Maine
critical of democracy.....955
See also under specific subjects
Maine. University. studies, 2d ser., no. 43.....529
Maiocco, F.: La produzione carnea del coniglio.....397
Maize See Corn
Makings, S. M.: Cereal subsidies and the poor land farmer.....58
Makram, Ebeid Pasha: Government's economic programme....167
Malaria, social and economic aspects, Georgia.....104
Malcolmson, V. A.: Flax - a national asset.....391
Malenbaum, Wilfred: Doubts about statistical supply analysis. With J. M. Cassels.....792
Maliepaard, C. H. J.: Agriculture in the Netherlands.....276
Malinowski, Władysław
Quantitative theory of money in Polish economic literature (1918-1932)....443
Stabilisation of currency in Poland (1924-1937).....443

Malone, P. E.: Fiscal aspects of state and local relationships in New York (DN).....687
Malott, D. W.
Agriculture - the great dilemma.....952
Problems in agricultural marketing
(DN).....226
review cited...574,704,848, 1099
Malt, exports and imports, Belgium.....875
Malthus, T. R.....99,119
Malynes, Gerard de.....670
Man, and society.....554
Managers, estate, training.....264
Manchester, A. W.
Production and sale of poultry and eggs in three Rhode Island areas. With H. C. Fowler.....42
radio talks.....143
Manchester, H. H.
Flour milling in antiquity....899
Leaves from early American milling history.....1024
Manchester. Eng., Markets dept., Markets committee. Report... for the year ending 31st March 1937.....306
Manchester statistical society. Transactions
session 1935/36-1936/37....123
session 1937/38 (DN).....1085
Manchuria See under specific subjects
Mancini, E.: Arachide, sesamo, cotone, ricino.....397
Mandt, P. H.: Study of cold storage lockers in Iowa creameries.....747
Maneki, M.
Coffee production in Hawaii. Five year summary of cost and efficiency studies, Hawaii county, 1932-1936. With H. B. Cady and K. Murata.....144

Maneki, M. - Continued
Rice production in Hawaii. Five-year summary of cost and efficiency studies, Kauai county 1932-1936. With H. B. Cady and K. Murata.....144
Mangold, G. B.: Sociologist and the public.....646
Mangus, A. R.: Farmers on relief and rehabilitation. With B. Asch (review cited).....129,462
Manitoba See under specific subjects
Manitoba. Economic survey board. Population of Manitoba (DN).....682
Mann, H. H.: Collective farm system in Russia.....1012
Mann, L. B.
Guide to action for livestock co-ops.....884
New field for cooperative enterprise [cold storage lockers].....383
Refrigerated food lockers. A new cooperative service.....840
Trends affecting livestock cooperatives at sources of production.....95
Widening field for co-op service.....748
Mann, M. G.: Securing and maintaining active member participation in co-operatives.....95
Manning, J. W.: Local government study, no. 2. Government in Kentucky counties....316
Manny, T. B.: Situation, problems and interests of unmarried rural young people 16-25 years of age, survey of five Maryland counties, 1936. With B. D. Joy.....363
Manoilesco, Mihail: Mehr industrie in die agrarländer?.....1050

Manorial traffic, and agricultural trade, medieval England.....666
Manrique, A. R.: Algunas soluciones al problema actual de la industria de la caña de azúcar.....1056
Mansfield, J. J.: Mansfield bill.....181
Mansfield bill.....181
Manufacturers record publishing company. Blue book of Southern progress (DN).....686
Manufacturing
costs, control.....952
Southern States.....687
Tennessee.....43
Maple sugar and syrup, Canada...1147
Maps and mapping
agricultural, China.....287
Kaskaskia River Valley, Ill...231
new
China.....1166
India.....1166
Palestine.....1166
Spain.....1166
Western Mediterranean.....1166
Pennsylvania.....239,292
status.....456
statistical.....677
See also under specific subjects
Marchant, A. D'A., review of Freyre's Sobrados e mucambos. Decadencia do patriarchado rural no Brasil.....328
Marchant, L. R.: Not how much but how well - through coverage and intensive selling.....97
Marco, Antonio de Viti de, marchese See Viti de Marco, Antonio de, marchese
Marcus. Deutschlands anteil am aufschwung des baumwollanbaus in Zentral-Afrika.....1017
Marescalchi, Arturo: Contro l'urbanesimo. Una sola direttiva: migliorare le condizioni dei rurali.....927

Margarine, consumption, exports and production, Belgium.....875
Marget, A. W.
discussion of Kuznets' Changing inventory valuations and their effect on business savings and on national income produced.....223
Theory of prices; reexamination of the central problems of monetary theory...v. 1. (DN).....834
reviews cited.....848,979
Maris, P. V.: From tenant to owner.....1144
Maritain, Jacques, Preface to Thompson's Science and common sense; an Aristotelian excursion.....455
Marjolin, Robert
François Simiand's theory of economic progress.....1132
La production des biens et les mouvements de prix de longue durée.....411
Reflections on the Blum experiment.....756
Mark, national See under Standardization and grading
Market news, broadcasting...251,360
Market research corporation of America. Industrial relations, public relations, economic research, market research, evaluated by 442 industrial leaders.....528
Marketing.....226,543, 554,555,1091
agencies (with names of officials), state.....717
agreements and licenses See under U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Agricultural adjustment administration; also under specific subjects

Marketing - Continued
agreements - continued
collective, France.....555
and planning.....23
associations See Organizations, agricultural
Australia.....177,405,539,1092
boards, Gt. Britain.....322,679
British Guiana.....288
broadcasting, New South Wales.....506
California.....473,1147
Canada.....693
consignment.....330
control.....777
favored, British Empire....758
government.....1091
Union of South Africa.....777
See also Marketing, regulation
cooperative 216,609,734,807,1091
aims and objectives in.....95
at home and abroad.....609
Canada.....609
Colorado.....473
Czechoslovakia.....609
Denmark.....609
Finland.....609
France.....609
Great Britain.....609
Norway.....609
Sweden.....609
Switzerland.....609
See also Cooperation and cooperative organizations
costs, and wage-hour legislation.....906
direct, Michigan.....1130
economic aspects, Kaskaskia River Valley, Ill.....231
extension work.....987
Gt. Britain.....264
India.....226,806
Kansas.....40
legislation.....777
Australia.....405
bibliography, Gt. Britain, Canada, Australia, New Zealand and the Union of South Africa...971

Marketing - Continued
legislation - continued
New Zealand.....293
South Africa.....1148
state, California.....667
survey.....914
logics and emotions in.....952
Louisiana.....727
margins, Minnesota.....367
Maryland.....863
New England.....941
New Zealand.....9,180,426, 539,1089-1090
North Carolina.....866
Oregon.....678
organization.....1148
Canada.....1148
Gt. Britain.....1148
New South Wales.....1148
New Zealand.....1148
Queensland.....1148
Victoria.....1148
organizations See Organizations, agricultural
Palestine.....178,265
policy
Germany.....156
Great Britain.....405
See also Marketing, schemes
prorates.....787
California.....67,473
quota referendums.....1103
regulation
Canada.....480
Germany.....155,205,507
India.....507
Quebec, Province.....46
See also Marketing, control
reorganization
Gt. Britain.....739
northern Ireland.....435
research...449,677,914,1076,1148
sources.....694
retail, independent and chain stores vs. cooperatives.....749
schemes
England.....557

Marketing - Continued
schemes - continued
Gt. Britain.....679
seasonal variations,
Minnesota.....475
selective, effects on social
and economic standards.....13
services, for corn belt
farmer.....96
South Carolina.....992
Southern States.....305
statistics, Connecticut.....861
See also Markets, reports
teamwork in.....1105
terminal auctions.....609
trends.....95
U. S. Dept. of agriculture....178
Vermont.....993
wholesale.....423
Zürich, Switzerland.....815
See also under specific
subjects
Marketing Act of 1937 (South
Africa).....741
Markets.....10
and consumer.....819
and economic cycles.....313
concentration, for
perishables.....599
cooperative, farm women's,
Montgomery County,
Bethesda, Md.....161
curb, women's, Anson County,
North Carolina.....383
Detroit, Mich.....304
farmers'.....951
retail, New York State....1108
wholesale, Marsh market,
Baltimore.....862
foreign See Trade, foreign
and international
France.....507,633
Illinois.....39
Kentucky.....862
London, Eng.....265
Louisiana.....727
measures affecting
Argentina.....741
Belgium.....741

Markets - Continued
measures affecting - continued
France.....741
French colonies.....741
Portugal.....741
Union of South Africa.....741
United Kingdom.....741
Minneapolis, Minn.....227
new, conquest.....70
New Jersey.....729
Newark.....1068
New York State.....830
Ohio.....805
organization and operation,
Ontario.....895,1131
prorates, as restrictions
on internal trade.....376
public
New York
Hornell.....1108
Kingston.....1108
Lockport.....1108
Middletown.....1108
North Tonawanda.....1108
Olean.....1108
Watertown.....1108
Ottawa.....778
rationalization.....959
regional, Connecticut.....725
reorganizing.....262
reports, Wisconsin.....149
Rhode Island.....148
roadside, bibliography.....972
super.....778,1056,1141
Sweden.....999
terminal
improvements.....579
produce.....420
trends.....830
wholesale, weaknesses and
indicated improvements....252
world, prospects for,
Rumania.....880
See also under names of
commodities
Markovic, Edo: Les produits
agricoles dans le commerce
extérieur yougoslav.....300

Page

Markovich, M. M.
Kontraktatsiia i zagotovka khlopka.....126
Zagotovki khlopka.....126
Marquis, J. C.: World agricultural census - in 1940.....484
Marriage, of parents, and interval before birth of first child, rural-urban differences, Utah county, Utah.....789
Marsh, B. C.: Who gets the national income?.....903
Marsh, E. A. G.: Economic library of Jacob H. Hollander.....218
Marshall, Alfred.....307
Marshall, George
Price and price policies... 1st ed. With W. H. Hamilton, M. Adams, I. Till, H. E. Meiklejohn, and A. Abrahamson (DN).....682
Section V [of Price and price policies] Cottonseed - joint products and pyramidal control.....682
Marshall, J. H.
Grazing development under Montana law.....622
Montana grazing districts.....498
Some considerations involved in an appraisal of measures for land-use control.....854,969
Marshall, M. E., Jr.: Bumper crops will aid business.....742
Marshall, T. H.: Population problem; experts and the public. With A. M. Carr-Saunders, H. D. Henderson, R. R. Kuczynski and A. Plant (DN).....334
Martin, A. H., Jr.: How do marketing laws affect business?.....777
Martin, E. D.: Economic thought.....1132
Martin, Homer, Recession. What can be done about it?.....488

Page

Martin, J. H. T.: Reflections on New Jersey's experience with a unified department of taxation.....838
Martin, J. W.
Recent Kentucky tax legislation and the farmer.....1161
Solution of federal-state tax conflicts from the state point of view.....689
Martin, P. W.: Present status of economic planning.....65
Martin, R. F.
American farm tenancy problems.....191
Farm control law of 1938.....599
Government cash payments to farmers.....180
International raw commodity price control (DN).....334
National income in 1936 and 1937.....396
Martin, W. J.: Cotton harvesting and handling. With F. L. Gerdes and C. A. Bennett.....853
Martinez, E.: Corporative organisation of agriculture in Portugal.....491
Martinez de Bujanda, E.: Agrarian organisation in Portugal.....869
Martinson, Q. H.
Canada on the offensive in its battle against drought.....494
Canada's wheat improvement plan in action. With A. H. Bailey.....76
Marval, A. J.
Cost of a weaner.....902
Tractor working costs, 1930-1935.....58
Marx, Karl.....109,210,317
and the trade cycle.....488
Maryland See under specific subjects
Maryland. State planning commission. Baltimore-Washington-Annapolis area.....123

Maryland. University. Extension service, Department of markets. The poultry transportation law of Maryland and rules and regulations.....588
Maryland and Virginia milk producers' association. Washington milk market (DN)...678
Maschke, Elfriede: European markets and Palestinian oranges.....48
Maslow, Harold: Characteristics and mobility of rural physicians: a study of six Wisconsin counties.....1156
Mason, E. S.: Price inflexibility.....921
Mason, J. H.: Some problems in lending to co-ops.....748
Mason, W. H.: Story of "Masonite".....680
Masonite.....680
Massachusetts See under specific subjects
Massachusetts. Dept. of agriculture, Division of markets. Receipts and sources of Boston food supply, 1935 & 1936.....990
Massachusetts. Milk control board. Report of the Milk control board relative to the sale of "surplus milk", so called, and other matters relating to the production and sale of milk.....227
Massachusetts. State college, Extension service
Massachusetts farm outlook for 1938.....40
Massachusetts farm outlook for 1939.....1107
Report of the Sub-committee on marketing milk in Massachusetts.....589
Massachusetts. State planning board.
Annual report of the state planning board November 30, 1936.....238

Massachusetts. State planning board - Continued
Population study of Massachusetts.....688
Special report of the state planning board recommending ratification of certain compacts with other New England states for flood control in the valleys of the Connecticut and Merrimack rivers.....238
Massachusetts federation of planning boards. Twenty-fourth annual planning conference, Concord, Massachusetts, October 2, 1937.....1068
Massell, J. M.: Landlord and tenant on the cotton plantation. With T. J. Woofter, Jr., G. Blackwell, H. Hoffsommer, J. G. Maddox, B. O. Williams and W. Wynne, Jr. (reviews cited).....137,710
Massey, Z. A.: Hogs in Georgia with special reference to production in the peanut area. With O. Steanson and J. C. Elrod.....861
Masters, E. A.: Some findings of a standard of living study made of white farm families on Sand Mountain, Alabama.....520
Matches, production, U. S. S. R.....194
Maté institute, Brazil.....1040
Mathematical analysis, for economists.....545
Matheson, D. M.: National trust as landlords.....666
Mathews, J. D.
Agriculture on the Flathead project. With P. L. Slagsvold.....729
Some economic and social aspects of irrigation in Montana. With P. L. Slagsvold.....475

Page

Mathis, G. W.: Companies affected by new farm legislation. Some industries will be benefited, others unfavorably affected.....479
Matteson, R. R.: 1938 AAA program in Iowa. Why some farmers stayed out. With W. W. Wilcox.....1107
Matthews, E. M.: Tobacco through three centuries.....1162
Matthews, Sir Herbert: Fifty years of agricultural politics.....537
Matthews, M. T.: Experience-worlds of mountain people (review cited).....574
Matthews, M. V.: Survey of mental ability in a rural community. With D. A. Newlyn and L. S. Penrose.....288
Matzen, E. H.: Economic study of land utilization in Cortland county, New York.....368
Maudr, V. A.: Lancashire of central Europe. Czechoslovakia may increase imports of U. S. cotton.....1015
Maughan, O. H.: Farm credit problems of the western states and the development of research in their solution....969
Mauldon, F. R. E.: Studies of the Tasmanian economy no. 4. The Tasmanian economy in 1936-37. With D. L. Anderson (DN).....822
Maulit, Dimas: Introduction to agricultural economics in the Philippines
(DN).....665
review cited.....704
Maurette, Fernand: Some social aspects of present and future economic development in Brazil.....209
Mauritius See under specific subjects

Page

Mauritius, Commission of enquiry into rest on sugar estates, report, summary.....1160
Maverick, Maury: Permanent national resources board.....230
Maxton, J. L.
Report of Virginia extension demonstration farm records outside the T.V.A. watershed in 1937.....993
Virginia's farm development demonstrational project.....993
Maxwell, J. A.
Commonwealth grants to the states in Australia.....765
Federal subsidies to the provincial governments in Canada (reviews cited).....134,357,465,704
Maxwell, M. V.: Marketing of Tule Lake and Klamath potatoes. With J. B. Schneider.....473
May, C. O.: This business of farming in Michigan - 1936. With H. A. Berg.....146
May, M. A.....1083
Competition and cooperation. With L. W. Doob.....528
reviews cited.....465,704
May, O. E.....711
Mayberry, R. H., delegate to Empire producers conference, Sydney, Australia Mar. 28-Apr. 7, 1938.....1021
Mayer, Johann: Die ernte 1938.....1138
Mayer, Joseph: Full employment and easy money - an analysis of Mr. Keynes and his critics.....1084
Mayes, Jewell
Report of the Committee on Association History. With G. W. Koiner and A. L. Felker.....680

Mayes, Jewell - Continued
Standardization of Missouri fruits and vegetables with Missouri - U. S. grades for strawberries. With H. H. Baker.....590
Maymone, B.: Gli ovini e il problema della carne.....397
Maynard, D. M.: Social research as a basis for Federal work projects.....646
Mayo, Nathan
address on agricultural trends.....861
Farmers' markets.....951
Maze, W. H.: Land utilization regions of Tasmania. With A. G. Lowndes (DN).....837
Meade, J. E.
Consumers' credits and unemployment.....437
review cited.....465
Introduction to economic analysis and policy (reviews cited).....134,1100
Means, G. C.
Business combinations and agriculture.....376
Industrial resources.....230
Means, G. R.....808
Meat.....377
and meat products, how to open up markets for.....446
British Empire.....755
canned, production and trade, Gt. Britain.....78
canning.....378
chilled, production, Argentina.....745
consumption.....288
Belgium.....875
control, Germany.....263
Germany.....405
Italy.....396
per capita, Italy.....396
expenditures for, Montreal, Saint John and Vancouver.....1131

Meat - Continued
exports
Argentina.....1118
Australia.....602
Belgium.....875
New South Wales to United Kingdom.....508
frozen, consumption, Belgium.....875
See also Food and foodstuffs, frozen
grading and standardization 1040
advantages.....250
handling, in combination food stores.....1141
imports, Belgium.....875
industry
Argentina.....1093
New South Wales.....507
marketing
legislation affecting, Canada.....480
trends in.....95
markets
statistics.....715
storage locker units.....381
packaging.....1040
packing industry.....632,1040
improvement.....499
prospects.....1142
prices
Germany.....406
retail.....854
production
farm, by states.....714
Germany.....405
Italy.....396
Three Venices.....397
purchases, Argentina.....1118
self-sufficiency, Finland....873
supply, Germany.....1041
tariff, customs, U.S.S.R.....293
trade.....679
U. S. S. R.....913
See also names of kinds of meats
Mechanization, in agriculture
See Agriculture, mechanization

Mecsér, Andreas: Die struktur der ungarischen agrarproduktion.....1002
Meder, Walter: Lettlands "jahr der intensivierung".....1003
Medical service.....712
rural.....656
cost of.....874
Hindsville community in Madison county, Arkansas.....585
physicians, characteristics and mobility, six Wisconsin counties.....1156
public health nurse.....1054
rates.....853
Medici, G.: Produzione e consumo della carne in Italia.....396
Medina, Vicente: Labor income of 60 dairy farms in Puerto Rico.....147
Medlar, A. W.: Equipment expense per acre on farms in Nebraska 1926-1930 and 1932-1936.....1107
Meek, D. B.
Some economic trends in India.....123-124
Some measures of economic activity in India.....56
Meek, J. H.: Report of the Committee on Fishery products, standardization and market reporting.....831
Meenan, James: Derating as a means of agricultural relief..503
Mehl, J. M.: Cooperative elevator's interest in the Commodity exchange act.....96
Mehta, Chunilal & co., ltd. Indian cotton review for the season 1936-37.....98
Meiklejohn, H. E.: Price and price policies...1st ed. With W. H. Hamilton, M. Adams, I. Till, A. Abrahamson and G. Marshall (DN).....682

Meinhold, Willy: Grundlagen der landwirtschaftlichen marktordnung (DN).....205
Melder, F. E.: State and local barriers to interstate commerce in the United States; a study in economic sectionalism (SR).....529
review cited.....704,1100
Meldert, Léon Van See Van Meldert, Léon
Melons
honeydew
and honeyball
handling, Imperial County, California and Yuma County, Arizona.....583
marketing agreement, Imperial County, California and Yuma County, Arizona.....582
marketing.....711
storage.....711
production, Italy.....483
See also Cantaloupes; Muskmelons; Watermelons
Meloy, G. S.: Cottonseed also goes to market.....153
Melvin, B. L.
report on rural youth on relief, review.....1165
Rural youth guidance institute.....186
Rural youth on relief.....455
review cited.....849,979
Special problems of rural youth.....77
Ménars, O.: La faillité d'une expérience d'économie dirigée; le caoutchouc.....414
Menchikovsky, F.: Reclamation of the Negeb. Agricultural possibilities in Palestine's empty half.....67

Mencken, H. L., literature of Bourgeoisie.....81
Mende, Gerhard von: Die landwirtschaftliche besiedlung des Karelo-Murman-Gebietes.....630
Mendoza, Adalberto García de See García de Mendoza, Adalberto
Mendum, S. W.....982
reviews of
International institute of agriculture's Comptabilité agricole: recueil de statistiques pour 1932-33 et 1933-34.....83
International institute of agriculture's International yearbook of agricultural statistics, 1937-1938.....664
Menezes, A. R.: East India cotton association.....1015
Menger.....119
Menon, K. Unnikrishna See Unnikrishna Menon
Menon Avl, M. R. Ry. K. Unnikrishna See Unnikrishna Menon Avl., M. R. Ry. K.
Mental ability, rural children, England.....288
Menzies-Kitchen, A. W.: Small holdings and land settlement. A diversity of enterprise.....264
Méquet, G.: La collectivisation agricole en U.R.S.S.....606
Mérat, Louis: La loi douanière coloniale de 1928 et l'évolution économique des colonies (Rapports franco-coloniaux et intercoloniaux)..418
Mercantilism, age of.....22
Mercer, W. B.: Two centuries of Cheshire cheese farming.....435
Merchandising See Marketing
Merchants' exchange, St. Louis...766

Merendi, A.: La sistemazione delle acque e dei terreni. Pt. 3. Le sistemazioni idraulico-forestali. t.2. La difesa vegetale.....105
Merendi, Ariberto: Il problema dei castagneti da frutto in Toscana.....746
Meriam, Lewis
Personnel administration in the federal government.....94
Public personnel problems from the standpoint of the operating office (DN).....835
Merkel, H.
Die rationalisierung der landwirtschaftlichen erzeugung.....958
Die rationalisierung der landwirtschaftlichen märkte.....959
Merkel, Hans: Present state of the German dairy industry. With others.....439
Mermin, Samuel: Consumers' cooperatives in northern Wisconsin.....269
Merriam, C. E.: Role of politics in social change (review cited).....134
Merrick, Elliott: Costly - and we don't want it.....494
Merrill, J. J.....427
Merrill, J. W.: How to obtain rural library service.....451
Merritt, Eugene
Farm youth's place in the national picture.....722
Helping farm young people with their choices.....363
Mershon, Ralph: International problems of cotton.....271
Meserole, W. H.: What do you mean - rural and urban?.....380

Messick, C. P.: State planning progress. With E. M. Herlihy, W. R. Ronald, C. B. Treadway, W. Day, S. B. Hall, W. C. Hall and W. R. Shands.....230
Metcalf, H. C.
Challenge to business leadership.....327
Collective bargaining for today and tomorrow; approach and method
(DN).....327
review cited.....979
Evolving national labor policy.....327
Property rights versus the mounting demand for more equitable income distribution. With S. Hamlin....327
Meteorology, agricultural, and crop estimates.....894
Metlička, Josef: Graphiques et statistiques de l'évolution économique en Tchécoslovaquie. With M. Zelenka.....318
Metropolitan co-operative milk producers' bargaining agency, inc., New York.....367
Metzler, W. H.: Sickness and medical care in an Ozark area in Arkansas. With I. C. Wilson.....585
Mexico
in revolution.....1041
See also under specific subjects
Mexico. Departamento autónomo de publicidad y propaganda. Mexican government and the solution of the agrarian problem in "La Laguna" district.....807
Meyer, A. M.: Le problème de la main d'oeuvre agricole en Tchécoslovaquie.....1031
Meyer, Fritz: Die grossstädte im strome der binnenwanderung. Wirtschafts- und bevölkerungswissenschaftliche untersuchungen über wanderung und mobilität in deutschen städten. With R. Heberle
(SR).....83
reviews cited.....246,464

Meyer, Gerhard: Note on technological trends and social planning...793
Mezhlauk, V. I., Fulfilment of the second five-year plan during 1933-35.....242
Mian Lal Shah See Shah, Mian Lal
Michael, Karl: Bolschewistische agrarpolitik.....598
Michael, L. G.: Cotton growing in the Soviet Union.....1024
Michel, E.: L'évolution de la fortune immobilière.....912
Michel, Virgil: Cooperative movement and the liturgical movement.....454
Michelis, Giuseppe de: Pour la protection du travail agricole dans le domaine international.....695
Michener, C. K.: Worm's-eye view of our foreign trade in wheat and flour.....801
Michigan See under specific subjects
Michigan. Dept. of agriculture
Annual crop summary, 1937 and crop statistics, 1927-1937.....589
Annual livestock summary, 1937 and livestock statistics, 1927-1937.....589
Michigan. State college of agriculture and applied science. Michigan agricultural outlook for 1938.....257
Michigan. State planning commission. Report of the Michigan state planning commission. December 1936....123
Michigan. University. Bureau of government. New series bulletin no. 8.....240
Michigan. University. School of business administration, Bureau of business research. Michigan business studies, v. 8, no. 3.....683
Michigan country life association.....788

Michotte, P. L.: Population in relation to resources in Belgium and Holland. With [P. C. de Vent].....637
Mickwitz, E. von: Eine neue deutung der "langen wellen".....1129
Middle classes then and now.....81
Middle Rio Grande situation.....268
Middlemen.....106
Midkiff, F. E.: Organized rural life improvement in Hawaii...1157
Midland agricultural college, Sutton Bonington, Loughborough, Eng., Dept. of agricultural economics. Investigation into the economics of milk production; a comparison of milk production during the two winters of 1935-36 and 1936-37 (DN).....107
Mid-west producers creameries, inc., patronage problems.....840
Mighell, Albert: Trial and error in farm management.....989
Mighell, R. L.: Interregional competition.....228
Milan. Associazione granaria. Associazione granaria e mercato granario di Milano.....78
Milan. Mercato granario.....78
Milk.....367,916,1041
advertising program, New York State.....831
and the government.....408
condensed
consumption, per capita, distribution and supply.....34
See also Milk, evaporated; Milk, preserved
Connecticut.....331
consumption.....178
cities and villages
changes.....360
1936 and earlier years.....141
Netherlands.....916

Milk - Continued
consumption - continued
on farms.....361
Tallinn, Estonia.....290
urban and rural districts, Canada.....947
Vancouver.....179
control
France.....1148
future of.....376
Germany.....1149
Indiana.....227
legislation, California..1147
Massachusetts.....227
New York.....104
public.....884
New York, bibliography.369
Rhode Island.....148
State, and dairy cooperatives.....96
cooperatives.....64
Germany.....886
Iowa.....339
objectives.....96
deliveries, Cabot and Marshfield, Vermont.....477
demand, increasing, schools, Scotland.....917
distribution
by producer-distributors, costs, New York.....368
competition or monopoly..1042
Great Britain.....949
increasing efficiency.....408
public utility?.....1042
retail
costs and profits, Gt. Britain.....107
England and Wales, eight towns.....897
New York.....368
Scotland.....916
through stores.....1042
See also Milk, marketing
dry, markets, changing.....96
equivalent of production of manufactured dairy products, by States 1936.....141

Milk - Continued
evaporated.....527
See also Milk, condensed; Milk, preserved
farms, expenditure, Northumberland, England....391
grades and grading, New Jersey.....591
Gt. Britain.....106,264
handling
country plants, changes in volume, New York milk shed.....731
producer referendum, schedule of polling places, New York metropolitan marketing area.....857
regulation
Cincinnati, Ohio.....582
La Porte County, Indiana.....36,856
New York metropolitan...856
Toledo, Ohio.....856
inspection, New England.....590
marketing.....409,1041,1042
agreement, Fort Wayne, Indiana marketing area 1104
Baltimore.....747
Connecticut.....228
control, public.....96
lessons from.....969
cooperative.....1041
India.....50
New York milk shed.....367
Vermont.....43
costs
England.....963
New York.....729
England.....449
Gt. Britain.....264
legislation
California.....988
Germany.....481
Switzerland.....481
Lexington, Ky.....366
licenses, A.A.A., St. Louis.....96
Maine.....228

Milk - Continued
marketing - continued
Massachusetts.....228,589
New Hampshire.....228
New York, bibliography....369
New Zealand.....779
order.....1042
plan, Federal-state, New York.....856
regulation
Australia.....290
Canada.....290
England.....986
New Zealand.....290
South Africa.....290
Wales.....986
Württemburg.....64
See also Milk, marketing, control
Rhode Island.....228
schemes
Gt. Britain.....806
amendment.....107
1933.....679
Scotland.....556,1066
Aberdeen and district.....1066
1933.....679
1933.....679
North of Scotland, 1934.....679
Wales.....179
and England.....1067
Scotland.....778
Vermont.....228
Wales.....158
Washington, D. C.....678
See also Milk, distribution
markets
Boston.....43
changes in.....96
stability.....254
Upper Silesia.....1167
movement, Vermont.....43
Nebraska.....955
New York State.....408
plants, country, New York milk shed list.....369

Milk - Continued
plants, country, New York
milk shed - continued
number, changes.....731
statistics.....730
policy and program
Federal-State, New York....857
Gt. Britain.....217,262,291
preserved
production and trade,
Gt. Britain.....217
See also Milk, condensed;
Milk, evaporated
prices.....731
changes, effect upon
milk production, New
York.....731
control.....332
factors affecting.....884
fixing, Ireland.....1115
Germany.....1010
high
encourage canned milk
consumption.....586
reduce milk consump-
tion.....586
living.....1042
New York City.....408
politics.....682
problems involved in
establishing.....362
retail
England.....106
fixing, England.....391
variation, between
different areas,
Great Britain.....949
Wales.....106
Scotland.....291
under English Milk
Marketing Scheme.....665
Vermont.....43
producers
annual meeting, Gt.
Britain.....198
justice for.....1042
production.....361
by States.....361

Page

Milk - Continued
production - continued
cost
England.....407
and Wales...331,407,829
Devon and Cornwall
farms.....821
(68 farms)....556
tuberculin-tested...619
grade A, Cortland
county (N. Y.).....476
Lyallpur, Punjab.....948
Scotland.....407,916
Wales.....179
Wheeling, W. Va.....592
England.....107,670
Germany.....318,1119,1149
grade-A, factors affecting
premiums, New York.....865
Gt. Britain.....263,407
Italy.....396
mass.....634
profits and returns,
Ohio.....866
Scotland.....778
seasonal changes,
Pennsylvania.....866
Vermont.....556
products, import duties,
Gt. Britain.....424
protection, France.....917
quality, high, at
minimum cost.....958
regulation
public, Vermont.....43
See also Milk, control;
Milk, marketing,
regulation
sales, volume, effect of
base and surplus plans
on, Ohio.....992
Scotland.....217
stabilization plans,
economic considerations,
California.....38
strikes and riots.....64
supply
analysis reconsidered,
New England.....228

Milk - Continued
supply - continued
regulating and organising, Perth.....754
sources, Boston.....1110
Switzerland.....635
surplus.....634
disposal by one association.....96
inter-association management by co-operatives.....96
Northeastern States.....1095
transportation
Boston.....868
trucking charges, New Hampshire.....991
utilization.....361
annual, in manufactured products.....35
Germany.....1149
under English Milk Marketing Scheme.....665
whole, in making ice cream.....35
Vermont.....43
whole
condensed and evaporated, consumption, per capita, distribution, and supply.....34
See also Milk, condensed; Milk, evaporated; Milk, preserved
See also Cream; Dairying and dairy products
Millar, E. C.: Good husbandry and low poultry mortality. With A. Bridges.....619
Miller, C. E.: Farm tenancy and rental contracts in North Dakota. With W. O. Brown.....147
Miller, Dale
Cotton quality and export trade.....271
Mr. Wallace peddles his farm program.....1000

Miller, Dale - Continued
Texas revolts against AAA. Authorized interview with J. E. McDonald.....1111
World trade: road to world peace.....420
Miller, Mrs. E. H.....388
Miller, E. S.: Hazards of flour storage.....409
Miller, Eric: Tea and rubber, adoption of restriction schemes, plans to stimulate consumption.....603
Miller, G. E.
Quality of cotton ginned in Georgia, crops of 1928-36. With W. B. Lanham and F. H. Harper.....141
Quality of cotton ginned in the irrigated Southwest, crops of 1928-36 (Arizona, California, New Mexico and District 1 of Texas) With W. B. Lanham and F. H. Harper.....361
Miller, H. I.
Causes of variations in incomes on 99 farms in Underhill and Jericho in 1937. With R. P. Davison.....734
Study of the farm business of 58 farms in Bennington county, Vermont.....1110
Study of the farm business of 99 farms in the towns of Underhill and Jericho, Vermont, January 1, 1937-December 31, 1937. With R. P. Davison.....1110
Miller, Harry: Industrial alcohol.....680

Miller, I. C.
Frozen food distribution will be different.....1024
Quick freezing thaws frozen channels of distribution.....1136
Statistics show changes in food production and distribution.....764
Statistics show shifts in channels of distribution..1136
Transporting frozen foods. Railroads and trucks divide the bulk shipments, but problems arise in handling less-than-carlot and sample loads.....1024
Wild growth threatened for frozen foods.....1025
Miller, J. D.: Agriculture - her international and domestic relationships.....383
Miller, J. G.: Black patch war (review cited).....248
Miller, J. R.: Employment in selected Iowa industries, 1923-1934.....456
Miller, J. S., on Southern States as major economic problem.....928
Miller, J. T.: Farmer speaks - a survey of farm thinking.....927
Miller, Jacob: Soviet planning organisations.....782,1151
Miller, L. F.: Some factors related to tax delinquency of farm real estate in Kansas.....906
Miller, M. S.: Economics of turkey production. With A. J. MacDonald.....301
Miller, R. J.
Agriculture in the industrial encyclicals.....882
"Quadragesimo Anno" and the reconstruction of agriculture.....454

Miller, R. L.: Agriculture under the Social security act.....415
Miller, W. H.: Ways and means of state planning.....680
Miller-Tydings Act.....839
Millers' national federation. Flour and feedstuffs laws; summary of federal and state requirements.....426
Millet
area, North and South Manchuria.....742
exports, North and South Manchuria.....743
Italian, attempts to improve cultivation, Manchuria.....742
production, North and South Manchuria.....743
yield, North and South Manchuria.....743
See also Grain
Millikan, R. A.: Science and social service.....1142
Milling.....899
census reports.....636
Chicago, Illinois.....1135
devices.....996
history
American.....1024
New York State.....279
Oregon.....279
Washington.....279
institute, Germany.....278
trade.....635
U. S. S. R.....279
See also Flour; Grain; Wheat
Mills, F. C.
discussion of Prerequisites of rising standards of living.....534
Prices in recession and recovery (review cited).....134,357,849
Statistical methods applied to economics and business.....807
review cited.....979

Mills, George: Remarkable growth of the factoring industry; its expansion into new fields.....495
Mills, O. L.: Seventeen million.....198
review cited.....134
Milton, G. F.
on Southern States as major economic problem.....928
Trade barriers and their consequences.....798
Miner, B. B.: Farm and town profit from dairy co-op [Hancock county creamery, Ellsworth, Maine].....609
Miner, Horace: French-Canadian family cycle.....1133
Mineral oil, world market.....786
Mining.....24
Minneapolis. City planning commission. Report on the proposed development of a wholesale commission market adjoining the existing growers produce market in the city of Minneapolis.....227
Minneman, P. G.: Recent developments in British agricultural policy.....1024
Minnesota See under specific subjects
Minnesota. Dept. of agriculture, dairy and food. Minnesota annual crop and livestock statistics for 1936-1937.....863
Minnesota. Dept. of agriculture, dairy and food, Division of agricultural statistics. Minnesota state farm census, 1937.....257
Minnesota. Dept. of education
Course of study on consumers' cooperation.....807
Extension program in cooperation. Lesson materials for discussion groups. pt. 1. The consumers' cooperative movement. pt. 2. Producers' cooperation.....11

Minnesota. State planning board, Committee on land tenure and farm debt structure. Report of the Committee on land tenure and farm debt structure in Minnesota.....25
Minnesota. State planning board, Committee on social security and public welfare. Summary report.....688
Minnesota. State planning board, Education committee. Report of the Education committee of the Minnesota State planning board on school district organization.....456
Minnesota. University. Day and hour series, No. 20. Can we control the boom?.....198
Minnesota. University, Agricultural extension division. 1938 livestock outlook for Minnesota.....589
Minnesota farm conference, farm program adopted.....1115
Minoguchi, Tokijiro: Small-scale industries of Japan; cotton industry. With T. Uyeda.....316
Mins, L. E., translation of Engels' Capital; synopsis, reviews, letters, and supplementary material - collection of reviews and commentaries on Karl Marx's Capital vol. 1.....210
Mises, Ludwig von.....219
Disintegration of the international division of labour.....824
Socialism: economic and sociological analysis.....808
Misner, E. G.
Cost of producing grade A milk in Cortland county.. 476

Misner, E. G. - Continued
Economic studies of dairy farming in New York
XIII. 100 grade A farms in the Tully-Homer area, crop year 1936.....865
XIV. Factors affecting premiums received in grade-A-milk production.....865
Economic studies of poultry farming in New York.
1. Commercial poultry farms, 1926, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933. With A. T. M. Lee.....475
Economic studies of vegetable farming in New York.
III. Truck-crop production and prices.....146
Farm management survey of 100 grade A dairy farms in the Tully-Homer area of Cortland county, crop year 1936.....368
Labor incomes on 100 grade A dairy farms in Cortland county.....147
Misselden, Edward.....670
Mississippi See under specific subjects
Mississippi. State planning commission
Progress report on state planning in Mississippi 564
Public welfare administration in Mississippi.....426
Mississippi. State planning commission, Land planning division. Natural (planning) regions in Mississippi.....688
Mississippi State college, Extension service. 1938 agricultural outlook.....146
Missouri See under specific subjects

Missouri. State tax commission. Assessor's manual from R. S. Mo., 1929, with questions and answers relating to assessment laws and the equalization of property for purposes of taxation, as amended 1936.....565
Missouri valley planning conference. Report...1st. 1938.....1167
Mitarevsky, A.: Pig breeding, How it stands and its possible prospects of development in future.....60
Mitchell, Broadus: Practical problems in economics. With L. P. Mitchell (DN)....1086
Mitchell, C. L.: Co-op [Challenge cream and butter associations] solves its technical problems.....51
Mitchell, Everett, radio talks.....717
Mitchell, John: Useful and accurate cost system. How one packer has worked out his cost accounting problem.....1150
Mitchell, K. L.....326
Mitchell, L. P.: Practical problems in economics. With B. Mitchell (DN).....1086
Mitchell, N. M.: Problems in New England industry.....1162
Mitchell, W. C.....674
Backward art of spending money and other essays (review cited).....248
introduction to Prerequisites of rising standards of living.....534
Social sciences and national planning.....22
Statistical indicators of cyclical revivals. With A. F. Burns.....754

Mitchell, W. C. - Continued
What Veblen taught; selected writings of Thorstein Veblen (review cited).....465
Mitrany, D.: Political consequences of economic planning.....22,23
Mitsubishi economic research bureau, Tokyo. Japanese trade and industry; present and future (review cited).....134
Mizpah-Pumpkin Creek grazing association, Montana.....498
Mlynarski, Feliks: Poland. Proportionalism and stabilization policy.....112
Moch, Nelly: L'Organisation actuelle du commerce international des produits agricoles.....959
Modley, Rudolf
How to use pictorial statistics.....113
review cited.....704
Pictorial statistics. [for] Hacker's United States; a graphic history.....324
Modlin, G. M.
Development of economic society. With F. T. De Vyver.....543
review cited.....574
Social control of industry. With A. M. McIsaac.....543
Möller, Gustav: Unemployment policy.....793
Mössner, K. E.: Das deutsche bodenkreditsystem; begriffliche grundlagen, theoretisches system, praktische probleme und organisatorischer aufbau des bankmässig organisierten bodenkredits in Deutschland (SR).....5
review cited.....134
Mohammad Bashir Ahmad Kan, Khan
See Khan Mohammad Bashir Ahmad Kan

Mohaupt, Rosina: Exemption of homesteads from taxation. With J. M. Leonard (DN).....221
Mohler, J. R.: Scientific pioneering in the livestock industry.....668
Moisture meters, Tag-Heppenstall, installation and operation, instructions.....715
Mol, G. A. de: Vijf en twintig jaren eenvoudig landbouwonderwijs in Nederlandsch-Indië (DN).....345
Molasses
for alcohol, prices and statistics, Japan.....830
trade, foreign.....547
Moldenhauer, Kurt: Kreditpolitik und gesellschaftsreform; eine internationalvergleichende untersuchung zur problemgeschichte des sozialismus (DN).....316
Molen, J. C. van der: Stadt und land in Holland.....1003
Molinari, Alessandro: Statistiques de la distribution.....103
Mollett, John
London food markets. Long established distributing centres; success in potato growing. War against disease.....265
Potato industry - with and without organisation.....182
Molyneaux, Peter
Cotton South and American trade policy (review cited).....134
Program designed to control the South.....46
Momsen, E.: Landgewinnung und neues bauerntum in der Nordmark.....911

Monchow, H. C., Opinion on
Agricultural adjustment
act of 1938.....736
Monetary internationalism,
and its crisis.....824
Monetary nationalism See
Nationalism, monetary
Monetary policy
and collective behavior.....112
and credit.....443
Poland.....112
and economic stability,
Denmark.....112
and proportionalism,
Poland.....112
as cause of recession
in business and com-
modities.....378
in the depression,
Australia.....112
in the upswing.....112
initiative in traditional
world.....112
international.....111
Japan.....112
lessons of Chinese.....112
objectives.....111,112
post-war period
England.....112
Germany.....108
progress in.....112
rules versus authorities.....22
world.....106
Money, Sir L. C.....410
Money.....234,543,656,677
cheap, and treasury control...124
China.....112
commodity dollar.....1094
consumer's food dollar.....47
controversy.....1085
devaluation.....14,727
during depression, Canada.....112
England and Wales.....829
inflation.....112
and agriculture.....125
and land prices.....376
managed
experiment abandoned.....779
medieval practice, Italy...112

Money - Continued
managed - continued
rationally, and inter-
national economic
reconstruction,
Sweden.....112
program, and prices,
undermined prosperity.....779
reform.....450
stabilization.....266
Poland.....112,443
system
Australia.....804
Czechoslovakia.....317
Germany.....112
"new" national and
international.....657
theory.....14
Berkeley.....495
Keynes'.....61,172
quantitative, in
economic literature,
Poland.....443
working of.....1085
world.....822,828
See also Gold; Monetary
policy; Silver; etc.
Monicault, P. de: La
propriété rurale (DN).....233
Monopolies.....917,1042
government, Japan.....830
industrial, and farmers.....587
or competition.....534
Poland.....443
Rumania.....778
Monroe, Day: Food buying and
our markets. With Hazel
Kyrk and U. B. Stone (DN)....555
Monson, O. W.: Irrigation
development in Montana.
Part 1, Water supply.
With C. McKee and P. L.
Slagsvold.....590
Montana See under specific
subjects
Montana. Dept. of agriculture,
labor and industry. Montana.
Directory of state, federal and
county officials for 1936-
37.....475

Monteagudo, R. A.: Puntos esenciales que ha de contener una ley tabacalera.....796
Montero Bernales, Manuel: Peru. Cotton the national industry.....1015
Montes, Carlos: Reforma agraria.....994
Montgomery, Arthur: How Sweden overcame the depression 1930-1933 (DN).....1084
Montgomery, D. E.
Consumers under way.....489
Value of marketing research to household consumers.....914
Montgomery, E. G.
Decline in wheat consumption halted.....302
Report on wheat and wheat flour research.....302
Montgomery, J. K.
Efforts to stabilise agriculture in the United States.....484
Mathematical problem of the price index (reviews cited).....135,465
Montgomery County, Pa., Farm bureau cooperative association.....748
Montgomery county farm women's market, Bethesda, Md.....161
Mook, H. J. Van See Van Mook, H. J.
Moon, Lael
Youth section participates in model congress.....831
Youth section participates in model congress [American Youth Congress].....186
Mooney, Booth: Rubber-tired hoe with a seat on it.....493
Moore, F. G.: Distribution of federal work relief programs in Lucas county, 1933-1937. With C. K. Searles.....809

Moore, F. W. and Co., Ltd., London. Exports of Australian and New Zealand apples and pears. Interesting review of the 1936 season.....279
Moore, H. E.: American regionalism; a cultural-historical approach to national integration. With H. W. Odum.....835
reviews cited.....849,1100
Moore, H. R.
Development of legislation in Ohio that relates to agriculture.....992
Farm products prices and land values.....41
Semi-annual index of farm real estate values in Ohio July 1 to December 31, 1937.....866
Semi-annual index of farm real estate values in Ohio, January 1 to June 30, 1938.....992
Some legal and administrative features of rural real estate tax delinquency in Ohio.....41
Trends in public policy affecting agriculture as interpreted from legislative developments in Ohio.....866
Moore, Harriet.....326
Moore, J. C.: Land use study of Coos county, Oregon (DN)..552
Moore, R. W.: For allotment act.....1131
Moore, W. E.: LePlay sociology in Italy. With C. C. Zimmerman.....1157
Moorhouse, L. A.
Farm tenancy on the march....298
Renting on the shares.....298
Special problems with farm leases.....506

Page

Moorhouse, L. A. - Continued
What a farm lease should include.....506
Moose, J. S., Jr.: Iran adopts policy of national planning...511
Morgan, A. E.
American farm.....509
Proposed government power policy.....22
Should Congress pass the Administration's regional planning bill? pro discussion.....181
Morgan, C. S.: Summary of statistical information available in publications of Interstate commerce commission [on transportation]..1077
Morgan, E. L.: Activities of rural young people in Missouri. Survey of 2,297 young people attending High School. With M. W. Sneed.....41
Morgan, E. M.: Marketing of local minor crops. With H. D. Huggins.....288
Morgan, John: Farming problems in Denmark.....876
Morgan, O. S.: Agricultural situation.....451
Morgan, W. E.: Can the U. S. cotton grower be a monopolist?.....1014
Morgan, W. F., Jr.: What the Department of Markets, Weights and Measures is doing [New York City].....830
Morgenstern, Oskar: Limits of economics
(DN).....544
reviews cited.....704
Morland, S. C.....676
Mormon communities, Salt Lake Basin.....917
Morocco. Office chérifien de contrôl et d'exportation. Statistiques des produits controlés a l'exportation par L.O.C.E., année 1936.....78

Page

Morrill, J. S.....739
Morrill Act, first, 75th anniversary.....668
Morris, Arthur: Manchester, the pulse of the Lancaster cotton trade.....1015
Morris, Bryce
Marketing Colorado-Nebraska-Wyoming potatoes. Summary of 1936 and 1937 crops..... 715
Marketing Colorado peaches.....853
Morris, J. U.....753
Morris, S. T.
Further economic study of pig enterprises on Devon and Cornwall farms.....965
Some economic considerations of the pig industry in Devon and Cornwall.....114
Morris, W. E.: Cold storage lockers. With S. T. Warrington and R. J. Eggert.....366
Morrison.....768
Morrison, A. E.: Agricultural regulations. New Zealand-grown fruit.....764
Morrison, E. R., biography.....377
Morrison, Hunter: Economic justification for regulating competitive truck and rail rates.....392
Morrison, W. S.
Poultry industry.....919
views on agricultural situation, Gt. Britain...1113
Morrow, J. V.: Tobacco types and their use in manufactured products.....566
Morrow, W. V.: Long look backward into the milling history of New York State....279
Morse, S. F.: Defence against labor rackets.....626

Morse, T. D.
American rural appraisal system.....602
Data program for the appraisal of dairy farms.....266
Morse, W. J.....711
Mortara, Giorgio.....13
Osservazioni sulla comparabilità delle statistiche agrarie italiane per gli ultimi anni (a proposito del nuovo catasto agrario).....791
La produzione agraria e industriale in Italia nel 1937.....483
Morten, I. H.: Tobacco auctions 1162
Mortgage bankers association of America
code of ethics.....227
members, list.....227
Proceedings of the twenty-fourth annual convention...held October 13, 14, and 15, 1937 (DN)...227
Mortgages See under Debts and indebtedness; Debts and indebtedness, agricultural
Morton, W. A.: Tariff theory.....69
Mosely, P. E.: New Rumanian journal of rural sociology....187
Moser, Werner: Grundzüge bäuerlichen wesens. Ein beitrag zur ländlichen soziologie.....815
Mosher, M. L.: Farm practices and their effects on farm earnings. With H. C. M. Case.....862,989
Moss, B. L.: Truth about the sharecropper.....518
Moszczenski, Stephen: Agricultural landed properties compared as regards the number of working days employed.....959
Motor trucks and vehicles.....1042
alter farm picture.....599
Pennsylvania (by counties)....733
See also Transportation
Mottern, H. H.: By-products from apples and other fruits.....549
Motts, G. N.: Marketing potatoes in Michigan. With special attention to market preferences.....40
Moulton, H. G.
Financial organization and the economic system (DN).....825
Income of farm families. With M. Leven, C. Warburton and R. B. Vance.....824
Moutillard: Les oeuvres et institutions sociales reservées aux femmes à la campagne.....1156
Moyano Llerena, Carlos: La industria textil inglesa y el cultivo del algodón en la Argentina.....751
Mudaliar, A. Rajabadar: Coimbatore Co-operative Milk Supply Union.....50
Mudaliar, K. Narayanaswamy: Takkolam co-operative consolidation of holdings society.....1012
Mudgett, B. D.: Research in agricultural index numbers. With J. D. Black.....1077
Müller, Leo: Zur konsummilchversorgung der Schweiz.....635
Muench, A. J.: Agrarianism in the Christian social order.....745
Münzinger, Adolf
Der kinderreichtum der bäuerlichen familien im freiteilbarkeitsgebiet und im anerbengebiet Württembergs. With W. v. Stauffenberg.....156
Voraussetzungen genossenschaftlicher maschinenverwendung im neubauerndorf.....914,915

Mukherjee, B.
Crop insurance and its effects on agricultural stabilisation in India.....501
Nature and causes of trade cycles.....754
Rehabilitation of rural credit in India.....738
Trade cycle and its remedies.....754
Mukherjee, B. B.: Agricultural marketing in India (review cited).....704,979,1100
Mules
prices, farm, Tennessee and United States.....370
See also Livestock
Mulheim, Pierre: Le problème fruitier dans l'Ouest Africain.....880
Multiplier theory.....1043
Multipurpose society, India..608,609
Mulvey, J. J.: Brief history of flour milling in Oregon and Washington.....279
Mumford, D. C.: Large-scale farming in the United States..579
Mumford, Eben: High school communities in Michigan. With J. F. Thaden.....366
Mumford, H. W., Jr.
Commercial trucking of fruits and vegetables in the Atlantic coast states. With N. Fogelberg.....127
Jonathan Baldwin Turner.....668
Mumford, Lewis: Culture of cities.....1094
Mun, Thomas.....670
Munck, Charles: La question cotonnière en Afrique du Nord.....612
Mund, V. A.: How industrial monopoly affects farmers.....587
Mundee, C. R.: Quick-frozen foods. With F. C. Porcher....764
Muniswamy, M. K.: Recent trends in trade cycle theory.....754

Munk, Frantisek: Problém distribuce a distribučních nákladů (review cited).....135
Munns, E. N.: Land treatment and the control of floods....909
Murata, K.
Coffee production in Hawaii. Five year summary of cost and efficiency studies, Hawaii county, 1932-1936. With H. B. Cady and M. Maneki.....144
Rice production in Hawaii. Five-year summary of cost and efficiency studies, Kauai county, 1932-1936. With H. B. Cady and M. Maneki.....144
Murchie, R. W.: Beltrami Island, Minnesota, Resettlement project. With C. R. Wasson.....474
Murchison, C. T.
American-Japanese cotton goods agreement.....613
Anglo-American trade treaty.....654
Cotton-textile industry in 1937.....387
Murphy, F. P.....426
Murphy, Gardner.....1083
Murphy, Marion: Pennsylvania; a regional geography. With R. E. Murphy
(DN).....446
review cited.....574
Murphy, R. E.: Pennsylvania; a regional geography. With M. Murphy
(DN).....446
review cited.....574
Murray.....388
Murray, A. T.
digest of Leppan's Stabilisation of South African farming.....666
Farm tenancy in Ireland.....71

Murray, Janet: Study of factors affecting the price of dry edible beans in the United States by classes, 1922-23 to 1934-35.....361
Murray, K. A. H.
Analysis of price experience and its use for farm management purposes.....958
Consumption of cream [in Oxford].....391
Control of imports and agricultural prices.....949
Development of the market for beef in Great Britain. With J. A. Scott Watson.....949
Food supplies in peace and war.....1135
Milk consumption (reviews cited).....31,135
Pig industry in 1935.....949
Pig industry in 1936.....949
Pigs marketing scheme.....949
Planning of Britain's food imports. With R. L. Cohen.....672
Survey of the prices of pigs and feeding-stuffs during 1934.....949
Wheat prices and the acreage of wheat in Great Britain. With R. L. Cohen.....949
Murray, N. C.: What will govern wheat prices?.....302
Murray, Philip.....426
Murray, W. G.
Can booms be avoided? I. Land booms and second mortgages.....376
Concerning errors in appraisal.....377
Crop yields.....537
Fighting farm tenancy with credit.....587
Governmental farm credit and tenancy.....72
You have to look ahead when you buy a farm. With L. K. Soth.....257

Musavi, Irshad Hussain: Cooperation in Chiraigaon, Benares.....490
Musbach, W. F.: Land classification for land use planning in the Great Lakes cut-over region as illustrated by Forest county, Wisconsin.....252
Museums, agricultural, international federation.....997
Muskmelons
horticultural descriptions, New York.....476
See also Cantaloupes; Melons
Mussolini, Benito: Political and social doctrine of fascism.....23
Mutton, A. F. A.: Black Forest; its human geography.....602
Mutton
and lamb, production and trade, Gt. Britain.....78
consumption and production, Italy.....397
See also Meat; Sheep
Muzzarini, Mario
La Confédération fasciste des agriculteurs.....1031
I problemi dell'autonomia alimentare.....396
My land and your land.....788
Myer, D. S.
Next step: emphasis shifts to the districts plan.....68
Soil conservation districts..520
Soil Conservation Service program for 1938.....668
That soils and waters may remain permanent assets.....909
Water facilities and land use in drier areas. With L. C. Gray.....909
Water facilities for the arid and semi-arid West. With L. C. Gray.....776
Myers, Lawrence
Agricultural programs and the processing tax.....984
radio talks.....143,721,858

Page

Myers, W. I.
Credit for farmers.....957
Factors affecting the price of potatoes. With F. A. Pearson.....1108
Farm credit administration...1112
5 years of progress in cooperative credit.....692
Helping the farmer get out of debt.....51
Objectives and future of cooperative credit in the United States.....95
Objectives and future of the Farm credit administration.....227
United States and world prices. With F. A. Pearson.....731
Myrdal, Gunnar
Population problems and policies.....793
Vad gäller striden i bevolkningsfragan?.....1167
Mysore Agriculturists' Relief Regulation (No. 18 of 1928).....151
Mystery of the ages.....442

N.R.A. See U. S. National recovery administration
N. Sundara Rama Sastry: Size of cotton mills in India.....1141
Nadler, Marcus
America's experience as a creditor nation. With J. T. Madden and H. C. Sauvain.....1068
review cited.....979
Credit control - aid to federal financing chief object.....779
Nagaharu Yasuo See Yasuo, Nagaharu
Nakamura, Kaju: Chinese cotton can't hurt U. S. trade in Japan. It will compete only with short staple, Indian types.....611

Page

Nankai institute of economics. Nankai index numbers, 1936.....306
Narain, Brij: Tendencies in recent economic thought (review cited).....705
Narayanaswamy, B. V.: Statement of research work in economics already completed or in progress in the various universities of India.....1141
Národní banka československá
La première période décennale de l'activité de la Banque nationale de Tchécoslovaquie.....317
review cited.....465
Ten years of the National bank of Czechoslovakia (DN).....1084
Nassau Senior and classical economics.....99
Nathan, R. R.
Monthly income payments in the United States, 1929-37. With F. M. Cone.....624
National income 1929-36 (DN).....102
National Agricultural credit bank of France, operations...535
National appraisal forum.....830
National association of assessing officers. Assessment principles and terminology.....78
National association of commissioners, secretaries and directors of agriculture history.....679
Proceedings 19th annual meeting, 1936 (DN).....679
National association of marketing officials, Committee on fishery products, standardization and market reporting, report.....831

Page

National association of state tax administrators. Report of proceedings, 1937 conference of the National association of tax administrators, December 5-6-7, 1937, Atlantic City (DN).....838
National bank of agricultural credit, France.....479
National bank of Czechoslovakia..317
National bureau of economic research, inc. Publications
no. 32.....223
no. 33.....674
no. 34.....1082
National canners association
Canned food pack statistics: 1935-1936.....659
labeling committee, report....781
proceedings of the 31st annual convention.....378
National Catholic rural life conference. [Proceedings... 14th annual convention, 1936] (DN).....454
National Catholic welfare conference, Social action dept. Social action series no. 5. Consumers' cooperatives.....426
National City bank of Rome, Georgia.....602
National confederation of Fascist syndicates of agriculture See Confederazione nazionale dei sindacati fascista dell'agricoltura
National conference of social work. Proceedings...at the sixty-fourth annual session held in Indianapolis, Indiana, May 23-29, 1937 (DN).....563
National conference on state parks, Hartford, Connecticut, June 1-3, 1936.....229
National cooperative council.....383
National cooperative milk producers' federation
attitude toward farm legislation.....50

Page

National cooperative milk producers' federation - Continued
Dairy problems of 1937....528
Educational series no. 10.....528
National Cotton board of Argentina, report.....52
National country life conference
conserving.....831
People and the land. Proceedings of the twentieth American country life conference, Manhattan, Kansas, October 14-16, 1937 (DN).....831
Proceedings of the nineteenth conference, Kalamazoo, Michigan, August 10-13, 1936 (DN)...451
National Dairy (Sheffield Farms) New York.....408
National economic and social planning association, Committee on the maintenance of American neutrality. Report.....64
National education association of the United States. Research division. Improving social studies instruction.....659
National emergency council.....1014
State offices, publications...27
National farm chemurgic council, inc. in the state of Michigan (non-profit) for scientific and educational purposes, coördinating agriculture, industry and science. Constitution and by-laws (DN).....549
National farm institute, second, February 18-19, Des Moines, Iowa.....420
Proceedings (DN).....446
National farmers' union, England.....557

National farmers' union, England - Continued
Egg marketing organisation; report of Joint committee of the National farmers' union and the National poultry council on marketing.....320
N.F.U. year book for 1938 (DN).....557
views on agricultural situation, Gt. Britain 1113
National farmers' union of Scotland. Annual report 1937-1938.....509
National Federation of master bakers and allied trades See Federazione Nazionale dei Panificatori ed Affini
National fertilizer association. Agricultural adjustment act of 1938 (DN).....434
National food brokers association, proceedings.....378
National foreign trade convention. Official report... 24th, held at Cleveland, Ohio, November 3, 4, 5, 1937 (DN).....445
National grain and elevator commission, Argentine Republic.....207
National Grange of the patrons of husbandry
accomplishments of a grange year.....179
attitude toward farm legislation.....50
movement.....429
National industrial conference board
American agricultural conditions and remedies, preliminary general review (review cited)...248
Cost of government in the United States 1934-1936 (DN).....315

National industrial conference board - Continued
Depression and recovery in Canada and the United States.....487
Income received in the various states 1929-1935 (reviews cited).....135,705
International raw commodity price control
(DN).....334
reviews cited.....705
International transactions of the United States (review cited).....135
National income.....395
Studies no. 235.....315
Twenty-first annual report 1936/37.....306
National resources committee See U. S. National resources committee
National rural arts exhibit.....422
National rural forum, University of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky, November 2-5, 1938, preliminary program....788
National rural home conference. Resources of the farm family; report of the third national conference.....509
National socialist party, Germany.....812
policy.....389
National soybean processors association. Trading rules of the National soybean processors association.....808
National tobacco tax conference. Report of proceedings, eleventh annual convention...November 15-16, 1937 (DN).....566
National trust as landlords.....666
National zoning conference, Chicago, December 13-14, 1937, discussion.....303

Nationalism
agricultural
Finland.....873
Hawaii.....1116
Italy.....1116
and planning.....1043
economic.....22,58
and the farmer.....1087
Germany.....563
See also under names of products
Germany.....563
monetary, and international stability.....1067
Natural resources See Resources, natural
Nawa, Toichi: Cotton spinning industry in Japan and the problems of raw cotton....387
Nazir Ahmad See Ahmad, Nazir
Near East.....451
Nebraska See under specific subjects
Nebraska. Agricultural college, Extension service.
Annual farm business reports...1936.....475
Nebraska agricultural outlook for 1938.....258
Nebraska. State board of agriculture. Annual report... for the year 1937.....367
Nebraska. University. Publication no. 123.....528
Nebraska. University. College of business administration. Committee on business research. Nebraska studies in business no. 40. Unemployment in Lincoln, Nebraska 1933-1937.....528
Nebraska. University. Conservation and survey division. Conservation dept. Bulletins
no. 14.....657
nos. 15-18.....955
Nectarines
California.....585
U. S. standards for.....854
See also Fruit

Nederlandsch economisch instituut. [Publicaties] nr. 1-3, 6, 8, 10-13, 15-20, 22-25 (DN).....831
Neef, Ernst: Der estländische wirtschaftsraum.....756
Neff, G. C.: Canada's population problem.....828
Negroes
extension work, Louisiana....727
slavery.....180
Neifeld, M. R.: Cooperative consumer credit, with special reference to credit unions (review cited).....31
Neisser, Hans: Some international aspects of the business cycle (reviews cited).....705
Nelson, F. E.: Quality of cotton ginned in Oklahoma, crops of 1933-36. With J. L. McCollum and C. C. McWhorter.....716
Nelson, Lowry
Agricultural labour situation in the United States.....908
International cooperation on labor problems in agriculture: first meeting of the Permanent agricultural committee of the International labor organization.....789
Present research emphasis in rural sociology. Part II of report 'What has research in rural sociology accomplished'?..187
Social aspects of economic cooperation.....95
Nelson, Peter
History of wheat farming in Garfield county, Oklahoma. With E. A. Tucker.....732
Land tenure and agricultural conservation.....591

Nelson, Peter - Continued
Stability of farm tenure through revision of prevailing rental agreements.....1109
Tenancy - a major factor in soil conservation.....419
Nelson, R. W.: Banking and the business cycle. With C. A. Phillips and T. F. McManus (review cited)....136,576
Nelson, Saul.....18
Nemir, A. S.
1937 review of foreign trade in sugar and molasses.....547
1937 review of United States foreign trade in edible nuts.....1070
Retail and wholesale prices of refined sugar in 27 selected countries of the world.....452
Nesbitt, L. D.: West and the tariff.....1056
Netherlands See under specific subjects
Netherlands Agricultural workers' federation.....283
Netherlands East Indies See under specific subjects
Netherlands East Indies. Commissie van Advies inzake van de cultuur van Handelsgewassen.....345
Nettleton, W. B.: Experience of lumber with trade agreements.....445
Neubrech, W. L.: American wooden boxes and crates.....1167
Neutrality, American.....64
Nevada See under specific subjects
Nevada. State planning board. Nevada state planning board. February 1937.....123
New Deal.....442,510,779
and economic isolation.....1087
and tariff policy.....1093

New Deal - Continued
genesis.....809
official publications, guide to.....27
See also Recovery; U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Agricultural adjustment administration (and Act)
New England See also under specific subjects
New England research council on marketing and food supply
history, organization and work.....940
Proceedings of the annual meeting... held on November 9 and 10, 1937 (DN).....228
New Fabian research bureau [Publication] no. 37.....965
New Hampshire See under specific subjects
New Hampshire. State tax commission. Recommendations to the governor and council and the legislature on methods of reducing tax rates and raising new revenue.....426
New imagination.....22
New Jersey See under specific subjects
New Jersey. Dept. of agriculture. Cattle herds in New Jersey classified by size.....864
New Jersey. Dept. of agriculture, Bureau of plant industry, statistical and related work.....729
New Jersey. State college of agriculture, Extension service and Agricultural experiment station. 1938 outlook.....41

New Jersey. State planning board
Rural tax delinquency in New Jersey, 1929-1934.....688
Where shall we play? Report on the out-door recreational needs of New Jersey.....836
New South Wales See under specific subjects
New South Wales. Chamber of fruit and vegetable industries.....280
New South Wales. Egg marketing board, operations.....757
New world; new university and a new generation.....469
New York (City) Board of trade, attitude toward farm legislation.....50
New York (City) Cotton exchange. Costs of delivering and receiving cotton on New York cotton exchange contract at designated delivery points.....97
New York (City) Dept. of public markets, weights and measures.....830
Annual report 1936.....306
New York (Cornell) State college of agriculture, Dept. of agricultural economics and farm management. List of country milk plants in the region of the New York milk shed.....369
New York (Cornell) State college of agriculture, Department of agricultural economics and farm management, Extension service. New York state 1938 agricultural outlook.....41
New York (Cornell) State college of agriculture, Department of agricultural economics and farm management, Extension staff
1938 economic handbook.....146
1938 economic handbook for 4-H club agents.....369
1939 economic handbook....1108

New York State See under specific subjects
New York (State) Commission for the revision of the tax laws
7th report. Effect of a two percent tax limitation law upon local government in New York state.....458
8th-10th report.....241
New York. (State) Dept. of agriculture and markets
Estimated numbers of fruit trees and grape vines in New York, number in each age group and number of apple trees of selected varieties as of January 1, 1936.....591
Statistics relative to the dairy industry in New York state, 1935-36.....147
New York (State) Division of state planning
Cooperative planning program for the state of New York.....238
Directory of regional, county and municipal planning organizations, 1937.....238
New York (State) Fruit and vegetable commission. Report of the temporary state commission to study the grading, packing, sale and distribution of fruit and vegetables in New York State (DN).....226
New York (State) Legislature, Joint committee on interstate cooperation. Report.....104
New York (State) Legislature, Joint committee on state fiscal policies. Report (DN).....685

New York (State) Legislature, Joint committee to investigate the guaranteed mortgage situation. Report.....108
New York (State) Legislature, Joint committee to make a study of the advisability of authorizing local taxation of state property. Report.....241
New York (State) State tax commission. Special report
no. 12. Taxation of insurance companies.....124
no. 13.....687
no. 14. Budgetary methods in national and state governments.....808
New Zealand See under specific subjects
New Zealand. Dept. of agriculture. Annual sheep returns for the year ended 30th April, 1937.....1167
New Zealand. Primary products marketing dept.....1047
Annual report [1936/37].....426
New Zealand. Rural intermediate credit board. Report... for the year ended 30th June, 1937.....306
Newark evening news. Newark, New Jersey market.....1068
Newbury, F. D.: Structure and nature of business cycles.....1084
Newcomb, Rexford: Observations on planning.....230
Newcomer, Mabel
discussion of Colm's Public revenue and public expenditure in national income.....223
Estimate of federal, state and local expenditures.....565
Estimate of the tax burden on different income classes.....565

Newell, P. F.: Farm sheep enterprise for Mississippi. With C. J. Goodell.....40
Newlee, C. M.: Summary of Nebraska home account records 1929-1938. With M. Smith.....991
Newlyn, D. A.: Survey of mental ability in a rural community. With M. V. Matthews and L. S. Penrose.....288
Newman, H. W.: Austria made excellent progress in 1937.....495
Newman, L. H.....76
Newman, W. A.: Selected references on practices and use of labor on farms... October 1937. With L. K. Macy.....128
[pt. II].....244
Newspapers, country, as sociological source.....415
Newton, C. R.: Practical and legal aspects of consignment marketing (DN).....330
Newton, W.: C.S.T.A. committee on policy. Establishment of an agricultural land policy.....1034
Neyman, J.
Contribution to the theory of sampling of human populations.....487
Lectures and conferences on mathematical statistics.....472
Nicholls, W. D.: Family incomes and land utilization in Knox county. With J. H. Bondurant and Z. L. Galloway.....365
Nichols, J. E.: Trends in agricultural policy.....374
Nichols, R. F.: Political historian looks at social history.....456

Nicholson, V. H.
Marketing western New York celery, summary of 1937 season. With A. L. Thomas.....361
Marketing western New York peaches, summary of the 1937 season. With A. L. Thomas.....252
Marketing western New York pears, summary of 1937 season. With A. L. Thomas.....361
Niemöller, L. A. J.: Bulbs, flowers, fruit and vegetables 276
Nilsson-Ehle, H.: Excellence in plant breeding. Noteworthy activities at Svalöf.....617
Ninomiya, Harushige: Korean farmers.....174
Nixon, H. C.: Forty acres and steel mules (DN).....686
review cited.....849,1100
Nixon, J. W.: Committee on family budgets. Preliminary report.....103
Noakes, Walter: Safeguarding producers in disposal of products.....754
Noble, S. R.: Monetary experience of Canada during the depression.....112
Noilhan, Henri
Aspect technique du problème agricole.....535
Questions agricoles. With R. Grand, A. Rouilly and others (DN)....535
Nolan, J. L.: Volume needed and size of territory that a wholesale purchasing agency can handle most economically.....97
Noll, J. F.: American Catholics in agriculture.....454
Nolla, J. A. B.: La agricultura como elemento esencial en el panamericanismo.....1117

Norgaard, J. C.: Cooperative centralizer.....96
Norman, H. F., on agricultural cooperation.....1073
Norris, P. K.
American cotton in foreign markets.....852
Cotton production in British East Africa.....35
Cotton skeins the world production of cotton in foreign countries.....484
Foreign cotton production and American exports.....715
Foreign cotton production and its increase.....360,951
What about Texas cotton?.....580
Norris bill.....181
Norris-Doxey "Co-operative farm forestry act," in relation to public welfare.....951
Norske melkeproducenters landsforbund. Beretning 1936.....228
North Carolina. See under specific subjects
North Carolina. State planning board. Report of the North Carolina state planning board March 18, 1937.....238
North Dakota. See under specific subjects
North Dakota. Agricultural college, Extension service. North Dakota farm outlook, 1938.....147
North Dakota. Dept. of agriculture and labor. Compiled agricultural statistics of North Dakota for the period ending June 30th, 1936.....991
North Dakota. Minimum wage department, Report.....991
North Dakota. State dairy commissioner, Report.....991
North Dakota. State employment service, Report.....991

North Dakota. State planning board. Irrigation in North Dakota.....238
North Dakota Farmers union, view of Agricultural adjustment act of 1938.....479
North Dakota State mill and elevator.....409
Northwestern turkey growers association, advertising activities.....747
Norton, L. J.
Current economic situation as it affects the farmer.....1167
Financial results of farmers' elevator companies in 1936.....39
Financing agriculture (SR).....433
reviews cited.....574,849
Loans on sealed corn.....39
Marketing of farm products; principles and problems for students of vocational agriculture. With L. L. Scranton (DN).....555
Survey of Illinois cooperative marketing and purchasing associations. With L. H. Simerl.....726
Norton, V. C.: Better potatoes - more money. With W. C. Waite and D. C. Dvoracek.....1107
Norway
in world economy.....125
See also under specific subjects
Norway. Statistisk centralbureau. Statistisk-økonomisk oversikt over året 1936...Aperçu de la situation économique en 1936 (DN).....441
Norwegian dairy cooperative association.....228
Norwood, J. W.: Trade practice and price laws; federal (DN)..839
Notestein, F. W.: Demographic study of 38,256 rural families in China.....512

Nourse, E. G.....447
Certain post-war trends in agricultural cooperation.....95
Industrial price policies and economic progress. With H. B. Drury (DN).....683
reviews cited.....705,1100
New competition as price-maker.....921
Three years of the Agricultural adjustment act. With J. S. Davis and J. D. Black (reviews cited).....135,357
Novák, Václav, ed. Přirozené zemědělské krajiny a výrobní oblastí v. Rep. Ceskoslovenské (Régions naturelles et régions économiques agricoles dans la République Tchécoslovaque) (SR).....82
review cited.....248
Noyce, Frank: India's economic development.....878
Noyes, H. V.
Justice for milk producers..1042
Putting all eggs in one basket brought insecurity to New York agriculture.....408
Nuckolls, W. J., Jr.
Cost of producing canning tomatoes in Virginia in 1936. With L. C. Beamer, L. B. Dietrick and A. G. Smith, Jr.....370
Cost of producing canning tomatoes in Virginia in 1937. With L. B. Dietrick, L. C. Beamer and A. G. Smith, Jr.....993
Cost of producing early potatoes in Virginia in 1936.....370
Nufer, A. E.: Mortgage moratorium in Cuba.....1149

Nugent, Rolf: Tendencies in consumer financing.....487
Nursery crops, outlook, Oregon.....42
Nutrition.....553,559
extension program, Western States.....1105
Gt. Britain.....264
See also Food and foodstuffs
Nuts
acreage, California.....253,988
outlook, Oregon.....42
production.....361
standards.....235
trade, foreign.....1070
warehouses, regulations.....713
See also Names of nuts
Nyasaland See under specific subjects
Nyasaland. Customs dept. Customs tariff.....306
Nyhus, P. O.: Argentine wheat...1024
Nystrom, P. H.: Effects of labor regulation on the cost of distribution and prices of goods.....13

O., B. P.: Rural reconstruction in Bombay.....645
Oak, utilization, economic, by the quantitative method....958
Oakes, E. E.: Studies in Massachusetts town finance (review cited).....465,574
Oakley, C. A.: Scottish industry today; a survey of recent developments undertaken for the Scottish development council.....1068
Oats
acreage and area
Austria.....791
Estonia.....375
Germany.....791
increasing, effect on subsidy payments, Wales.....204
disposition of.....714
Gt. Britain.....264

Oats - Continued
prices, test for the independence of groups of agricultural prices.....906
production
Estonia.....375
Gt. Britain.....806
Italy.....483
North and South America..1117
quality.....35
standards, Argentina.....207
statistics, Ohio (by counties).....866
subsidies
Gt. Britain.....296
Wales.....204
trade, Gt. Britain.....806
yield
Austria.....791
Estonia.....375
Germany.....791
See also Grain
Oberascher, Leonhard
Die dynamik des deutschen aussenhandels.....797
"Zu wenig menschen, zu wenig land!".....389
Oberholtzer, H. E.: American agricultural problems in the social studies (review cited).....575
Obolensky-Ossinsky, V. V.: Planning in the Soviet Union.....23
Occupations, choice.....587
Ochse, J. J.: Tuinbouw en het belang van een menu-onderzoek (DN).....343
Ockey, G. E.: Trends in fruit production.....262
Ockey, W. C.: Factors influencing demand for farm products. With J. B. Schneider.....724
Oderkirk, A. D.: Selling Iowa eggs by grade.....145

Odum, H. W.: American regionalism; a cultural-historical approach to national integration.
With H. E. Moore
(DN).....835
reviews cited.....849,1100
Officials, county
state and federal, directory, Montana.....475
tenure, New York State.....731
Ogburn, W. F.
Influence of inventions on American social institutions in the future.....70
Social change.....22
Ogdon, Montell: Constitutionality of the next AAA.....153
Ogg, W. R.: Improvement of rural education.....451
Ohio See under specific subjects
Ohio, State university.
Democracy in transition.....808
Ohio. State university, Department of rural economics.
Facts about agricultural imports.....1109
Facts about corn and its relation to hog exports.....866
Facts about developing an agricultural policy.....732
Facts about wheat.....732
Ohio cooperatives: their business activities.....369
Ohio. Tax commission, Real estate division. Ohio appraisement manual.....565
Ohio association of real estate boards, Farms lands division.....992
Ohio River, upper, drainage basin, Pennsylvania.....966
Ohlin, Bertil
Can world prosperity be maintained?.....57
Economic progress in Sweden...793

Ohlin, Bertil - Continued
On the future economic organization of society.....970
Sweden. Employment stabilization and price stabilization.....112
World's economic future.
With A. Loveday, J. B. Condliffe, E. F. Heckscher, and S. de Madariaga
(DN).....970
review cited.....981
Oils and fats.....47,377,760
and Fascist Confederation of agriculturists.....396,397
consumption
control, Germany.....263
Italy.....396
edible, Belgium.....1023
Estonia.....897
from state lands, California.....197
Germany.....898
imports, Germany.....318
Italy.....898
mills, Netherlands.....276
plants producing, attempts to increase production, U. S. S. R.....157
production, Italy.....396
trade.....445
vegetable
Argentina.....422
exports and imports, Italy.....396
See also names of oils and fats
Oilseeds.....377,1043
marketing
legislation, Germany.....481
northern India.....227
possibilities.....549
See also names of oilseeds
Oklahoma See under specific subjects

Oklahoma. Tax commission.
Division of research and statistics. Analysis of the ownership of farm lands in Oklahoma and the effect of the proposed graduated land tax (a sample study) (DN).....690
Oklahoma farm chemurgic conference. 1st, Oklahoma City 1937. Proceedings of the first Oklahoma farm chemurgic conference... in Oklahoma City's civic center, November 9 and 10, 1937 (DN).....680
Oklahoma Farm chemurgic council, officers and council members.....680
Olcott, M. T.
Income. Selected references on the concept of income and methods of obtaining income statistics.....695
Income; some references on the concept of income and methods of obtaining income statistics.....27
Old-age
assistance
accepted applicants, social and economic circumstances, South Dakota.....867
extent of dependency upon, South Dakota.....591
Leon County, Florida.....1154
insurance, agricultural workers
Europe.....770
Hungary.....1030
Older, Julia: Flour milling in Soviet Russia.....279
Oleomargarine See Margarine
Olgiati, Jean
Autour des allocations familiales. I. Les allocations et la famille de l'exploitant....496

Olgiati, Jean - Continued
Les décrets du 31 mai 1938.....879
Les décrets-lois du 24 mai & l'agriculture.....878
Olive oil
industry, Chile.....780
Italy.....780
production and trade, Gt. Britain.....304
See also Oils and fats
Oliver, Peter, letters to Jared Eliot.....739
Olives.....1043
and problem of vegetable fats, Italy.....397
Chile.....780
Mexico.....918
production, Italy.....397,483
Olivier, X.: Du nouveau à propos de l'exode rural.....1156
Olmos Castro, Analio: La estadística es ciencia exacta y de previsión.....790
Olszewski, K. H.: Der flachsbau im rechtsrheinischen Bayern.....1023
Oman, E.: Paper manufacture. Use of loading materials.....617
O'Neal, E. A.....375
Conflicts and communities of interest of industry and agriculture in foreign trade; agricultural view.....446
Industry and agriculture partners.....1007
Opinion on Agricultural adjustment act of 1938.....736
statement.....804
What's in it for him?.....479
Onions
consumption and exports, New South Wales.....636
imports, New South Wales.....636
charts.....660

Page

Onions - Continued
marketing
Idaho.....715
Michigan.....579
Oregon.....715
Texas.....579
Laredo and Raymondville districts.....579
Washington.....715
western and central New York.....716
Wilson-Karnes district.....716
Winter Garden and Eagle Pass district.....716
production
costs and returns, New York 147
Italy.....483
New South Wales.....636,660
Ontario See under specific subjects
Ontario. Dept. of agriculture, Statistics branch. Monthly dairy report Bulletin no. 1.....354
Opera nazionale combattenti, Italy.....630
land reclamation work.....1031
locating settlers on the land.....774
Opinion, rural See Public opinion, rural
Oppenheimer, Monroe: Development of the rural rehabilitation loan program.....72
Oranges
industry, California.....861
marketing
agreement, Cameron, Hidalgo and Willacy counties, Texas.....985
Florida.....583
packing, in dump, standard and California cases.....280
Palestine, and European markets.....48
production
cost, Valencia oranges, Orange County, Calif....724
Florida.....583

Page

Oranges - Continued
See also Fruit, citrus
Orchard, C. R.: Coöperative consumer credit.....494
Orchestras, rural.....882
Oregon See under specific subjects
Oregon. State agricultural college. Outlook for tree fruits, nuts, small fruits and nursery crops in Oregon.....42
Oregon. State agricultural college, Extension service, Division of agricultural economics. Oregon five-year inventory book.....733
Oregon. State planning board
Reference data showing aerial surveys in Oregon.....238
Report of investigation of land use in Curry county, Oregon.....688
Selected bibliography. July 1937.....123
Selected bibliography of Oregon state planning board reports.....836
Some guide posts for planning; a paper suggesting criteria and procedure for public planning.....238
Study of migration into Oregon, 1930-1937 (DN)....836
Study of natural communities in three Oregon counties.....239
Organizations
agricultural
Belgium.....997
cooperative, Illinois.....726
Czechoslovakia.....536
Denmark.....536
Germany.....536
Great Britain.....536
Italy.....536
Lithuania.....817
Nebraska.....367
Netherlands.....536

Organizations - Continued
agricultural - continued
peasant and professional, France.....536
periodicals issued by.....566
research.....1078
Switzerland.....536
See also Labor, agricultural, unions; names of organizations
and local government officials.....292
farmer membership, New York...865
international.....224,824
social, North Dakota.....147
Tennessee.....992
See also under specific subjects; names of organizations; etc.
Organizzazione dei lavoratori dell'agricoltura, Italy, organization and activity....1031
Orr, A. E., discussion of Adams' Farm labor.....125
Orr, H. A.: Standardize descriptive terms.....157
Orr, J. L.....982
Orr, Sir John: Nutrition and health. Basis for a national policy.....264
Ortega, H. S.: Publicizing the northeastern apple.....831
Orton, D. V.: Beef or milk? Further comparisons. With J. A. Birch.....897
Orwin, C. S.
Agricultural policy in action.....949
L'agriculture britannique: problèmes d'hier et d'aujourd'hui.....600
Farm economics.....435
Introduction to the discussion on alternate husbandry.....817
Management of labour.....949
National policy for agriculture.....949
New agricultural policy in action.....948,949

Orwin, C. S. - Continued
Observations on the open fields.....898
Progress of farming. Out-come of post-war changes.....264
Public and corporate land ownership; a new map.....627
Testing time for agriculture.....949
What do we really want from the land? Population, production or profit?.....877
What is good farming?.....948
Wheat quota.....948
Osage Farms project, Missouri...270
Osaulenko, K. K. I. sjezdu čs. zemědělských ekonomistů. La Ière conférence des économistes agricoles tchécoslovaque.....995
Osborn, Frederick
Human wealth of the United States.....229,557
Science and society.....499
Osgood, H. A.: Technological advance and transportation planning.....230
Osman Abaza Bey: "State domains administration" and the role it plays in Egyptian agriculture.....1014
Ostendorf, E. L.: Appraisal standards.....227
Ostertag, H. C.: General possibilities of interstate tax cooperation.....689
Osthold, Paul: Germany: why and how?.....169
Ostpreussische landgesellschaft m.b.H., settlement achievements.....1036
Ostrolenk, Bernhard: Progress of collective farming in Russia and its bearing on world markets.....747

Page

Osusky, Stephen: Le problème des matières premières et son influence sur le destin de l'Europe.....232
Otis, D. H.: Insuring the wheat crop.....1142
Ottawa agreements See under Trade, foreign and international
Otto, Carlo: Hamburg's bestimmung.....617
Ottolenghi, D.: Problemi igienici della Bonifica Integrale.....105
Outlook, agricultural See Agriculture, outlook; also under names of products
Overby, E. J.: Size of crop and loan program is question mark.....888
Overpopulation See Population, surplus
Overproduction See Surplus
Overstreet, H. A.: Declaration of interdependence (DN).....121
Owen, C. H.: Promise of bountiful crops help farm equipment companies.....633
Owen, E. D.: Sabbatical year [Hebrew regulation for systematically removing land from cultivation].....739
Owen, L. A.: Russian peasant movement, 1906-1917 (DN).....224
Owens, C. J.....680
Oxford. University, Agricultural economics research institute, Oxford, England
  Agricultural economics, 1913-1938...25th annual report (DN).....665
    review cited.....980
  Agricultural register 1937-8 (DN).....665
  Distribution of milk; a study of town delivery costs (DN).....963

Page

Oxford. University, Agricultural economics research institute, Oxford, England - Continued
  Fourth supplement to the Planning of Britain's food imports, containing the revised annual index numbers for 1936, and the monthly and annual index numbers for 1937 (DN).....671
  Grass-drying progress; study of production costs in 1937 (DN).....673
  Mechanized corn growing; a record of three years' experience, 1934-1936 (DN).....553
  members, list of.....665
  Milk investigation scheme. Costs of milk production in England and Wales. Interim report
    no. 1, 1934 to September 30, 1935 (DN).....331
    no. 2 (DN) 829
  Milk marketing before and after organization: a study in central Somerset (DN).....449
  Miscellaneous papers in agricultural economics, vol. 8, 1935-1938 (DN).....948
  publications, list of.....665
Oxford. University. School of rural economy.....676
Oxford farming conference. Third Oxford farming conference. Taylor institution, Oxford, January 4-7, 1938.....780
  (DN).....817
Oxley, L. A.: Bibliography on negro labor.....568

P., C.
Brazilian cotton facing Japanese import ban.....162
Philippine coconut industry to fight legislation.....1122
Philippine hemp industry considering control.....767
P., D.: Les perspectives de consommation de coton dans le monde.....890
P., G.: Las siembras de bananos en "El Trompillo".....869
P., H.
Compulsory cartels in Switzerland and Germany....379
Financial results of the German textile industry....522
Regulation of prices in the textile industry.....299
Pabst, H. E.: Germany as a cotton buyer in the U. S.A...1015
Pabst, W. R., Jr.
Business failures and business activity since 1887. With D. S. Davis.....157
Butter and oleomargarine; analysis of competing commodities (review cited).....135,357,705
Pacheco, S. Diaz: El consumo de alimentos en la ciudad de San Juan, 1937. With S. L. Descartes.....369
Pacific coast economic association. Papers and proceedings of the sixteenth annual conference at Pomona college, Claremont, California, December 1937 (DN).....680
Pacific northwest chemurgic conference [Proceedings]... Spokane, Washington, March 22-23, 1937 (DN).....549
Pacific northwest regional planning commission
Balance of trade of the Pacific northwest.....456
Pacific northwest water resources and their future development.....688

Pacific northwest regional planning commission - Continued
Recent migration into the Pacific northwest; land problems, requirements in land reclamation, need for coordinated programs, necessary land development and settlement policies....836
Packaging.....228
methods, Australia and New Zealand.....280
problems.....1070
Packard, W. E.: Institutional adjustments in land planning.....781
Packing industry See under Meat
Pacyna, Günther: Wiedererstandene Ostmark.....600
Paddy See Rice
Paffendorf, J. C.: Chain stores and the truck farmer's future.....604
Pagani, Luigi: Il credito agrario in regime corporativo, suoi aspetti fondamentali, suo carattere reale
(SR).....430
review cited.....575,980
Page, J. C.: Range conservation and reclamation.....116
Page, Kirby: Creative pioneers. With S. Eddy
(DN).....538
review cited.....699
Page, Walter: Changes in market outlets for dairy manufactured products.....96
Paleologue, John
Increasing the efficiency of drivers of agricultural machinery.....959
Scientific management in the use of agricultural machinery.....959
Palestine.....65,659,1166
British colonial policy.....304

Page

Palestine - Continued
United States rights in.....304
See also under specific subjects
Palestine Royal commission, report, note on.....65
Palieri, Giuseppe: Perfezionamento technico-economico nella produzione delle uve da tavola.....767
Pallesen, J. E., review of Snedecor's Statistical methods. Applied to experiments in agriculture and biology.....8
Palm, F. C.: Middle classes then and now.....81
review cited.....248
Palm
kernels, production and trade, Gt. Britain.....304
oil
demand, American.....780
exports and imports, Italy.....396
industry, Netherlands India.....780
production and trade, Gt. Britain.....304
production, Italy.....396
Palnews' economic annual of Palestine, v. 1-3.....659
Palyi, Melchior: Present federal reserve policies.....376
Pan American union, Division of agricultural cooperation. Series on cooperatives
no. 8.....199
no. 10.....540
Pan American union, Library. Current Latin American periodicals relating to economic subjects in the library of the Pan American union.....972
Panes, E. W.: Textile industry. Range and conditions.....617
Pangburn, W. W.: Ten-year recreation program.....788

Page

Pantanelli, E.: Problemi agronomici della Bonifica integrale. Pt. 2. Nell'Italia meridionale.....105
Pantin, Vincent: Britain is pawned! (DN).....338
Pantulu, V. Ramadas
Audit of co-operative societies. Auditors and audit fees.....50
Co-operative rural credit - a five year plan of expansion.....1112
Measures adopted for relief of indebted agriculturists in the Madras Presidency..151
Pap, Ladislaus: Der aussenhandel im J. 1936/37.....816
Paper manufacture See under Pulp and paper industry
Papi, Ugo: Cost theory of the trade cycle.....1084
Pardini, Egidio: Le anticipazioni sui prodotti agricoli attraverso le associazioni agrarie cooperative in rapporto all'organizzazione delle vendite collettive, alla difesa dei prezzi e all'indirizzo della produzione.....550
Pareto, Vilfredo.....307
Paris. Institut national agronomique. La propriété rurale (DN).....233
Parisi, Ernesto: Sulla importanza di una pianta oleifera poco nota per la nostra autarchia dei grassi.....898
Park, J. W.....982
Market distribution and price spreads of Louisiana strawberries...1103
Marketing the late crop of potatoes.....711
Park, R. H.: Farm women work together [curb market for women in Anson county, N.C.] 383

Parker, C. V.: Economic analysis of creamery operations in Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta.....947
Parker, F. E.: Consumers' cooperation in the United States 1920 to 1936.....887
Parker, J. H.: Wheat improvement and the crop testing plan.....802
Parker, L. W.: [Report of the New England-wide milk marketing study for Connecticut.] With D. O. Hammerberg and R. H. Farr.....251
Parkhill, W. R.: Engineering data.....537
Parkins, A. E.: South, its economic-geographic development
(DN).....686
review cited.....849,980
Parkman, Henry, Jr.: Lobbies and pressure groups: a legislator's point of view.....292
Parks, national.....140
Parlin, C. C.: Advertising and the consumer.....13
Parson, John: Sub-marginal land and sub-marginal farmers 173
Parsons, M. S.: Effect of changes in milk and feed prices and in other factors upon milk production in New York.....731
Parsons, P. A.
County and community planning in Oregon.....229,557
Study of natural communities in three Oregon counties...239
Parsons, Talcott: Structure of social action
(SR).....307
review cited.....465
Parti Agraire et Paysan Français, Congrès.....593
Parti Paysan Polonais, Congrès...593
Pasha, Hafez Affi See Hafez Affi Pasha

Pasha, Makram Ebeid See Makram Ebeid Pasha
Passfield, S. J. W., baron: Soviet communism: a new civilisation. With B. Webb (review cited).....135
Pasture and pasturing See Grazing and pasturing
Pasvolsky, Leo: Putting new life in world trade.....799
Patch, B. W.: Farm legislation and the ever-normal granary.....306
Pate, J. E.: Trends in county government.....497
Patel, A. D.: Indian agricultural economics.....950
review cited.....1100
Patka, Eduard: Le crédit agricole et son rôle dans le développement des exploitations agricoles dans les regions montagneuses.....551
Patman, Wright: Introduction to Daughter's Wells of discontent.....211
Paton, W. N.: Factors in successful farming
(2) Points to be considered in buying a farm.....619
(7) Farm working and maintenance.....1022
Patten, Marjorie: Arts workshop of rural America (review cited).....357,575,705
Patterson, E. M.
"Ever normal" economy.....166
Why have trade treaties?.....654
Patterson, H. J.: Trends in agricultural research.....668
Patti, Basco: Les combattants et la renaissance agricole de l'Italie.....1031
Patton, H. S., discussion of Wheeler's Outlook for agricultural exports.....377

Page

Patzelt, Erna.....120
Paul, C. J.
Madras agriculturists' relief act.....997
Press communiqué.....997
Pauli, W.: Buchhaltungsergebnisse der landwirtschaftsbetriebe schweizerischer anstalten.....814
Paulsen, Sigurd: Schwedens landjugend bekämpft die landflucht.....939
Paulson, W. E.: Bases of computing patronage dividends of cooperative cotton gins. With R. T. Baggett.....54
Paulus, R. C.: Favoring a full description.....157
Pavari, Aldo: Frangiventi ed alberature nelle bonifiche dell'Italia centromeridionale 515
Pawnee County, Kansas, survey of agricultural labor conditions.....37
Paxton, E. J., on Southern States as major economic problem.....928
Payen, Édouard
Les allocations familiales....896
Economic and financial situation in France.....276
L'économie dirigée ou l'enlisement.....938
La situation générale de l'économie française vue à travers une grande industrie nationale.....295
Payments
international balances.....449
and foreign exchange.....828
to farmers, U. S. Government..180
See also Agriculture, subsidies.
Payne, L. F.: World's poultry congress and what it means to Kansas.....588
Peace
and economic policy.....218
world.....510

Page

Peaches
canned, sale, California.....303
marketing
Arkansas.....983
Colorado.....853
Georgia.....983
Illinois.....141,853
Michigan.....141
New York.....252,730
North Carolina.....853
orchards, commercial, Virginia.....734
plan, California.....291
prices, Newfane-Olcott farms, Niagara county, New York.....731
production
Italy.....483
returns, how growers increased, Niagara county, New York, 52 farms.....367
trees
mortality, influence of soil on, New York.....147
number by ages and varieties, New Jersey.....591
yields, New York.....147
Newfane-Olcott farms, Niagara county.....731
See also Fruit
Peake, O. B.: Colorado range cattle industry (DN).....91
reviews cited.....705
Peano, Luigi: Considerazioni sul problema della piccola proprietà in Italia.....1053
Peanuts
acreage.....251
Cuba.....781
exports and imports, Italy....397
marketing.....1116
oil
exports, Italy.....397
imports.....397
production.....251
Gt.Britain.....304

Peanuts - Continued
production - continued
Italy.....483
profits.....500
and costs, South Africa....199
See also Planters Nut & Chocolate Co.
Senegal.....965
trade, Gt. Britain.....304
yield per acre.....251
See also Nuts
Pears
California, prices, auction markets, Eastern states....469
exports
Australia.....279
chief countries.....393
New Zealand.....279
regulations.....711,713
grades.....711,713
imports, chief countries.....393
marketing
agreement, Oregon, Washington, and California (by varieties).....985
Michigan.....141
Northwestern States.....854
western New York.....361
packing, for local and export markets, New Zealand.....280
production
British Empire.....818
Italy.....483
various countries.....818
trade, British Empire and various countries.....818
Washington, on New York and Chicago fruit auctions.....993
See also Export apple and pear act; Fruit; etc.
Pearson, F. A.
Factors affecting the price of potatoes. With W. I. Myers.....1108
Farm prices. With G. F. Warren.....147,368,476
Price of milk and eggs.....731
Prices and business.....731

Pearson, F. A. - Continued
United States and world prices. With W. I. Myers.....731
World prices and the building industry. With G. F. Warren (reviews cited).....32,358, 709,981
Pearson, H. W.: Type of farming and ranching areas in Wyoming. With B. Hunter and A. F. Vass.....993
Pearson, R. A., address at dinner for Home supervisors, Farm security administration, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, June 28, 1938..986
Peas.....715
canned
labels.....781
marketing.....636
cooperative association.....918
"Stare plan".....918
grading.....409,636
marketing, Texas.....360
production, New South Wales.....660
See also Vegetables
Peasantry and crisis in France.....817
Peasants
Austria, Lower.....662,1118
evangelical, settlement, East Prussia.....1035
France.....681
Germany.....681
revolt, Switzerland.....815
Switzerland.....815
U. S. S. R.....126,224
unions, Lithuania.....1065
Pease, T. C.: History of settlement.....230
Pecans
unshelled, U. S. standards.....1103
See also Nuts

Pecha, O. B.: Place and function of a regional grain merchandizing association.....96
Peck, F. W.: Relation of public education to the cooperative movement.....95
Pedersen, Jørgen
Analysis of price behaviour during the period 1855-1913. With O. S. Petersen (DN).....684
review cited.....1100
Denmark: monetary policy and economic stability.....112
Die einkommenschwankungen in der dänischen landwirtschaft und ihr einfluss auf andere erwerbszweige in den jahren 1922-1935.....768
study of the Danish butter market (cited).....745
Peek, G. N.: What is happening to agriculture.....935
Peel, R. V., bibliography [on Sweden].....793
Peers, Robert: Consumers' co-operation in Great Britain. With A. M. Carr-Saunders, P. S. Florence and C. Clark (DN).....539
review cited...570,697,845,975
Peery, G. C.: State planning.....230
Pegourier, Yves: Le marché du riz d'Indochine.....232
Pellervo-seura
Angaben über die hühnerwirtschaft Finnlands.....231
Aufgaben des genossenschaftswesens in den jahren der landwirtschaftskrise in Finnland.....215
Genossenschaftswesen und forstwirtschaft in Finnland.....214

Pellervo-seura - Continued
Musterstatut der finnischen handelsgenossenschaft (des ländlichen konsumvereins).....215
Pelzer, K. J.....17
Japanese migration and colonization.....18
Pendleton, W. F.: Brazilian "white gold".....1015
Penfield, W. C.: County planning in California.....229,557
Pennington, C. E., List of bulletins of the agricultural experiment stations for the calendar years 1935 and 1936.....468
Pennsylvania. See under specific subjects
Pennsylvania. Bureau of women and children. "Children preferred"; a study of child labor in Pennsylvania (DN).....676
Pennsylvania. Dept. of agriculture
Pennsylvania crop and livestock report, 1934-1935-1936
Section II. Livestock and livestock products.....591
Section III.....733
Pennsylvania crop and livestock report, 1937. Section 1, crops.....992
Pennsylvania. Dept. of public instruction. Increased social opportunity through community planning. Suggested plans for organization and direction of a community council for education and recreation (DN).....212
Pennsylvania. Local government commission. First report of the local government commission to the General assembly of 1937.....426

Page

Pennsylvania. State planning board
Analysis of the status of mapping in Pennsylvania.....239
Drainage basin study of Pennsylvania (DN).....966
Publication
nos. [2, 4, 6] 8.....456
no. 9. Cameron County; analysis of problems 688
Pennsylvania. University. Wharton school of finance and commerce. Wharton assembly addresses, 1937.....426
Pennsylvania; a regional geography.....446
Pennsylvania farm bureau cooperative association.....884
Penrose, L. S.: Survey of mental ability in a rural community. With M. V. Matthews and D. A. Newlyn.....288
Peonage, cotton mills.....299
Peonies, cut, in the bud, U. S. standards for.....470
See also Flowers
People, broadcasters, government.....712
Pepper
black Lampong, quality, Netherlands East Indies.....349
monopoly, Hungary.....410
Peppers
import duties, Gt. Britain....658
marketing, Texas.....360
Pompano section, Florida.....578
Performance, determination, use of aerial photographs and maps in.....857
Periodicals
articles.....44,150,260,371,478, 593,735,869,994,1111
new.....354,568,695,973
relating to economic subjects, Latin-American, bibliography.....972

Page

Perishable Agricultural Commodities Act, 1930.....580
progress under.....741
rules and regulations....1102
amendment.....983
work under.....253
Perishable food products See under Food and foodstuffs
Perkins, Frances
Federal government today; a survey of recent innovations and renovations. With C. Hull, M. L. Wilson and others.....957
Protection of the worker.....957
Perkins, J. S.: New England community statistical abstracts; industrial development data for 110 New England cities and towns. With R. G. Wells.....77
Perkins, Milo, radio talks.....255
Perregaux, E. A.: Factors affecting prices at two Connecticut egg auctions. With B. C. Wright and R. G. Bressler, Jr.....725
Person, H. S.
Crisis in leadership: Government, industry, labor.....327
Human capacity to plan.....292
Planning and free enterprise.....22
Personnel
government See under Government
training, for co-ops.....1124
Perthius de la Salle, J.: La politique française du contingentement.....24
Pesce, Giovanni: Gli agricoltori nell'Impero. L'opera di colonizzazione svolta della C.F.A.....504
Pestalozzi, Heinrich, life as a farmer.....813

Page

Peters, W. A.: Farm planning... Areas 1-8. With S. B. Cleland.....589
Petersen, Holger.....1146
Petersen, O. S.
Analysis of price behaviour during the period 1855-1913. With J. Pedersen (DN).....684
review cited.....1100
Price-level concept.....1084
Peterson, A. W.
Comparison of farms in different land classes, Broome county, 1936-37.....368
Farm management survey, Broome county, 1936-1937.....369
Fires and insurance on mortgaged farms.....1109
Peterson, E. G.: Small farm.....125
Peterson, G. M.
Diminishing returns and planned economy (review cited)....135,357,575,980,1100
Index numbers of farm prices in California. (Revised to include 1936-37).....364
Travelling around in the economic fog.....969
Peterson, R. M.
Apple summary - 1937. Martinsburg-Winchester & nearby points.....359
Marketing Florida and Georgia watermelons.....853
Summary 1938 strawberry season.....470
Peterson, W. H.: Appraisal of 4-H club benefits.....1156
Petrocchi, Carlo
Agricoltura e bonifica.....414
Il riassetto e la valorizzazione der territorio nazionale.....1049
Petroleum products, marketing, cooperative.....97
Pettengill, R. B.: Some theoretical implications of economic geography.....680

Page

Pettengill, S. B.: Yes, it might happen here.....1117
Petty, William.....670
Pfankuchen, Llewellyn: Outstanding Federal legislation affecting land and water utilization in the first session of the 75th Congress.....62
Phaff, K. S.: Het nederlandsche systeem van export-credietverzekering.....769
Phelps, D. M.: Marketing research, its function, scope, and method (review cited).....136,575
Phelps, V. L.: International economic position of Argentina (DN).....818
reviews cited.....706,980
Philip, G. L.: Peaches and nectarines growing in California. With L. D. Davis.....585
Philippine Islands and our Asiatic position.....798
See also under specific subjects
Philippine Islands. Dept. of agriculture and commerce. Present status of the Philippine tobacco industry.....26
Philippine Islands. National rice and corn corporation....517
Solving the rice problem.....198
Phillips, C. A.: Banking and the business cycle. With T. F. McManus and R. W. Nelson (review cited)....136,575
Phillips, C. D.: Regional development of hog production in Kentucky.....862
Phillips, C. F.: Marketing (DN).....1091

Page

Phillips, H. C.: California fruit and nut crop acreage estimates as of 1937. With R. E. Blair and W. R. Schreiber.....988
Phillips, J. R. E.
Household budgets in the Rhondda Valley. With E. Ll. Harry.....157
Operation of the milk marketing scheme in Wales 1935-36.....179
Phillips, U. B.
Historic civilization of the South.....739
Plantations with slave labor and free.....739
Philosophy
cooperative, Sir Horace Plunkett's.....95
farm.....588
social.....121
Philpott, H. G.: History of the New Zealand dairy industry, 1840-1935.....439
Phinney, T. D.: Range lands of northeastern Nevada; their proper and profitable use (a progress report) With M. Clawson and C. Venstrom.....716
Phosphate rock, production.....1023
Phosphates
Idaho.....550
problem.....761
Phosphorus, conservation.....711
Phucas, A. B.: Milk inspection in New England. With R. B. Corbett.....590
Picard, Roger: La grande propriété rurale en Europe et son évolution au XXe siècle.....233
Pickels, G. W.: Land reclamation and flood control.....230
Picó, Rafael: Studies in the economic geography of Puerto Rico (DN).....319

Page

Pidgeon, M. E.: Women in the economy of the United States of America.....306
Piedmore, M. L.: Increase in numbers of farms from 1930 to 1936 in six townships of Ohio. With R. H. Baker.....42
Pierce, C. W.: Seasonal changes in market milk production in Pennsylvania. With F. F. Lininger.....866
Pieters, A. J.: Digest of some world pasture research (exclusive of the Continental United States and Canada)...129, 143
Pig and bacon marketing scheme (Gt. Britain) See Hogs, marketing scheme, Gt. Britain
Pig Industry Act, 1937, Rhodesia.....623
Pig iron
prices, trend.....184
production, U. S. S. R.....194
Pigier. Comptabilité des sociétés coopératives agricoles, régies par les lois des 5 août 1920, 30 décembre 1922, 12 juillet 1923 et 26 août 1936.....203
Pigou, A. C.
Protective and preferential import duties (review cited).....136
Socialism versus capitalism
(DN).....122
review cited.....248,706
Pigs See Hogs
Pigs and bacon acts, 1935-37, Ireland.....1115
Pike, Herbert: Good five cent farm plats.....377

Page

Pinches, H. E.
Economic aspects of rural electrification.....377
Engineering's biggest job.....896
Pinchot, Amos, Introduction to Record's How to abolish poverty.....442
Pinchot, Gifford: How conservation began in the United States.....160
Pincus, Sol: What the Health Department is doing to facilitate food distribution in New York City.....830
Pineapples.....1043
Mexico.....918
See also Fruit
Pinedo, A. G.: La Estadística agro-pecuaria.....869
Pinkham, A. B.: Directory of regional, county, and municipal planning organizations. 1937 [New York State].....238
Pirenian, Z. M.: Mathematics of finance. With T. M. Simpson and B. H. Crenshaw....199
Piser, L. M.....769
Pisu, G.: Il bestiame bovino del Piemonte e della Liguria.....397
Pitaud, Henri: La terre au paysan.....681
Pitt, D. T.
Apple industry of New Jersey.....864
Canning industry in New Jersey during the 1937 season.....864
New Jersey peach industry, number of trees by varieties and ages.....591
New Jersey prices of hired farm labor, feedstuffs and fertilizer materials and their index numbers, 1910-1937.....864
Plane coordinates, standard system, Pennsylvania.....456

Page

Planning.....682
agency, central, suggested...1151
agricultural See Agriculture, policies and programs
and competition.....511
and free choice.....292
and free enterprise.....22
and nationalism.....1043
and progress.....230
and technology.....451
and the land, Gt. Britain.....19
and the market system.....23
Baltimore-Washington-Annapolis area.....123
bibliography.....244
boards, State
and regional, publications.....24,237,456, 564,688,836,843
bibliography.....843
Oregon.....836
master index, South Dakota.....239
report, North Carolina....238
central New England basins.....968
citizens' support for.....230
city agencies, directory, Texas.....239
Clackamas County, Oregon.....230
community
Illinois.....688
Oregon.....229,559
Pennsylvania.....212
conference
Missouri Valley.....1167
New Jersey.....966
Connecticut-Housatonic drainage basin.....968
cooperative, program, New York.....238
county.....229
agencies, directory, Texas.....239
California.....229,557
commissions, California.....237
Florida.....237
Iowa.....230

Planning - Continued
county - continued
Oregon.....229,557
Pennsylvania (Cameron County).....688
recommendations.....722
for procedure.....238
democracy in.....34
Eastern Massachusetts drainage basin.....968
economic.....22,65,781
and culture complex.....22
and regional planning.....181
aspects.....325
Austria, four-year plan....763
China.....782
Cuba, three-year plan.....1058
Florida.....564
French West Africa, five-year plan.....899
Germany, four-year plan...391, 908
and Hamburg.....617
and price structure.....412
Gt. Britain.....65
Hungary, five-year plan...1024
Iraq, five-year plan.....761
Manchuria, five-year plan 496, 899
Mexico, six-year plan..441,928
Philippine Islands.....511
philosophical implications..23
political consequences...22,23
Portugal.....669
prospects of.....23
Turkey, five-year plan.....319
types and potentialities....23
U. S. S. R., five-year plan, second.....242
Venezuela, three-year plan.....523,795,1058
Federal See Planning, economic
forestry See under Forestry and forests
guide posts, Oregon.....238
human capacity.....292
in international economic relations.....23

Planning - Continued
industrial
and individual ownership.....1084
and predetermination of price policy.....1084
intercounty.....230
interstate, can it be effective?.....230
Kaskaskia River Valley, Ill..230
land See Land, policy and program
legal aspects.....231
legislation, Pennsylvania...1151
Maine basins.....968
Massachusetts.....181
Merrimack drainage basin.....968
must it be military?.....292
national.....229
and foreign trade.....1087
and social sciences.....22
Iran.....511
next steps toward.....1151
organizations
county, municipal and regional, directory, New York State.....238
U. S. S. R.....782
Pacific Northwest.....230
President Roosevelt.....181
program, intraregional conferences.....987
recreation See under Recreation
regional.....65,181,229,325
accomplishments.....230
and state.....181
Champaign County, Illinois.....333
Germany.....512
incentives and objectives 230
Pennsylvania.....292
political and administrative aspects.....230
pro and con discussion....181
upper Rio Grande basin, Colorado, New Mexico and Texas.....836
Western States.....680

Planning - Continued
regional - continued
why?.....230
See also Regionalism; Zoning
rural, Pennsylvania.....66,292
social
and technological trends...793
basis for, Coffee County, Alabama.....143
Canada.....425
state.....229,230,325,557,919
agencies, directory, Texas.....239
and future local revenues..689
and regional, publications 123
bibliography
Iowa.....244
Oregon.....123
California.....237
compendium of studies and maps, Connecticut...237
fallacies of.....229
Illinois.....238,688
Massachusetts.....238
conference.....1068
Michigan.....123
Mississippi.....564
Nevada.....123
programs, do they overemphasize social and economic planning?.....229
U. S. S. R.....512
Washington (State).....239
ways and means.....680
Wyoming.....239
Thames-Blackstone-Taunton drainage basin.....968
town and country, Gt. Britain.....333
U. S. S. R. 23,1151
what is it?.....229
WPA activities in, Florida....564
See also Pacific northwest regional planning conference; also under specific subjects

Plant, Arnold
Population problem; experts and the public: With T. H. Marshall, A. M. Carr-Saunders, H. D. Henderson and R. R. Kuczynski (DN).....334
Population trends and international migration...334
Plant breeding, Sweden.....617
Plant quarantines.....1044
Plant resources, utilization....958
Plantation
crops, trade, Gt. Britain...1093
societies, Germany and Netherlands.....1044
Planters nut & chocolate co., profits from peanuts.....500
See also Peanuts
Platt, F. L.: Uncle Sam and the farmer.....1069
Plauche, Henry: Futures market.....1014
Ploeg, J. van der
Eenige landbouwkundige aanteekeningen bij het algemeen waterreglement 1936 (DN).....346
De kwaliteit van de Java-krosok (DN).....349
Native production of Krossok tobacco in Java and its present market position.....651
Plotnik, M. J.: Werner Sombart and his type of economics (DN).....337
reviews cited.....980,1100
Plough and the sword; labor, land and property in fascist Italy.....89
Plumptre, A. F. W.: Nature of political and economic development in the British Dominions.....47

Page

Plums
California, prices, Eastern auction markets....360
grading, England.....919
production, Italy.....483
See also Fruit
Plunkett, Sir Horace.....1071
cooperative philosophy.....95
correspondence with C. J. Galpin.....943
Poetry, rural.....636
Poffenberger, P. R.: Economic study of the broiler industry in Maryland. With S. H. DeVault.....146
Pohlman, G. G.
Land-class maps of West Virginia. Land classification; slope of land; types of soil.....149
Land classification in West Virginia based on use and agricultural value.....149
Poland See under specific subjects
Polani, J.: Citrus season 1937/8; improved results; need for cooperative union.....765
Polanyi, M.: Outline of the working of money.....1085
Poliak, A. N.: Agrarian problem in the Middle East.....1038
Polikoff, Harry: Powers and limitations of public milk control authorities.....884
Poling, E. B.: Livestock auction in Ohio, with a supplement on livestock dealer registrations. With G. F. Henning.....991
Polish peasant party See Parti Paysan Polonais
Political and economic planning. Report on international trade (review cited).....136,706
Political arithmetic; a symposium of population studies.....966

Page

Political economy
and capitalism.....1066
Canada.....965
Political science.....833
Politics
agricultural, England.....537
development, British Dominions.....47
Germany.....811
Italy.....956
See also Academy of political science, New York
Pollard, A. J.
[Report of the New England-wide milk marketing study for Vermont.] With S. M. Johnson.....228
Sources of Boston's milk supply.....1110
Transportation of milk and cream to Boston.....868
Pollock, E. O.
Hay quality, relation to production and feed value. With W. H. Hosterman.....472
Quality of hay as influenced by time of cutting.....859
radio talks.....530
Pomeroy, W. A.: California planning and zoning.....303
Pond, G. A.
Annual report of the Farm management service for farmers in southeast Minnesota for the year 1937. With W. P. Ranney.....863
Dairy farmer's response to changes in natural and economic conditions. With W. P. Ranney.....589
Farmer's work day. With G. A. Sallee.....1107

Pond, G. A. - Continued
First annual report of the farm management project, county agricultural extension service, Meeker county. With W. P. Ranney and J. R. Burkholder.....863
Livestock share lease.....863
Preliminary report of crop production costs from data secured in 1937 on the farm accounting route in Winona county, Minnesota. With S. A. Engene and G. A. Sallee.....863
Preliminary report of data secured in 1937 on the farm accounting route in Winona county, Minnesota. With G. A. Sallee.....863
Preliminary report of livestock costs and returns from data secured in 1937 on the farm accounting route in Winona county, Minnesota. With G. A. Sallee.....863
Report of the farm management service for farmer-borrowers of Rural Rehabilitation Division of the Farm Security Administration for the year 1936. With W. P. Ranney.....257
Report of the Farm management service for farmer-borrowers of Rural rehabilitation division of the Farm security administration for the year 1937, northern Minnesota. With W. P. Ranney.....863
Report of the farm management service for farmer-borrowers of Rural rehabilitation division of the Farm security administration for the year 1937, southern Minnesota. With W. P. Ranney.....863

Pond, G. A. - Continued
Summary report of the farm management service for farmer-borrowers of Rural rehabilitation division of the Farm security administration for the year 1936. With W. P. Ranney.....366
Third annual report of the Farm management service for farmers in soil conservation demonstration areas for the year 1937 (April 1937 to March 1938) With W. P. Ranney.....863
Tractor costs and rates of performance. With A. J. Schwantes.....863
Pontecorvo, Guido: Problemi di produzione delle carni bovine in relazione con l'autarchia.....745
Pooley, E. M., on Southern States as major economic problem.....928
Poor farms, inmates.....181
Popcorn, acreage, cash income, prices, production yield per acre, 8 principal states.....361
Pope, G. A. W.: Present and probable future of the Australian export in lambs.....1053
Population.....230,410,543, 637,919,966,1167
adjustment, to land, Germany.....826
analysis, recent results.....487
and agriculture, Poland.....639
and quality of land.....513
and the future.....1086
and the soil.....410
Australia.....602
Belgium.....637
birth rate
decline, Gt. Britain.....23
peasants, Württemberg.....156

Page

Population - Continued
Brazil.....209
Canada.....828
capacity.....411
census.....906
changes.....741,834
and composition, Louisiana 588
China.....637
data.....830
decrease
France.....114-115
world.....334
white.....410
density
Ganges Delta, India.....501
varying, significance,
Kansas.....788,789
England.....334
Europe.....755
eastern.....782
exchange, Greece and Turkey..1152
factor conditioning agri-
cultural prosperity,
Southern States.....951
farm See Population, rural
France.....1151
Germany.....638,908
graphic summary.....139
Gt. Britain.....23
colonial.....23
increase
Italy.....13
Oregon.....646
Wisconsin.....456
Indo-China.....558
investigating committee,
tasks, Gt. Britain.....23
irrigated areas
Arizona.....789
characteristics.....646
Italy.....755
Kansas
by counties.....474
and cities.....40,990
Kaskaskia River Valley, Ill...231
Louisiana.....783
Manitoba.....682
maps.....677
marginal, Virginia.....243
Massachusetts.....688

Page

Population - Continued
migration.....288,290,808
agreement, Argentina
and Denmark.....289
and resettlement,
Pacific Coast States...909
Asia.....18,965
East Prussia.....330,331
China.....18
Europe.....965
for settlement.....509
from Norway.....833
Germany.....406
Great Britain.....915,965
interstate.....638
Japan.....18
to Manchuria.....916
New Zealand.....510
Oregon.....289,836
organization, for settle-
ment.....784
rural-urban.....1050
British Central
Africa.....926
causes, German
theories.....783
consolidation of
holdings in struggle
against, France....1050
Europe.....1050
France.....518,551,926,
1050,1156
Germany.....83,309,926,
1051,1156
intelligence as a
selective factor....783
Italy.....927
measures against,
Germany.....1051
Paraguay.....1156
remedies, France..926,1051
statistics.....116
Switzerland.....813
Southern Appalachian
plateaus.....182
U. S. S. R.....407
urban-rural
Germany.....83
needed.....1030
Southern States.....638

Population - Continued
migration - continued
urban-rural - continued
statistics.....116
See also Land, colonization and settlement
movements.....1151
and farm tenancy, South Carolina.....795
economic causes and consequences.....410
Norway.....833
Oregon.....646
needs and wants, and extension workers.....858
Netherlands.....637
on relief, Iowa.....123
Poland.....1044
policy, unpreparedness, England.....410
Portugal.....869
pressure.....798
prospects
Australia.....676
Gt. Britain.....23
public schools.....782
redistribution.....18
rural.....454,831,947
birth-rate, falling, France.....1050
changes, Texas.....148
China.....512,638
decrease
France.....926
Iowa.....257
estimates.....714
increase, Washington.....43
Japan.....410
migration See under Population, migration
mobility
New York.....182
South Dakota.....591
research.....1076
white and negro, North Carolina.....164
sampling, theory of.....487
65 year and older age group, Virginia.....564

Population - Continued
Southern Europe.....1045
Southern States.....579,1152
Soviet Siberia.....18
statistics.....116
Cyprus.....277
Egypt.....277
Iran.....277
Iraq.....277
Lebanon.....277
Palestine.....277
Puerto Rico.....211
Syria.....277
Turkey.....277
surplus
Germany.....431
restricted areas.....808
Sweden.....793
trends
and international migration.....334
as related to management factors.....959
British Empire.....410
Massachusetts.....474
regional, Virginia.....243
world.....410
Virginia.....639
Populist movement, post-bellum South.....661
Porcher, F. C.: Quick-frozen foods. With C. R. Mundee.....764
Pork
production and trade, Gt. Britain.....78
See also Bacon; Meat
Port of London Authority.....322
Porter, Catherine
Philippine rice control showing results.....517
Steps toward economic planning in the Philippines.....511
Porter, L. G.
Proceedings of the rural group sessions, National appraisal forum.....537
Survey of rural real estate appraisal data sources...353, 537

Portland, Ore. Chamber of commerce. Research dept. Western United States trade area; economic and distributive survey.....808
Post, R. E.....982
Post, Robert, radio talks.....1104
Post Office
Gt. Britain.....322
statistics, England.....123
Postlethwayt, Malachy.....670
Potatoes
acreage and area
allotments, instructions for.....1104
Austria.....791
Estonia.....375
Germany.....791
Gt. Britain (by counties and varieties).....305
advertising, program, Maine..830, 831
Canada.....940
consumption, Germany.....1119
cooperatives, North Carolina..161
Eastern Shore.....714
economic conditions affecting.....719
economic studies, Maine.....366
exploitation, Germany.....263
exports, control, Denmark....1045
grades and standards
defects, relation to preparation waste and retail price.....1108
Pennsylvania.....259
Gt. Britain.....182
growing.....265
handling, regulation
Alabama.....721
Arkansas.....721
California.....721
Florida.....721
Georgia.....721
interstate commerce
Alabama (3 counties)....582
Florida (29 counties)...582
Louisiana.....582
Mississippi.....582
Texas (9 counties).....582

Potatoes - Continued
handling, regulation - continued
Louisiana.....721
Maryland.....721
Mississippi.....721
North Carolina.....721
Oklahoma.....721
proposed.....719
Alabama.....582
Arkansas.....582
California.....582,720
Colorado.....720
Florida.....582
Georgia.....582
Idaho.....720
Louisiana.....582
Maine.....720
Maryland.....582
Michigan.....720
Minnesota.....720
Mississippi.....582
Nebraska.....720
New Jersey.....720
New York.....720
North Carolina.....582
North Dakota.....720
Ohio.....720
Oklahoma.....582
Oregon.....720
Pennsylvania.....720
South Carolina.....582
Texas.....582
Utah.....720
Virginia.....582
Washington.....720
Wisconsin.....720
Wyoming.....720
South Carolina.....721
Texas.....721
Virginia.....721
Hastings section, Florida....580
inspections
Minnesota.....1107
retail stores, New York State (14 cities).....730
machine-made.....1000
market preferences, Michigan.....40

Page

Potatoes - Continued
marketing.....711
agreement.....857
Alabama.....581,721
Arkansas.....581,721
California.....581,721,857
program.....719
proposed.....720
Colorado.....857
program.....719
proposed.....720
Florida.....581,721
Georgia.....581,721
Idaho.....857
program.....719
proposed.....720
Louisiana.....581,721
Maine.....857
program.....719
proposed.....720
Maryland.....581,721
Michigan.....857
program.....719
proposed.....720
Minnesota.....857
program.....719
proposed.....720
Mississippi.....581,721
Nebraska.....857
program.....719
proposed.....720
New Jersey.....857
program.....719
proposed.....720
New York.....857
program.....719
proposed.....720
North Carolina.....581,721
North Dakota.....857
program.....719
proposed.....720
Ohio
program.....719
proposed.....720
Oklahoma.....581,721
Oregon.....857
program.....719
proposed.....720

Page

Potatoes - Continued
marketing - continued
agreement - continued
Pennsylvania
program.....719
proposed.....720
proposed.....719
South Carolina.....581,721
Texas.....581,721
Utah.....857
program.....719
proposed.....720
Virginia.....581,721
Washington.....857
program.....719
proposed.....720
Wisconsin.....857
program.....719
proposed.....720
Wyoming.....857
program.....719
proposed.....720
Alabama.....715
California.....988
Kern County.....715,860
Tule Lake and Klamath..473
Colorado.....715
Gt. Britain...264,666,679,949
Idaho.....470
Maine.....579
Michigan.....40,715
Nebraska.....715
New York
motor truck.....865
western.....716
North Carolina.....714
Northwestern States.....853
Texas (Rio Grande
Valley).....715
Wyoming.....715
New Jersey.....475
New South Wales.....66
packages.....731
prices
economic, theory,
Belgium.....973
factors affecting.....1108

Potatoes - Continued
production
California.....988
costs
and returns
Aroostook County, Maine.....727
Oswego County, New York.....730
Virginia.....370
Estonia.....375
Germany.....513
Italy.....483
New Jersey, and power machinery.....864
status, North and South America.....1117
quality, retail stores, New York.....476
sales, effects of income on, Cleveland, Ohio.....147
self-sufficiency, Finland.....873
shipping, South Carolina.....714
South Florida.....578
statistics, Ohio (by counties).....866
utilization, Germany.....784
Wisconsin.....469
yield
Austria.....791
Estonia.....375
Germany.....791
normal, instructions for determining.....1104
See also Sweet potatoes
Potomac river, drainage basin, Pennsylvania.....966
Potter, A. F.: Organization of producers for marketing hogs.....96
Potter, E. L., discussion of Davis' Observations on agricultural policy.....125
Potter, P. B.
Collective security and peaceful change.....1093
Present crisis in international organisation.....824

Potthast, H. C.: We hold our members by service.....269
Poultry.....377,941
assembling, systems.....96
auctions.....96
cooperative.....374
broilers, Maryland.....146
certification.....713
chickens
dressed, U. S. standards and grades.....360
production, costs, South Midland farm, England.....391
cold storage.....711
cooperatives, type adapted to commercial flock areas..... 96
dealers, Colorado.....473
exports, Hungary.....815
farming, New York.....475
Finland.....231
flock performance, scheme, Oxfordshire, England.....949
Gt. Britain.....263,264,784,919
Hungary.....815
inspection.....713
live, list of dealers and carriers licensed, Connecticut.....365
management
efficiency study, Orange County, California.....364,1106
profitable, Michigan.....990
marketing.....96
cooperative.....96
Iowa.....919
handbook, Massachusetts...474
Onondaga County, New York.....367
markets, statistics.....360
mortality, low, and good husbandry, England.....619
New England.....228
New York.....368,729
Oklahoma.....476

Poultry - Continued
outlook charts.....983
preparation, for market,
South Africa.....1069
problem of food, Italy.....397
production
costs, Michigan.....589
Hungary.....815
Rhode Island (3 areas).....42
Puerto Rico.....920
sales
co-operative, South
Carolina.....951
Rhode Island (3 areas).....42
transportation, law, Maryland.....588
Wales.....183
See also World's Poultry
Congress
Poultry technical committee of
Great Britain, report.....784
Pound, F. J.: History and cultivation of the tonka bean (dipteryx odorata) With analyses of Trinidad Venezuelan and Brazilian samples.....300
Pour, Ivan: L'Industrie de la distillerie en Tchecoslovaquie et les conditions du travail dans ce genre d'industrie....1030, 1031
Pouzin, Paul: La semaine de 40 heures et l'agriculture française (DN).....205
Poverty
and inequality.....234
and wealth.....125
breeds family tragedy.....825
rural.....835
Virginia.....734
Powel, Harford: New era of consumer goodwill.....13
Powell, Major J. W.....183
Power.....24
animal and traction, economic ratio.....959
costs
Iowa.....727

Power - Continued
costs - continued
revealed by bookkeeping...814
distribution.....970
farm
Alberta.....452
Canada.....452
resources.....958
Saskatchewan.....452
use
in distribution.....958
in harvesting.....958
in production.....958
on accounting farms, trends, Illinois....726
policy, government, proposed.....22
regional, planning.....957
See also Agriculture, mechanization; Tractors; etc.
Powers, A. J.: Venezuelan three-year plan.....795
Prack, Ladislaus v.: Die rentabilität der ung. landwirtschaft und die bewertung des kulturbodens.....816
Prairie settlement See Land, colonization and settlement
Prasad, Bind Basni: Recent measures taken for debt relief in the United Provinces.....151
Prasad Saxena, Shitla See Shitla Prasad Saksena
Pratolongo, U.: Idrologia della Bonifica Integrale. Pt. 2. Idrologia vegetale e agraria.....105
Preinreich, G. A. D.: Nature of dividends (DN).....326
Prescott, F. W.
County finance in the South.....565
County finances in the South.....104
General problem of county government in the South.....104

President's committee, economic background of rural American families.....824
Pressure groups.....292
Pretoria. University. Series I: Agriculture no. 45.....666
Prévost, Jean: La terre est aux hommes.....808
Price, H. B.
History of research in marketing and current trends. With J. M. Cassels.....1076
Milk marketing in Lexington. With J. B. Roberts.....366
Price discrimination act See Robinson-Patman act
Prices.....66,377,537, 558,640,731,1152
"administered".....412
agricultural.....635
and industrial prosperity, Oklahoma.....476
and land values.....41
are they too high?....999,1000
Argentina.....741
Arkansas.....860
attempts to raise.....736
Belgium.....741
control, Great Britain.....949
determination.....959
fluctuations, association..786
France.....741
Hungary.....816
index numbers
California.....364
Czechoslovakia.....750
lower, offset by government subsidies.....742
maintenance, measures adopted for, Poland.....156
measures affecting
French colonies.....741
Portugal.....741
Union of South Africa...741
Michigan.....40,589,728
Minnesota.....728
New York.....147,368,476
outlook charts.....982
parity.....1087

Prices - Continued
agricultural - continued
Pennsylvania (by counties).....733
policy, Sweden.....793
regulation, Sweden.....640
research.....1077
Rumania.....880
seasonal variations, Minnesota.....475
South Dakota.....867
structure, France.....536
two-price plan of Secretary Wallace.....1000
United Kingdom.....741
vs. industrial.....411
See also under crops; also under specific crops
analysis
Bulgaria.....921
use for farm management purposes.....958
and agricultural problem.....376
and business.....731
and business cycles.....335
and consumer.....1045
and cost of living, South Africa.....514
and legislation, economic theory.....1152
and monetary program, undermined prosperity.....779
and prosperity.....183
and war.....1164
areas, Tennessee.....993
Australia.....656
Austria.....434
averages, past performance...743
Bulgaria.....197,1046
Canada.....684
China.....435
collapse.....266
commodity
decline.....558
raw.....559
control.....334
boards, Union of South Africa.....777
British industry.....1094

Prices - Continued
control - continued
government.....22,1082
validity of.....514
Irish Free State.....412
research, Great Britain....949
Union of South Africa.....777
Denmark.....684
differential, and social
welfare.....906
discrimination
legislation.....839
Robinson-Patman Act.....18,
691,839,940
bibliography.....354,972
spatial.....513
dislocations, versus
investments.....641,1084
economic history.....453,454
economics of.....554
effect of cost analysis
on.....895
effect of labor regulation
on.....13
England.....412
falling.....513
disparity.....785
fixing.....292,873,920
Italy.....293
Latvia.....785
policies.....91
fluctuations.....14
Germany.....412,559
government measures af-
fecting.....293
Gt. Britain.....263
guaranteed, New Zealand.....180,
184,1089
in industrial planning.....1084
in modern economy.....785
index numbers.....768,769,921
Australia.....184
Austria.....791
Germany.....318,791
methodology.....67
Wales.....204
industrial, policies.....1168
and economic progress.....683
inflexibility.....921

Prices - Continued
interrelationships.....66
Italy.....1046
Japan.....922,1153
level.....537
and trade policy,
Netherlands East
Indies.....341
concept.....1084
Gt. Britain vs. U. S.....785
international, out of
line.....785
maintenance.....514
laws.....18
monopoly.....513
movements.....411
paid by farmers.....853,983
policies.....682
and customer classifica-
tion.....1046
Germany.....335
predetermination and
industrial planning...1084
ratios, Ireland.....183
regulation
cost principle.....683
historical background.....952
resale, maintenance, laws....839
retail
analysis, Bulgaria.....921
Belgium.....831
control.....1046
under fair trade laws..786
factors affecting.....895
Gt. Britain and
Melbourne.....184
Holland.....831
Hungary.....815
index numbers, Wales.....204
U. S. S. R.....67
rigidity, reasons.....641
"sensitive".....412
series, serial or coherent
correlation.....786
seventeenth-century,
Maryland.....996
Shanghai.....452
spreads.....293,335,515
Austria.....335

Prices - Continued
spreads - continued
between farmer and consumer.....361
Canada.....335
Denmark.....335
Finland.....335
France.....335
Germany.....335
Netherlands.....335
Norway.....335
Poland.....335
Switzerland.....335
United Kingdom.....335
stabilization.....91
measures, Canada.....693
Sweden.....112
Sweden.....999
theory.....834
trend.....13
vs. value.....1152
wholesale.....922
analysis, Bulgaria.....921
and differential, selling costs.....895
Belgium.....831
changes.....640
Holland.....831
Hungary.....815
index numbers, Nankai.....306
Philadelphia.....197
study.....453,454
world.....374,731,786,828
importance to United States.....1108
See also under specific commodities
Primary producers' association, reports of proceedings, Western Australia.....1046
Primary products marketing act, New Zealand See under Marketing, New Zealand
Primas, Georg: Die staatsintervention auf dem polnischen agrarmarkt.....156
Prince, G. E.: Co-operative sales of poultry in South Carolina.....951

Princeton university. Princeton local government survey. Local government in New Jersey. Supporting memorandum no. 3. (D) to accompany Pocket report series no. 3.....458
review cited.....575
Prior, Robert, discussion of Harris's Plastics and solvents including casein from the farm.....550
Pritchett, C. H.: Government corporations in the United States.....1014
Problem areas.....786
Processing, cooperatives, source of savings.....97
Processors, official list, California.....724
Proctor, Martin: Spun rayon, the man-made fibre.....1016
Produce, dealers, California.....473
Producers Co., Ltd., fund, provides market for certificates.....748
Production
agricultural
adjustment See Agriculture, adjustment
and depression.....741
Argentina.....482
control See U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Agricultural adjustment administration (and Act)
cooperatives See Cooperation and cooperative organizations
cost.....750,1126
Chile.....750
Czechoslovakia.....750
Bohemia.....492,750
Moravia.....750
Silesia.....750
farm accounting route, Winona County, Minnesota.....863

Page

Production - Continued
agricultural - continued
cost - continued
Switzerland.....813
credit See Credit, agricultural
Czechoslovakia.....318
financing, Virginia (Eastern Shore).....360
Germany.....318,742
Gt. Britain.....740,780
greater urged, Venezuela...869
Hungary.....1002
Irish Free State.....45
Manchuria.....963,1147
measures.....156,950
new high record.....484
New York.....865
land classes I and II...368
Puerto Rico.....211
rationalization.....958
resolutions of International commission of agriculture.....326
Rumania.....879
South Africa.....666
trend, Oklahoma.....732
U. S. S. R.....194
value
Czechoslovakia.....293
Germany.....1119
areas, Czechoslovakia.....82
Baden.....231
capacity, Westphalia and Lippe, Germany.....922
control.....49,50,608
British industry.....1094
Mexico.....922
cost
Puerto Rico.....369
Switzerland.....610
development, Germany.....156,389
economic aspects, Kaskaskia River Valley, Ill.....231
for consumption.....253
for sale.....253
France.....817
Gt. Britain.....318
changing.....263

Page

Production - Continued
guidance, socialist state....824
Hungary.....815
in industrial planning.....1084
in modern economy.....785
increase, Italy.....13
index numbers.....769
industrial
and employment.....828
and unemployment.....828
Italy.....483
U. S. S. R.....194
world.....374
Kansas (by counties).....474
map, Canada.....1166
national, methods of promoting.....229,557
primary, and statistical division, New South Wales.....416
prospects, Australia.....676
resources, allocation of.....122
staple, external relations, Canada.....965
statistics
and aerial surveys.....537
Cyprus.....277
Egypt.....277
Iran.....277
Iraq.....277
Lebanon.....277
Palestine.....277
Syria.....277
Turkey.....277
United Kingdom.....942
world.....828
See also under specific commodities
Profit system, and agriculture..269
Progress, material, and social discontent.....952
Prokeš, Antonin: L'Économie dirigée et l'agriculture tchécoslovaque.....1031
Proletariat; a challenge to western civilization.....79
Propaganda, in democracy, asset or liability?.....426

Property
family, France.....593
legislation, Rumania.....1048
rights, versus mounting demand for more equitable income distribution...327
rural.....233
Europe.....233,234
France.....233
northern Africa.....234
tax See under Taxation
under Fascism, Italy.....89
See also Estates
Pro-ration See under Marketing
Proskie, John: Application of research in land utilization.....947
Prosperity
and depression, India.....1141
lasting, goal of.....1084
mechanics of.....109
world, can it be maintained?.....57
Proszwimmer, Béla: Abbau der landwirteschutzmassnahmen....1111
Protectionism, to dictatorship through planned economy.....23
Protestant-Ethic attitude, and modern Capitalism.....309
Proudhon.....316
Proulx, J.: Operations of the Canadian farm loan board in Quebec.....947
Providence (R. I.) governmental research bureau. Effect of homestead exemption in Rhode Island.....124
Provincial Insolvency Act (V of 1920), India.....151
Prugh, A. E.
Marketing California grapes, summary of 1937 season.....853
Marketing Imperial valley cantaloupes; summary of 1937 season. With W. R. Goodwin.....469
Marketing Imperial Valley lettuce; summary of 1937 season. With W. R. Goodwin.....35

Prugh, A. E. - Continued
Review of the 1937 California grape season.....35
Review of the 1937 Imperial valley watermelon season. With W. R. Goodwin.....580
Prunes
handling, regulations,
Washington
Columbia County.....856
Umatilla County.....856
Walla Walla County.....856
industry, Santa Clara Valley, California.....667
marketing
agreement
Washington
Columbia County.....720
Umatilla County.....720
Walla Walla County..720
Northwestern States.....715
Psychology, social.....554
Public affairs pamphlets
no. 14-16.....426
no. 18.....538
no. 20. Your income and mine.....659
Public domain See Land, public
Public opinion.....336
farm poll.....1153
rural.....641,642,927,1051
Public policy pamphlets, no. 7, 23-26.....1093
Public relations.....13,528,1153
Public utilities
integration.....1085
marketing problems.....952
rate-making.....952
Public welfare
administration, Mississippi.....426
Minnesota.....688
Public works
Florida.....237
planning.....230
and business cycle.....833
Pubols, B. H.
Fruit trees in Yakima county, Washington. With C. P. Heisig.....868

Pubols, B. H. - Continued
Historical and geographic aspects of wheat yields in Washington. With C. P. Heisig.....477
Puerto Rico See under specific subjects
Puerto Rico. Dept. of labor. Annual report of the commissioner of labor, 1936/37.....427
Puerto Rico. Laws, statutes, etc. Ley [no. 255] para fijar el precio mínimo y máximo a que deberá venderse el café en Puerto Rico.....1122
Puerto Rico. Reconstruction administration. Censo de Puerto Rico: 1935. Fincas, propiedad agrícola, cultivos y animales en fincas (DN).....211
Puerto Rico. University. Bulletin ser. 8, no. 1.....319
Puga, César de: Debemos consumir aceites cubanos.....781
Pulp and paper industry and forest farming, Southern States.....951
paper manufacture
South Africa (Geduld).....1150
use of loading materials in, Sweden.....617
pulp, production, Manchuria...923
Southern States, bibliography.....128
Pullerits, Albert, ed. Estonia; population, cultural, and economic life (DN).....441
Pune, Nikolaj: Československý zahraniční obchod zeleninou. Der tschechoslowakische aussenhandel mit gemüse.....1061
Pumpkins, horticultural descriptions, New York.....476
Pump-priming policy, conditions for success of.....1084
Purchasing associations
farmers', Wisconsin.....566
periodicals issued by.....566

Purchasing - Continued
consumer See under Consumer cooperatives.....383,490
aims, problems, and possibilities.....97
credit and advertising problems.....884
farm supplies
Mississippi.....884
Pennsylvania.....884
trends and developments.....95
good habits.....884
Illinois.....726,1124
local, yardsticks for.....269
size of territory desirable.....97
systems.....97
technique.....97
volume of business needed.....97
wholesale, service, functions and sources of savings.....97
economics and problems.....97
Purchasing power.....544
agricultural, Rumania....879,880
concentration, relation to farm prices.....211
consumer
and demand for potatoes, Cleveland, Ohio.....731
variations.....747
employed workers.....374
Hungary.....816
indexes.....906
of raw goods, world.....786
Purves, C. M.
Costs reduce gain in farm income.....262
Farm production at new high record.....484
Tobacco income highest since 1919. With J. A. Hicks and C. Thomson.....599
Putnam, G. E.: What shall we do about depressions?.....603
Putnam, P. L.: Value of pastures on 104 Connecticut dairy farms.....725

Putney, Bryant
State control of local finance.....427
Wage rates and workers' incomes.....942
Pyke, Richard.....326

"Quadragesimo Anno", and the reconstruction of agriculture 454
Quante, Peter: Die fortschritte der deutschen bodenwirtschaftungsstatistik seit 1933.....484
Queensland See under specific subjects
Queensland. Agricultural bank. Thirty-fifth annual report on the operations of the Agricultural bank for the year ended 30th June, 1937, to which are appended statements of accounts, balance sheet, statistics, and other information.....808
Queensland. Laws, statutes, etc. Fruit marketing organisation acts, 1923 to 1934.....1069
Quereshi, A. I.: Agricultural credit (review cited).....466
Quintus, P. E.
Cooperative fluid-milk associations in Iowa. With T. G. Stitts.....339
Creameries lost in ruthless competition.....748
Quota policy, France.....24

R., v. d.: Stadtjugend gegen die landflucht.....1051
R., S. D.: Potato growing industry in New South Wales and the possibility of increasing production.....66
Rabbits
as meat, Italy.....397
inspection and certification.....713
Radford, Arthur: Patterns of economic activity (review cited).....31

Radhakrishnan, Sarvapalli: East and West.....336
Radio talks.....37,142-143,253-254, 361-362,470,472,580,583-584,717,721,854,858-859, 984,986,1104-1105
Radius, W. A.: United States trade and the Sino-Japanese war.....193
Raducanu, Ion: New co-operative law in Roumania.....1125
Rae, George: Statistics of the rubber industry.....925
Raghava, R. G.: Incidence of unemployment among English-knowing persons in the Madras Presidency.....754
Rahm, E. F.: Origin and growth of modern taxation.....566
Rahman, Habibur: Methods of agricultural economic research and their application in India.....501
Raiffeisen, Wilhelm.....886
and the German peasant.....642
Railroads
and agriculture.....679
dependence on increased industrial production.....139
dependence on increased purchasing power of farm products.....139
public management proposed.....1151
reasons for losing business.....1000
See also Transportation
Rainfall See Climate and weather
Raisins, market situation, California.....724
Rajaratnam, G. V.: Expansion of the textile industry in South India.....73
Rall, H. F., ed.
Religion and public affairs in honor of Bishop Francis John McConnell (DN).....336
Social change.....336

Page

Ram, Lal: Urban working class, cost of living, index numbers (1936) in the Punjab. Being a study of the cost of living at Sialkot, Ludhiana, Rohtak, Lahore and Multan during the year, 1936.....948
Ramadas Pantulu, V. See Pantulu, V. Ramadas
Ramadoro, Aldo: Il credito agrario alle associazioni di produttori agricoli.....550
Ramaiya, A.: Reserve bank and agricultural credits (review cited).....248
Ramakrishnan, K. C.
Co-operative ideals and achievements.....161
International co-operation and the Indian movement....490
Multipurpose Society, India.....608,609
Ramaswami Sivan, M. R.: Agricultural colonisation in the Punjab.....911
Ramdas, L. A.: Statistical investigations on crop-weather relationships in India. With R. J. Kalamkar.....800
Ramirez, Florencio: La obra del catastro de tierras baldías.....870
Ranches See Ranges and ranches
Randall, C. C.
Landlord-tenant problem in Arkansas.....650,794,1057
More acres per man needed....1133
On behalf of the tenant.....298
Randall, R. H.: State planning 1937.....557
Randell, C. G.
Contract feeding and pasturing of lambs and cattle (DN)....10
Contract feeding of livestock.....484
Co-operative livestock marketing plan needed in the southern states.....951

Page

Randolph, R. I., Should Congress pass the Administration's regional planning bill? con discussion.....181
Randolph, W. L.: What unlimited cotton production and no-control plan would mean to the South.....1105
Ranges and ranches
bibliography, Utah.....354
cattle See Cattle
conservation.....116
Oklahoma.....581
program
Arizona.....719
California.....719
Colorado.....719
Idaho.....719
Kansas.....719
Montana.....719
Nevada.....719
New Mexico.....719
North Dakota.....719
Oregon.....719
Utah.....719
Washington.....719
Wyoming.....719
Texas.....581
extension program for management and livestock on.....577
improvement, Oklahoma and Texas.....581
investigations.....125
management
bibliography.....354
extension work, 11 western states.....363
Wyoming.....592
Nevada.....716,864
public and private, determination of sales and lease values.....906
stockman's view of.....656
survey, Western states.....906
types, Wyoming.....993
vegetative composition and carrying capacity, Sweetwater and Converse counties, Wyoming.....969

Rankin, C. E.: University of North Carolina and the problems of the cotton mill employee.....954
Rankin, J. E.
Rankin and Norris bills.....181
Should Congress pass the Administration's regional planning bill? pro discussion.....181
Rankin bills.....181
Ranney, W. P.
Annual report of the Farm management service for farmers in southeast Minnesota for the year 1937. With G. A. Pond.....863
Dairy farmer's response to changes in natural and economic conditions. With G. A. Pond.....589
First annual report of the farm management project, county agricultural extension service, Meeker county. With J. R. Burkholder and G. A. Pond.....863
Report of the farm management service for farmer-borrowers of Rural Rehabilitation Division of the Farm Security Administration for the year 1936. With G. A. Pond.....257
Report of the Farm management service for farmer-borrowers of Rural rehabilitation division of the Farm security administration for the year 1937, northern Minnesota. With G. A. Pond.....863
Report of the farm management service for farmer-borrowers of Rural rehabilitation division of the Farm security administration for the year 1937, southern Minnesota. With G. A. Pond.....863

Ranney, W. P. - Continued
Summary report of the farm management service for farmer-borrowers of Rural Rehabilitation division of the Farm security administration for the year 1936. With G. A. Pond.....366
Third annual report of the Farm management service for farmers in soil conservation demonstration areas for the year 1937 (April 1937 to March 1938) With G. A. Pond.....863
Rao, V. K. R. V.: Problem of unemployment in India.....754
Rao Bahadur T. S. Venkatraman
See Venkatraman, Rao Bahadur T.S.
Raper, A. F.
Ethics of land tenancy.....522
Gullies and what they mean.....188
Preface to peasantry; a tale of two black belt counties (review cited).....31,357,706
Raper, L. E.
Meetings that hold the patron.....748
Securing participation in meetings.....747
Rapeseed
area and yield, Germany and Austria.....791
as fat-producing plant, Italy.....397
production
Gt. Britain.....304
Italy.....483
trade, Gt. Britain.....304
Rappard, W. E.: Post-war efforts for freer trade.....654
Raskopf, B. D.
Cotton compressing in Tennessee and United States. With C. E. Allred.....592

Raskopf, B. D. - Continued
Human and physical resources of Tennessee. Chapter XXIII. Organizations. Chapter XXIV. Recreation, Chapter XXV. Culture. With C. E. Allred and S. W. Atkins.....992
Relation of cotton production to consumption by areas, Tennessee. With C. E. Allred, P. B. Boyer and G. H. Hatfield.....43
Rasmussen, M. P.
Costs of marketing fruits and vegetables on farmers' markets, New York metropolitan area.....731
discussion of Waugh's Indirect restrictions to internal trade.....376
Some facts concerning means of transportation and methods used in marketing New York State fruits and vegetables.....991
Use of motor trucks in marketing fruits and vegetables. Analysis of the experiences of growers, cooperative associations, and others in nine states tributary to the New York market.....127
Raspberries See Berries
Ratcliffe, S. K., Recession. What can be done about it?....488
Rathcke, Wolfgang: Verstädterung und landseidlung in ihrer bedeutung für die bevölkerungsentwicklung (DN).....552
Rather, A. W.: Planning under capitalism (review cited).....136
Ratzlaff, C. J.: Economic control in the nineteenth century.....22
Rauch, Hans: Die weiterentwicklung der viehwirtschaftlichen erhebungen in Deutschland unter besonderer berücksichtigung ihres ausbaues seit 1933.....777

Rauchenstein, Emil
Machine-made potatoes.....1000
Power machinery effects on management and on costs of potato farming in New Jersey. With J. W. Carncross and A. G. Waller.....864
Rauscher, W. F.: Analysis of Iowa's relief population. With H. J. Freeman.....123
Ravà, Mario: Le crédit agricole et son rôle dans le développement des exploitations agricoles dans les régions montagneuses.....551
Raw materials.....231,413,942, 1048,1091
and colonies.....685
and controls.....213
and Europe's destiny.....232
and foreign policy.....787
and peaceful change.....824
and their use.....116
Belgium.....1048
distribution, international..807
Dutch East Indies.....923
Europe.....923
Germany.....923
Sudeten Germany.....1154
Gt. Britain.....642
Idaho.....549
industrial, exports, imports and prices, Hungary.....816
Oregon.....549
Pacific Northwest.....549
prices
and inflation.....641
index, Axe-Houghton.....1045
storage.....1055
synthetic, Germany.....521
trade, international (by countries of origin and consumption).....330
Washington (State).....549
Rawe, J. C.: Life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness in agriculture.....454

Raws, Sir W. L.: Century of land settlement in Victoria.....329
review cited.....466
Ray, G. S.: Ohio agricultural statistics, 1936. With L. H. Wiland and P. P. Wallrabenstein.....866
Rayon.....185,299,377,1016
consumption.....825
Gt. Britain.....78
Gt. Britain.....1016
market, study, by cotton merchants.....1016
"Phrix".....1016
production.....825,924
Gt. Britain.....78
Snia viscosa.....1016
trade.....825
changing, world.....316
Gt. Britain.....78
trends, world.....1154
Reading. Eng. University college. Agricultural economics dept.
Chronological list of departmental publications, 1924-1937.....568
Statistical summary of the costs of milk production in the southern province 1936/1937. Third interim report....556
Reading. Eng. University college. Faculty of agriculture and horticulture. Agricultural economics dept. Bulletin no. 51. Economic survey of Buckinghamshire agriculture. Part 1. Farms and estates (DN).....956
Reading, and the depression.....200
Real estate
assessment.....268
farm See Farms and farming
mortgages See Debts and indebtedness
urban
appraisal
bibliography.....353

Real estate - Continued
urban - continued
appraisal - continued
data sources.....537
financing, and mortgage companies, Netherlands.....832
valuation
bibliography.....354
for taxation.....932
See also Land
Rebuilding rural America.....232
[Recinos, Adrián]: Discurso pronunciado...sobre cooperación económica internacional.....1011
Reclamation.....116,173,1031
Austria.....434
Germany.....433,1048
Italy.....105,413-414,515, 642,643,924,1049,1137
Pontine Marshes.....958
Roman Campagna.....531
Sicily.....515
Tavoliere plain, province of Apulia.....643
Kaskaskia River Valley, Ill...230
Netherlands.....1049
New Zealand.....67
Palestine.....67
requirements in, Pacific Northwest.....836
Turkey.....319
Reconstruction
rural
and health, Travancore, India.....518
China.....211,294
Far East.....644
India
Bombay.....645
Mysore.....415
through cooperation, India.....501
social.....808
See also under specific subjects
Record, G. L.: How to abolish poverty (DN).....442

Page

Recovery.....603
advance of.....809
and reform.....534
Belgium.....93
Canada and U. S.....487
perils of.....57
post-war, Austria.....434
sustained, essentials for.....534
See also New Deal
Recreation
and relief.....966
demonstration projects.....68
forest, bibliography.....129
industry, New Hampshire.....924
needs, New Jersey.....836
Pennsylvania.....292
plan
southeastern Wisconsin.....428
ten-year.....788
Tennessee.....992
See also Zoning
Redd, Charles: What of the future for wool co-ops?.....97
Redistricting, plan, Utah.....567
Reed, H. E.
Hog industry in the Baltic States.....498
Hog industry in the Netherlands.....1024
Reed, Mabel: Find your lobster. Cooperation in Nova Scotia. With M. E. Arnold.....51
Reed, O. M.: Some problems involved in establishing milk prices. With E. W. Gaumnitz.....362
Reed, T. H.
Local government reorganization.....104
Reform in county government in the South.....104
Reed, V. D.
Census of agriculture - a primary guide to profitable farm markets.....380
Graphic picture of distribution.....13,199

Page

Reed, V. D. - Continued
Our national economic statistics; some blind spots.....1083
Our national economic statistics; suggestions for improvement.....1084
Re-employment See under Employment
Reeves, H. C.: Administrative organization and operation of the Kentucky department of revenue.....838
Reference Shelf, vol. 11, no. 6.....425
Reflections of a social historian.....456
Reforestation See under Forestry and forests
Reform.....809
Refrigeration, international institute, establishment....1166
Regan, M. M.: Farm real estate values.....741
Regional development, Kansas...788, 789
Regionalism.....835,1094
and regional sociological society.....1154
Kentucky.....561
method of planning.....1154
New Mexico.....185
Regli, W. E.: Primer of bookkeeping for cooperatives (DN).....538
Regray, Leon: Changing factors in European coffee consumption.....158
Rehabilitation
Delta.....788
Japan.....959
programs.....776
rural
analysis of 70,000 families.....1105
loan program.....72
Nebraska.....516
records.....863

Reich, Edouard
Constitution d'une fédération internationale des musées agricoles.....997
Tschechoslowakei, I. Die bedeutung der bäuerlichen landwirtschaftlichen erzeugung in Europa, unter besonderer berücksichtigung der verhältnisse in der Tschechoslowakei; II. Die landwirtschaftskrise in der Tschechoslowakei....155
Reichart, Georg: Present state of the German dairy industry. With others.....439
Reichs-kredit-gesellschaft, aktiengesellschaft, Berlin.
Deutschlands wirtschaftliche lage an der jahreswende 1937/38 (DN).....318
Germany's economic development during the first half of the year 1938.....1069
(DN).....822
Reichsverband für landwirtschaftliche buchführung und betreuung.....744
Reid, E. B.: Quick freezing thaws new markets.....1124
Reid, E. P.
Some observations of the organization and operation of 25 Ontario markets.....895
Some observations on the organization and operation of twenty-five Ontario markets, Part II.....1131
Reid, L. J.: Anglo-American trade negotiations. Their "incalculable importance to the world".....603
Reid, M. G.
Consumers and the market (DN).....819
reviews cited.....980,1101

Reid, M. G. - Continued
Iowa incomes as reported in income tax returns. With V. Britton.....1107
Reimers, D. H.: America's meat market.....632
Reinoehl, F. W.: What farm management can contribute to the solution of the problems of farm tenancy.....377
Reinthaller, Anton: Die österreichische landwirtschaft.....595
Reischle, Hermann
Kapitalismus und landwirtschaft.....378
Oesterreichische ernährungswirtschaft.....600
Was leistet die sudetendeutsche landwirtschaft?.....1120
Reizman, Zoltán: Der weinbau i. J. 1936/37.....815
Relief.....966
data, and submarginality.....787
Illinois.....425
Leon County, Florida.....1154
Ottawa County, Oklahoma.....732
rural
and town areas.....924
Colorado (Baca, Elbert, and Larimer Counties)..725
effects of the Works program, 7 states.....805
Iowa.....1107
needs.....251
program.....359
Virginia.....1094
work, programs, Lucas County, Ohio.....809
See also State emergency relief administrations; U. S. Federal emergency relief administration; etc.

Page

Religion
and agriculture, Catholic, Jewish and Protestant points of view.....1155
and public affairs.....336
new deal, wanted.....1155
Renaud, A. J. W.: Groot- en kleinhandelsprijzen in Nederland en België.....831
Renne, R. R.
Assessment of Montana farm lands. With H. H. Lord.....41
discussion of Edminster's Trade agreements and agriculture.....377
Measurement and correction of assessment inequalities on agricultural lands in Montana. With H. H. Lord.....47
Montana farm bankruptcies.....728
Teaching and research programs in agricultural economics in the eleven western states.....125
Renner, F. G.: Selected bibliography on management of western ranges, livestock and wildlife. With E. C. Crafts, T. C. Hartman and L. Ellison.....568
Renner, G. T.: Incentives and objectives in regional planning.....230
Renner, Wilhelm: Japan's weg zur agrar-reform.....878
Renooij, D. C.
Beschouwingen over een tolunie tusschen Nederland en België-Luxemburg.....831
Economist's handbook, a manual of statistical sources. With G. Verwey.....660

Page

Rent.....489
cities and villages, New England.....268
contracts, North Dakota.....147
See also Leases
farm
agreement, experimental...148
See also Leases, farm
China.....496
North Riding, Yorkshire, England.....422
Research.....643
administration, bibliography 858
agricultural and economic...424, 528,1050
and education, Gt. Britain.....666
Association of Land-grant colleges and Universities.....414
conference.....427
Gt. Britain.....264,788
India.....501
place of.....947
statistical arguments pro and con.....814
trends.....668,1049
universities, India.....1141
distribution, new factors affecting.....13
government
and cotton consumption...1105
publicising the results...102
rôle in urban America.....102
in land economics.....947
market.....528
meteorological, developments.....1103
problems, developing.....102
progress, North Carolina.....731
regional laboratories.....516
under Agricultural adjustment act of 1938.....644
reports, manual on preparation.....561
social
arm of government.....646

Page

Research - Continued
social - continued
basis for Federal work projects.....646
state welfare departments
Alabama.....1155
Arkansas.....1155
Florida.....1155
Georgia.....1155
Kentucky.....1155
Louisiana.....1155
Mississippi.....1155
North Carolina.....1155
South Carolina.....1155
Tennessee.....1155
Virginia.....1155
statistical, conference.....427
See also Agricultural research council, Gt. Britain; etc.
Research conference on economics and statistics, Colorado Springs, Colorado. Report of third annual Research conference on economics and statistics, June 28 to July 23, 1937.....427
review cited.....706
Resettlement
Beltrami Island, Minnesota.....474,924
of nonconforming users.....1039
T.V.A. Reservoir families.....185
See also Land, colonization and settlement; Subsistence homesteads; U. S. Resettlement administration
Resources.....543
human.....499
conservation.....68,957
mobilization, State, preparation for, Netherlands East Indies.....345
natural
conservation.....,268,1097
Italy.....13
permanent board for.....230
public management of certain.....1151

Page

Resources - Continued
natural - continued
state agencies and officials concerned with the management of natural resources.....659
world.....117
planning.....1070
State.....809
See also U. S. National resources committee
Rest, E. D. van: Examples of statistical methods in forest products research.....930
Retalic, T. G.: Problem of world wheat surplus.....195
Rettie, J. C.: Balance of trade of the Pacific northwest. With B. Stewart.....456
Reuchlin, Henri: Werkverruiming en haar gevolgen voor volkshuishouding en overheidsfinanciën.....832
"Reunion de Prague," numero spécial du Travail Agricole.....1031
Reuss, C. F.
Migratory farm labor and the hop industry on the Pacific Coast with special application to problems of the Yakima Valley, Washington. With P. H. Landis and R. Wakefield.....868
Washington farm population increases in 1936. With P. H. Landis.....43
Reventlow, H. L.: Die entwicklung des britischen agrarschutzes.....205
Revenue, incremantal, measurement.....1084
Revere, C. T.
Cotton - a record of futility.....386
U. S. favourable production costs.....385

Reviews
selected list of recent...27,129, 245,355,462,569,696,843, 974,1097
signed.....5,79,200,307, 429,529,661,811,943,1071
Revzan, D. A.
Changing relative importance of the central livestock market. With E. A. Duddy..913
Physical distribution of fresh fruits and vegetables. With E. A. Duddy (review cited).....29
Rewi Alley See Alley, Rewi
Reynolds, J. H., on Southern States as major economic problem.....928
Reynolds, Quentin
Patrons finance their own co-op.....383
Social aspects of cooperation.....474
Some social and economic aspects of cooperation.....747
Technique of cooperative purchasing.....97
Reynolds, R. E.: Land use study of Tillamook county, Ore.....660
Reynolds, T. J.
Costs of administering the various state and local taxes..565
State property tax rates, 1925-36.....565
Rhee, J. C. M. van: De betrekkingen tusschen banken en industrie in Zwitserland.....832
Rhode Island See under specific subjects
Rhode Island. Advisory tax commission. Report (DN).....1095
Rhodes, E. C.: Output, employment and wages in the United Kingdom, 1924, 1930, 1935. With G. L. Schwartz.....942
Rhodes, L. M., address on agricultural trends.....861

Rhodes, Neill: From field to market with Florida vegetables and citrus fruits.....473
Ricardo, David.....99
Letters of David Ricardo to Hutches Trower and others, 1811-1823 (DN)....117
Letters of David Ricardo to Thomas Robert Malthus, 1810-1823 (DN)...119
Ricchioni, Vincenzo: Aspetti economici di aziende latifondistiche di terra di Bari (DN).....553
Rice, S. A.: Coordinating the statistics.....957
Rice
area, North and South Manchuria.....742,743
attempts to improve cultivation, Manchuria.....742
control, Philippine Islands..517
exports, North and South Manchuria.....743
India.....232
Indochina.....232
Italy.....924
Malaya.....644
marketing
India
Bolpur.....232
northern.....227
quotas.....857
milling quality, effect of date of harvest on.....851
outlook charts.....1103
Philippine Islands.....198
Portugal.....669
prices, control, policies, Java and Dutch East Indies.....341
production
cost, Kauai County, Hawaii.....144
Gt. Britain.....806
Italy.....483
North and South Manchuria.....743

Rice - Continued
production - continued
status, North and South America.....1117
world.....1103,1155
rough, standards.....712,717
storage, Arkansas.....585
supplies, large.....874
trade
Gt. Britain.....806
world.....1103,1155
transportation, Arkansas.....585
under Agricultural adjustment act - 1938.....434
See also U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Agricultural adjustment administration (and Act)
when to cut.....139
yield
effect of date of harvest on.....851
North and South Manchuria..743
See also Grain
Rich land - poor people.....472
Richards, A. E.
Co-operation in Canada.....383
Co-operative marketing at home and abroad.....609
Co-operative progress in Canada.....1131
Cooperatives rank high in Canada.....1124
Farmers' business organizations in Canada, 1936-37...748
Richards, C. S.: Prices and the 'cost of living' in South Africa.....514
Richards, P.: American hog producer and the export market.....587
Richards, Preston
Cattle feeding situation.....1116
Consumption, textile raw materials. With M. R. Cooper.....741
Outlook for supplies of livestock.....1142

Richardson, A. S.: Consumers' place in the canner's picture.....378
Richardson, B. K.: Health history.....231
Richardson, E. L.: Chain store tax of Louisiana; its administration and probable economic results.....838
Richardson, T. C.: Wanted: more customers.....297
Richberg, D. R.: Essentials for sustained recovery.....534
Richee, W. E.: Starch from southern sweet potatoes.....680
Richemont, Frédéric de: Une politique agraire pour l'Afrique du Nord.....481
Riches, Naomi: Agricultural revolution in Norfolk (SR).....311
review cited.....466,706,980
Richmond, N. M.: Workers' education in New Zealand.....757
Richter, H.
Consolidation of scattered farm holdings in Germany.....607
Farm-labor shortage in Germany.....1024
Riddle, W. O.: Selecting employees.....1124
Ridgley, D. C.: Influence of geography on our economic life. With S. E. Ekblaw.....808
Riecke
Ein jahr grundstückverkehrsbekanntmachung 628
Der stand der bäuerlichen siedlung.....629
Rieder, Hans: Neubildung deutschen bauerntums im umlegungsverfahren in der Eifel.....1035
Riefler, W. W.: Impact of reform on recovery (building industry).....534

Rightor, C. E.: Census bureau statistics; their use and abuse for comparative purposes.....102
Riley, Ernest: Some inequalities in the assessment of farm real estate in South Carolina. With G. H. Aull.....148
Riley, J. W., Jr.: Country weekly as a sociological source.....415
Rimaud, Jacques: Un remède à exode rural: le livret de travail agricole.....1051
Ringland, A. C.: Flood control work of the Department.....776
Rintelen, Paul: Die erzeugungsleistung in der landwirtschaft dargestellt an den ergebnissen westfälische-lippischer buchführungsbetriebe.....922
Risher, F. W.: Florida citrus advertising program.....831
Risser, R. G.
Preliminary review 1937-38 season marketing Idaho potatoes.....470
Review 1938 marketing season, Arizona cantaloups.....854
Review 1938 marketing season Mississippi vegetables and tomatoes.....716
Rist, Charles: Financial situation of France.....756
Ritchie, R. W.: Making people like it [marketing achievements of Calavo growers of California] 269
Ritis, Beniamino de: Aims and policies of the Fascist régime.....23
Ritslaid, J.: Kanepikasvatuse võimalusi eestis.....902
Rivera, Vincenzo: Prospettive agricole dell'Impero Etiopico.....156
Rivers, E. A.: Preparing students for home management, consultation with low-income rural families.....859

Roa, Fernando González See González Roa, Fernando
Roads
public, survey, New England..228
rural, England.....391
studies, serve many uses.....909
to market.....776,1012
Wyoming County, New York.....368
Robb, F. G.: Progress under perishables act [Perishable Agricultural Commodities Act].....741
Robbins, L. C.....108
Economic planning and international order (review cited)....31,136,248, 575,706
Live and dead issues in the methodology of economics.....896
Place of Jevons in the history of economic thought.....64,124
Roberts, E. D. G.: Land utilization program in the Southern Great Plains.....1146
Roberts, Evan: Soil survey of sandy coastal areas. With G. W. Robinson.....22
Roberts, J. B.: Milk marketing in Lexington. With H. B. Price.....366
Roberts, P. H.: Shelterbelt: three years of achievement.....645
Roberts, R. L.: Significance of varying population densities and regional development in the ecology of Kansas.....788,789
Roberts, S. H.: House that Hitler built (DN).....320
Robertson, Beulah: List of manufacturers of fruit and vegetable hampers and baskets including manufacturers' identification numbers (revised to January 1938).....252

Page

Robertson, C. J.
Agricultural regions of the North Italian Plain.....1137
Italian beet-sugar industry...390
Robertson, D. H.
Future of international trade.....523
Introduction to World's economic future.....970
Survey of modern monetary controversy.....1085
Robertson, H. M.
Cabinet committee and the control boards.....777
Economists' protest. Dairy produce and maize marketing schemes: Memorandum of objectives. With R. Leslie, W. H. Hutt, T. H. Kelly and E. Emmett.....777
Economists' protest. Marketing Act, 1937, scheme relating to marketing of wheat. With R. Leslie, W. H. Hutt and T. H. Kelly.....1064
Robinson, A. C.: Significant changes in agriculture of northeastern Highland rim. With C. E. Allred.....43
Robinson, B. B.: Cost and efficiency in fiber-flax production in the Willamette valley, Oregon. With G. W. Kuhlman.....1109
Robinson, C. G., biography.....377
Robinson, C. H.
Classing service for one-variety farmers.....888
New services for cotton growers.....874
Robinson, C. K., on Southern States as major economic problem.....928
Robinson, D. H.: International grassland congress.....61
Robinson, G. W.
Soil survey of sandy coastal areas. With E. Roberts.....22
Soil survey of Wales.....22

Page

Robinson, H. S.: California program: its objectives and methods.....291
Robinson, J. L.
Agriculture's need for special credit facilities.....840
Economic information on the use of farm credit....366
Rural credit in Tennessee, 1923. With C. E. Allred and B. H. Luebke.....1110
Robinson, Mrs. Joan: Essays in the theory of employment (reviews cited).....136,466,706
Robinson, L. R.: National planning as affecting trade barriers.....798
Robinson-Patman Act See Prices, discrimination, Robinson-Patman Act
Robotka, Frank
Economic reorganization as a possible source of gain in farmers' creameries.....96
Financial records for farmers' creameries. With J. M. Cowden.....365
Robson, Catherine: Index to the literature of food investigation, vol. 10, no. 1, June 1938. With A. E. Glennie and G. Davies.....1097
Robson, W. A.: Public enterprise; developments in social ownership and control in Great Britain (DN).....322
Rochester, M. C.: Farm adjustments in Saluda county, South Carolina. With O. Steanson.....733
Rochester, N. Y. Civic committee on unemployment. Four years experience with self-help or subsistence gardens in Moneoe [i.e. Monroe] county, New York, June 1936 (DN).....120

Rochford, L. H.: Trends in the livestock industry. With L. W. Fluharty.....364
Rodêlo, D. de O.: Da classificaçao do linter.....54
Rodney, Mary: Conserving the national conference through state meets.....186,831
Rodwel, H. R.: Agricultural organization in New Zealand. With H. Belshaw, D. O. Williams, E. J. Fawcett and F. B. Stephens (review cited).....569
Roeloffs, J. W.: Werkwijze van de Commissie van Advies inzake de bevorderung van de cultuur van Handelsgewassen (DN).....345
Röpke, Wilhelm
Crises and cycles (reviews cited).....31,136
L'Industrialisation des pays agricoles. Problème scientifique.....1029
International economics in a changing world.....824
Roethe, H. E.: Fire safeguards for the farm. With V. N. Valgren, W. Ashby and W. H. Rowe.....359
Roethlisberger, F. J.: Understanding: a prerequisite of leadership.....952
Rogers, J. H.: Monetary initiative in a traditional world.....112
Rogers, S. S.: Value of strict standardization laws and their rigid enforcement.....724
Rogers-Augur plan See Land, colonization and settlement, Rogers-Augur plan
Rohlfing, C. C.: Business and government...3d ed. With E. W. Carter, B. W. West and J. G. Hervey (DN).....1082
Rojí, Carlos.....804

Roll, Erich
Elements of economic theory (DN).....320
reviews cited.....466,980
History of economic thought (DN).....1085
Romolotti, A.: I bovini dell'Italia meridionale.....397
Ronald, W. R.: State planning progress. With E. M. Herlihy, C. B. Treadway, C. P. Messick, W. Day, S. B. Hall, W. C. Hall and W. R. Shands.....230
Ronchi, V.: Il bestiame bovino delle Tre Venezie nei riguardi della produzione carnea.....397
Ronchi, Vittorio: Pionieri nella bonifica veneta.....1049
Ronk, S. E.: Co-op's capital.....51
Roos, C. F.
Dynamics of the current depression.....1084
NRA economic planning (reviews cited).....31,136, 248,849
Roos, J.: Over de kwaliteit van bevolkingskoffie, voornamelijk bevolkingsrobusta's (DN).....350
Roosevelt, F. D.
George Washington - Farmer.....668
George Washington, master farmer.....422
Public papers and addresses..809
review cited.....706
Roosevelt, Theodore, Jr.: Philippines and our Asiatic position.....798
Roper, D. C.: Safeguarding democracy through human shelter.....830
Ropp, Christoph von der: Polens agrarische selbstversorgung.....1004
Roquemore, E. E.: Soy flour.....549

Rosam, H. C. Baclav See
Baclav Rosam, H. C.
Rose, D. H.: Commercial storage of fruits and vegetables and florists' stocks. With R. C. Wright and T. M. Whiteman.....711
Rose, J. W. F.: Markets and men; study of artificial control schemes in some primary industries (review cited).....248
Rosen, S. M.....793
Ross, E. D.: "Father" of the land-grant college.....739
Ross, E. J.: "Middle way" in Belgium [cooperation].....882
Ross, F. A.: Near East and American philanthropy: a survey. With L. C. Fry and E. Sibley.....451
Ross, R. C.
Combine harvester costs for 1937. With B. R. Hurt.....726
Shall we move to the country? 365
Rossel, Henri: Le domestique agricole et son accession à la propriété foncière.....814
Rossiter, F. J.
Chinese textile industry and American cotton. With W. Ladejinsky.....1024
Far Eastern situation affects American agriculture.....47
review of Buck's Land utilization in China.....532
Sino-Japanese conflict - effect on Chinese agricultural production and trade.....601
Trends and possibilities of cotton production in China.....492
World rice production and trade.....1103,1155
Rossoni, Edmondo
Il discorso del Ministro Rossoni.....601

Rossoni, Edmondo - Continued
Discorso di S. E. Rossoni alla Camera dei Deputati.....872
Dottrina ed organizzazione dell'economia fascista....491
Rossteuscher. Neue preisregelung für futterpflanzensaatgut.....1053
Roth, W. J.
discussion of Ciriacy-Wantrup's Soil conservation in European farm management.....376
Economic implications of a soil and water conservation program. With A. N. Garin.....415
Recent trends in farm management research. With H. R. Tolley.....1078
Types of farming in Missouri. With C. H. Hammar and O. R. Johnson.....728
Rothmann, W. A.: Business births and deaths.....488
Rotterdam cotton association...1015
Roucek, J. S.
review of Galla's Sociology of the cooperative movement in the Czechoslovak village (cited).....314
Sociology in Roumania.....415
Rouilly, André
Aspect financier du problème agricole.....535
Questions agricoles. With R. Grand, H. Noilhan and others (DN).....535
Rouland, E.: Le commerce extérieur de la France en 1937.....652
Roussel, André: Quelques remarques sur la formation du prix des denrées agricoles.....536

Rowe, H. B., discussion of Green's Evaluation of crop insurance possibilities.....376
Rowe, J. W. F.: Markets and men (review cited).....31
Rowe, W. H.
Costs of wheat crop insurance.....47
Crop insurance for wheat.....537, 624
Fire safeguards for the farm. With V. N. Valgren, H. E. Roethe and W. Ashby.....359
History of the crop insurance program, general plan of operation, and economic justification for certain salient provisions of the regulations, application and policy.....723
Wheat crop insurance program. With R. T. Baggett.....741
Rowell, E. J.
discussion of farm business facts with M. Salisbury.....35
radio talks.....142,253,255, 361,362,470,580,717,854, 855,984,1104
Refugee labor migration to California, 1937. With P. S. Taylor.....907
Rowlands, W. A.
Progress in rural zoning in Wisconsin.....303,526
Rural zoning in Wisconsin: its influence on public health and schools.....939
What does northern Wisconsin farming need most?.....477
Roy, René
Life of Augustin Cournot: His thought, his philosophical tendencies and his work...1084
On the occasion of the Cournot centenary: the economic work of Augustin Cournot.....1084

Royal institute of international affairs
British Empire.....697
origins, purposes, and methods.....326
Problem of international investment (review cited).....138
Republics of South America
(DN).....686
review cited.....707
Royal institute of international affairs, Information Dept.
Anglo-American trade relations (DN).....672
China and Japan.....942
Royen, William Van See Van Royen, William
Royston, Reginald
Estimates of apple production.....714
Estimating the apple crop....874
Rozman, D. I.
Historical trend in Massachusetts industries, 1837-1933. With R. E. Sherburne.....474
Land use planning in rural areas.....1146
Rozul, J. B.: Cost of production of soy bean (Glycine hispida).....69
Rubber
British Empire.....756
consumption, world.....275
Dutch East Indies.....925
Gt. Britain.....414
Malaya.....925
marketing, world.....275
Netherlands.....276,414
outlook.....925
prices..... 266,1152
control, attempts.....334
formation, under individual rubber restrictions....925
trend.....184
world.....275

Rubber - Continued
production
and marketing, coordination, Switzerland.....815
control.....414,517,518
curtailment, Netherlands...517
Gt. Britain.....1093
status, North and South America.....1117
world.....275
quality, Netherlands East Indies.....349
restriction schemes.....603
statistics.....925
Stevenson plan.....414
stocks, world.....275
trade, Gt. Britain.....1093
Rubinfield, James: Netherlands Indies benefits from five-year tea regulation scheme....649
Rucker, A. W.: Thirty-year decline in commodity prices, its effect on the American system: when it began, what it means, how to cope with it (DN).....558
Ruddick, J. A.: Dairy industry in Canada. With W. M. Drummond, R. E. English and J. E. Lattimer. Edited by H. A. Innis (reviews cited).....138,576
Rudolf, Jaroslav: La monnaie tchécoslovaque, son origine et son évolution. With K. Englis.....317
Rudra, S. K.: Special essays and research work submitted to the Economics department of the Allahabad university..1141
Rue, Matt: Pulp and paper industry in relation to forest farming in the South.....951
Ruede, Howard: Sod-house days; letters from a Kansas homesteader, 1877-78 (review cited).....31,248

Ruggles, C. O.: Some rate-making and marketing problems of public utilities.....952
Ruhmer, Otto: Entstehungsgeschichte des deutschen genossenschaftswesens; die ersten deutschen genossenschaften. With R. Schloesser (DN).....215
review cited.....249,707
Rule, G. K.: Conserving corn belt soil.....33
Rumania See under specific subjects
Ruppe, Fritz: Das problem der landflucht im heutigen Frankreich und seine aktualität im werke René Bazins (DN).....551
Rural economy See Economics, agricultural
Rural exodus See Population, migration, rural-urban
Rural family See Family, farm and rural
Rural fiction See under Fiction
Rural home, and national country life conference.....831
Rural housing See Housing, farm and rural
Rural institutions See Organizations, agricultural
Rural life.....186,232,685
advantages and disadvantages of.....835
and conservation.....294
and cooperation.....294
and economic conditions, Connecticut.....252
and the Bible.....313
conference.....509
European.....677
Pennsylvania.....1155
Connecticut.....212
conserving the best.....186,831
Egypt.....68
France.....593
India.....562

Rural life - Continued
Philippine Islands.....665
problems, focussed by the depression.....1157
revitalizing.....788
significance to governments...562
social psychology, research..1078
urbanization, and country church.....36
Virginia.....734
what is wanting.....788
See also Sociology, rural; also under Villages
Rural opinion See Public opinion, rural
Rural property See Estates; Property, rural
Rural reconstruction See Reconstruction, rural
Rural rehabilitation See Rehabilitation
Rural uplift, India.....50
Ruralism.....1052
Rush, D. R.
Coordination of agricultural credit and land use policies.....594
Credit as a factor in land planning.....781
Credit as a factor in land policy.....494
Use of agricultural credit in a land-use program.....776
Rusk, W. U.: Developing a satisfactory farm lease [Blackford county, Ind.].....297
Ruskin, critical of democracy....955
Russel, R. R.: Economic history of negro slavery in the United States.....180
Russell, D. J.: Defense of the grain futures market.....498
Russell, Daniel: Racial aspects of farm tenantry.....1057
Russell, Sir E. J.
Farming in Soviet Russia.....743
Farming problem in Russia; how it is being met.....382
Research in agriculture. Increasing output and efficiency.....264

Russell, E. W.: Are cultivation standards wastefully high? With B. A. Keen.....435
Russell, G. W. "A.E.".....312
Living torch, A.E. (DN).....312
review cited.....466,1101
One minute cooperative sermons.....748
Russell, Horace
Appraisal data and the control of mortgage lending policy.....830
Mortgage law and mortgage lending. With D. A. Bridewell.....918
Systems of land title examination; an appraisal. With D. A. Bridewell.....775
Russell, Hubbard: Status of the beef cattle industry....1142
Russell, J. C.: State regionalism in New Mexico.....185
Russell, J. E.: Tying in purchasing with production credit.....748
Russell, Sir John: National planning in agriculture.....872
Russell, Ralph
Educational methods for promoting cooperation (DN).....215
Exemption of farmers' cooperatives from income taxes.....366
Terminology of government food grades.....766
Russell, S.: Factors from cost accounts; 82 farms, 1937. With P. S. Williamson, D. B. Ferguson and A. J. Hangas.....1109
Russell Sage foundation. New York. Library. Costs, content or levels and standard of living.....353
Rust cotton picker See Cotton, pickers

Page

Rustgard, John: Sharing the wealth, nature's own law of distribution.....528
Rutherford, J. B.
Agricultural income.....903
Need for coordination of research in agricultural economics.....947
Rutledge, W. A.: How can the benefits of mutual insurance be developed and extended.....97
Ruys, J. D.: Entwicklung der internationalen zusammenarbeit im gartenbau.....1013
Rye
area
Austria.....791
Estonia.....375
Germany.....791
consumption, U. S. S. R.....194
disposition.....853
exports and imports, Denmark.....1052
outlook charts.....852
production
Estonia.....375
Germany.....1157
Gt. Britain.....806
Italy.....483
status, North and South America.....1117
protein content, western Canada.....526
quality.....35
standards, Argentina.....207
trade, Gt. Britain..... 806
yield
Austria.....791
Estonia.....375
Germany.....791
See also Grain
Ryger, E. J.: What group selling can accomplish in butter marketing.....96
Ryoichi Ishii See Ishii, Ryoichi
Rz. Die einfuhr von baumwollgeweben aus Japan.....1018

Page

S., A.
Bauernwall an der Ostmark-Grenze.....910
Die baumwollkultur.....1128
Präsidentenwechsel. Konsolidierung nach der kaffeekrise.....1131
S., J. R.: Manchoukuo seeks self-sufficiency in wheat and flour.....938
S., K.: Einfache maschinen!.....914
S., R.: Land program at work. Arkansas project emphasizes some Southern needs.....776
S., R. v.: Die japanische siedlung in der Mandschurei.....775
Sabatini, F. L.: From farmer to consumer. Development of agricultural transportation.....264,265
Sabbatini, Licinio: La bonifica integrale nelle Marche.....924
Sabin, A. R.: Bran prices paid by farmers 1910-1937....852
Sachin Sen See Sen, Sachin
Sachs, Alexander: Summary of a comprehensive financial analysis of the causes of the slump.....277
Saerchinger, Cesar: Anglo-Irish agreement.....799
Safety, on our streets and highways.....468
Sagawe, Bernhard: Fütterung und leistung.....1039
St. Borkowski. Imports and re-exports through Gdynia [Poland] Cotton association coordinates activities toward independent trade channels.....1015
St. Francis Xavier University extension work, through cooperative activities....749
work in cooperation.....748

Saint-Simon.....316
Saksena, Shitla Prasad See
Shitla Prasad Saksena
Salak, Java.....1052
Salaries See Wages
Salas, Federico: Qué representan
las primas de exportación.....869
Salcius, P.: Co-operative
progress in Lithuania.
Tenth anniversary of
"Pienocentras".....51
Sales
agreements, collective, and
agriculture, France.....605
tax See under Taxation
Salisbury, James, Jr.: Land use
adjustments for Oklahoma...42,690
Salisbury, Morse
discussion of farm business
facts with E. J.
Rowell.....35
radio talks.....142,143,255,
470,472,583,584,854,859,984
Salle, J. Perthius de la See
Perthius de la Salle, J.
Sallee, G. A.
Farmer's work day. With G. A.
Pond.....1107
Preliminary report of crop
production costs from data
secured in 1937 on the farm
accounting route in Winona
county, Minnesota. With
S. A. Engene and G. A.
Pond.....863
Preliminary report of data
secured in 1937 on the farm
accounting route in
Winona county, Minnesota.
With G. A. Pond.....863
Preliminary report of livestock
costs and returns from data
secured in 1937 on the farm
accounting route in Winona
county, Minnesota. With
G. A. Pond.....863
Some effects of an erosion
control program on labor
utilization.....990

Salleron, Louis
L'agriculture et les
allocations familiales....759
L'agriculture et les
conventions collectives
de vente.....605
La nationalisation du
crédit agricole.....372
Un régime corporatif pour
l'agriculture (DN).....10
Salomone, David: Farm land
appraisal in Italy.....744
Salt
monopolies, prices and
statistics, Japan.....830
production, U. S. S. R.....194
Salter, Sir Arthur
Perils of recovery.....57
World trade and its
future (review cited) 466,707
Salter, L. A., Jr.
Categories of land use
research.....403
Land use in the northeast.
With R. H. Allen.....376
[Report of round table
on Land utilization].....228
Salvadori, Max: La colonisation
européenne au Kenya (DN).....959
Salvage, J. P. & co. Straddle
differences between
Alexandria (Ashmouni
contract) and New York
during the years 1934-
1938.....821
Salvatore, Philip Di See
Di Salvatore, Philip
Salvemini, Gaetano: Economic
democracy and political
democracy.....104
Samad, S. A.: Unemployment
in India.....754
Sampson, H. O.: Vocational
agriculture program in
the United States.....959
Samuelson, P. R.: Welfare
economics and inter-
national trade.....798
Sanday, W. D. S.: World trade
in wheat declining.....267

Sandburg, Carl.....636
Sanders, H. G.: Place of silage in British agriculture. With F. H. Garner.....817
Sanders, J. T.: Farm tenancy as a factor conditioning the well-being of southern farm operators.....951
Sanders, S. D.
Good rule for purchasing co-ops.....490
Job of the cooperative in poultry and egg marketing...96
Through its research, service, and educational work, the Farm credit administration is building better co-operatives.....161
Sanders, T. H.: Proposed reforms of accounting.....952
Sanders, W. B.: Research in progress and available data for research in state departments of public welfare in the Southeastern region, 1936-1938.....1155
Sanderson, Dwight
People on the land.....294,831
Problems of rural life focussed by the depression.....1157
Research memorandum on rural life in the depression (reviews cited).....707
Sandstrom, M. M., radio talks.....142,253, 470,580,718,854,855
Sanford, A. R.: "Farm credit" makes a survey.....1124
Sannes, H. W. J.: Onze eierenexport.....1021
Sant, P. T.
Land use problems in Crockett county, Tennessee. With C. E. Allred.....734
Price areas of farm products in Tennessee. With C. E. Allred.....993

Sant, P. T. - Continued
Regional differences in farm price of horses and mules, Tennessee and United States. With C. E. Allred.....370
Regional differences in farm price of milk cows, dairy products, Tennessee and United States. With C. E. Allred.....370
Santa María, Miguel: Curso seguido por nuestra producción tomatera exportable.....934
Santana, Luiz de: A melhor politica.....1122
Santipriya, Bose See Bose, Santipriya
Santos, Eduardo.....1131
Sány, Bohemia.....314
Saposs, D. J.: A. F. of L. and the C. I. O.: principles, policies, tactics.....327
Sargant, F. P.: Consumers' cooperation in Great Britain. With A. M. Carr-Saunders, R. Peers and others (review cited).....845
Sarkar, B. N.: Short history of sugarcane cultivation in Bihar up to the middle of the 19th century.....792
Sarkar, Benoy Kumar See Benoy Kumar Sarkar
Sarle, C. F.
Investigations of possibilities of long-range weather forecasting.....717
Notes on the census of agriculture. I. Methods in sample census research.....906
Recent developments in meteorological research.....1103
Sarvapalli Radhakrishnan See Radhakrishnan, Sarvapalli

Saskatchewan. University. College of agriculture, Farm management dept. Farm outlook for Saskatchewan 1938.....942
Saskatchewan co-operative wheat producers limited. Thirteenth annual report 1936/37.....210
Saskatchewan immigration and settlement convention, Saskatoon, 1936. [Addresses delivered at the Saskatchewan immigration and settlement convention, held at Saskatoon, Sask., on September 23rd and 24th, 1936] (DN).....827
Sastri, N. Sundararama: Sinking fund in land mortgage banks...608
Satterfield, M. H.: Removal of families from Tennessee Valley Authority reservoir areas.....185
Saturday Evening Post. Costly, but we want it.....494
Satyanarayana, N.: Multi-purpose co-operative societies.....1125
Sauer, C. O.: Prospect for redistribution of population.....18
Saunders, C. T.: Home market for textiles in Great Britain. With A. C. Wild.....124
Saunderson, M. H.
Methods and objectives in type of farming investigations. With N. W. Johnson.....74
Research problems in the utilization of western range lands.....969
Some possible uses for the cooperative western range survey in economic analysis.....906
Sauvain, H. C.: America's experience as a creditor nation. With J. T. Madden and M. Nadler.....1068
review cited.....979
Sauvy, M.....114
Saville, R. J.
Course offered and levels of registration in agricultural economics at land-grant institutions.....906
Farm organization and size of farm as factors conditioning agricultural prosperity in the South.....951
Savings
and business cycles.....57
volume, measurement, Netherlands.....833
Savorgnan, M.....413
Saxena, Shitla Prasad
See Shitla Prasad Saksena
Sayers, M. E., translation of Bresciani-Turroni's Economics of inflation; study of currency depreciation in post-war Germany.....108
Sayre, F. B.
Administration's foreign trade policy as it affects agriculture.....935
How trade agreements are made.....525
Stake of the south in the trade-agreements program.....546
To world peace through world trade.....547
Trade agreements and the farmer.....799
Trade agreements and the good neighbor policy.....104
Trade agreements and the South.....838
Trade agreements program.....525
United States trade agreements program: its purpose, administration, and accomplishments.....74
Sayre, F. M.: Products of corn and their relation to agriculture.....303

Page

Scanlan, J. J.
Business analysis of the Utah poultry producers cooperative association (DN).....461
Cooperative egg and poultry auctions. With R. W. Lennartson.....374
Egg auctions after 8 years. With R. W. Lennartson.....748
Utah co-op adopts group insurance.....383
Scattolin, L. L.: La disciplina in atto nelle importazioni di bestiame.....882
Schaars, M. A.: Economics of cooperative marketing. With H. H. Bakken (DN).....216
review cited..569,696,974,1097
Schaben, L. J.
European foot and mouth disease.....599
Foreign governments aid wheat growers.....1000
Schacher, Gerhard: Economic outlook in central Europe.....756
Schack, Gerhard: Die bedeutung Raiffeisens für das bauerntums.....642
Schackle, G. L. S.: Statistics of monetary circulation in England and Wales, 1919-37. With E. H. P. Brown (DN).....829
Schade, A. W. M.: De export der bevolkingshandelsgewassen (DN).....344
Schaefer, Fritz: Importance of Hamburg. Hamburg import trade developed from original barter of goods for raw materials.....1015
Schaefer, V. A.: Die schrifttumsnachweise der landwirtschaftswissenschaft. Internationale übersicht über die laufenden bibliographien und referatblätter auf dem gesamtgebiet der landwirtschaft und den verwandten gebieten. With S. v. Frauendorfer.....244

Page

Schaenzer, J. P.: Power resources on the farms of the United States. With E. A. White.....958
Schafer, E. G.: Substitute farm crops for the Pacific Northwest.....549
Schafer, Joseph.....763
Social history of American agriculture (review cited).....32
Schanck, R. L.: Personality of individuals and the rural community pattern.....789
Schatz, Jean: La Turquie nouvelle et ses relations commerciales avec l'Égypte.....1005
Schaub, I. O.: First district; North Carolina leads the way.....68
Schellenberg, A.: Schweizerische weinwirtschaft in den jahren 1885-1936.....815
Scheltema, A. M. P. A.: Food consumption of the native inhabitants of Java and Madura.....1069
Scherman, Harry: Promises men live by; a new approach to economics (DN).....544
review cited.....576
Schermerhorn, G. L.: Lobbies and pressure groups: a lobbyist's point of view.....292
Schickele, Rainer
Farm tenure in Iowa.
IV. Farm tenure conditions in Palo Alto county....145
V. Some legal aspects of land-lord tenant relationship. With M. Harris and A. H. Cotton.....587
Preparations for a farm tenancy program in Iowa...419
Schier, E.: Development of the Bremen cotton trade.....1015

Schiller, C. M.: Commercial vegetable crops, California...860
Schiller, Otto
Russland. Der anbau von ölpflanzen in der Sowjetunion.....157
Zur gegenwärtigen lage der ung. textil-industrie.....816
Schilthuis, Jan: De wijziging der monopolieheffingen op granen enz.....1138
Schimmel, G. J.: De rijstpolitiek in de jaren 1933 tot 1937 (DN).....341
Schlesinger, A. M.....456
Schlesselman, G. W.: Geography of the Lake Calvin region of Iowa, with emphasis on land utilization.....592
(DN).....448
Schloesser, Robert
Entstehungsgeschichte des deutschen genossenschaftswesens; die ersten deutschen genossenschaften. With O. Ruhmer
(DN).....215
reviews cited.....249,707
Genossenschafts- und sozialbücherei.....215
Schlotterbeck, K. T.: America's stake in international investments. With C. Lewis
(DN).....447
Schmid, C. F.: Report of research census of 1938 [conducted by the American sociological society].....927
Schmid-Ammann, P.: Die ursachen des schweizerischen bauernkrieges von 1653 und seines unglücklichen ausganges. Ein beitrag zur schweizerischen agrargeschichte.....813
Schmidt, Béla: Der ungarweizen 1938 - wunderbare ertrags- und qualitätsrekorde.....1064
Schmidt, C. T.: Plough and the sword; labor, land and property in fascist Italy
(SR).....89
review cited.....249,357, 707,849,1101

Schmidt, E. P.
Distribution of income.....554
Economic security.....554
Economics of price.....554
Man and society; a substantive introduction to the social sciences
(DN).....554
Schmidt, Franz: Wie Heinrich Pestalozzi bauer werde.....813
Schmidt, J. P.: Farmers' institutes in Ohio.....644
Schmidt, K. E.: Accounting problems of an oil co-op.....610
Schmidt, Stefan: Górnoślaski rynek mleczny (the milk market of Upper-Silesia)....1167
Schmidt, Ulrich: Griechenland baut seine weizenversorgung aus.....938
Schmidt, W. S.: Appraisal data and the control of realty development.....830
Schmiedeler, Edgar.....426
Agriculture and international life.....312
Status of the laborer in agriculture.....454
Schmitz. Raumordnung und neubildung deutschen bauerntums.....908
Schmitz, Eduard: Cotton merchants begin study of spun rayon market.....1016
Schmoelders, Günter: L'évolution et les perspectives du "New Deal".....510
Schmoller, Gustav.....405
Schmutz, G. L.: Condemnation appraiser's handbook.....840
Schneider, J. B.
Factors influencing demand for farm products. With W. C. Ockey.....724
Head-lettuce production in California. With A. A. Tavernetti.....585
Marketing Kern county early Irish potatoes. With M. A. Lindsay, G. B. Alcorn, and H. W. Longfellow.....860

Schneider, J. B. - Continued
Marketing Kern county table grapes. With G. B. Alcorn and N. D. Hudson.....1106
Marketing Kern county table grapes. With N. D. Hudson.....144
Marketing of Tule Lake and Klamath potatoes. With M. V. Maxwell.....473
Some economic aspects of the California cauliflower industry. With E. F. Smyth and G. B. Alcorn.....860
Two problems of purchasing co-ops; credit and advertising.....884
Schneider, M. G.....208
Schnepfe, F. E.: Planning for public works.....230
Schöhl, Harald: Die lage der österreichischen landwirtschaft.....874
Schoenleber, L.H.: Costs of clearing land on Minnesota farms. With M. J. Thompson and N. A. Kessler.....146
Schooler, H. N., radio talks.....583
Schools
districts, organization.....456
Florida.....237
public, and the tax system, Iowa.....1107
taxation See Taxation
See also Education
Schram, Emil: Farmer looks at transportation.....810
Schreiber, W. R.
California fruit and nut acreage survey 1936. With R. E. Blair and C. N. Guellow.....253
California fruit and nut crop acreage estimates as of 1937. With R. E. Blair and H. C. Phillips...988

Schrumpf, W. E.: Costs and returns in producing potatoes in Aroostook county, Maine.....727
Schünemann, Kurt: Die bedeutung der landmaschinen für die erzeugungsschlacht.....915
Schürch, R.: Untersuchungen über die produktionskosten des weines in der Schweiz.....302
Schürmann, Rudolf: Der handel mit deutscher butter (DN)....437
Schüttauf, A. W.....1061
Schuler, E. A.
Present social status of American farm tenants.....650
Social status and farm tenure - attitudes and social conditions of corn belt and cotton belt farmers.....584
Schultes, Wilhelm: Die aufgaben der landwirtschaftlichen genossenschaften in der marktordnung des Reichsnährstandes (DN).....214
Schultz, Henry
Correct and incorrect methods of determining the effectiveness of the tariff, reply to.....69
Mathematics in economics....1084
Statistics in economics.....1084
Theory and measurement of demand (DN).....821
Schultz, T. W.
Agriculture's share of the national income, with special reference to cooperation.....95
Economic aspects of new industrial outlets for agricultural products.....376
Railroads want to increase freight rates..... 257
Worth trading for is the British market for farm products.....257

Schultze, J. H.: Deutsche siedlung; raumordnung und siedlungswesen im Reich und in den kolonien (SR).....431
review cited.....576
Schulz, Viktor: Aufbauarbeit in Äthiopien.....773
Schulze-Delitzsch.....215,317
Schumacher, H.: Germany's present currency system.....112
Schumacher, Rupert von
Der griechisch-türkische bevölkerungstausch.....1152
Grundlagen der grenzsiedlung..629
Die österreichische militärgrenze. Zur soziologie einer grenzverfassung.....629
Schumann, C. G. W.: Gold und konjunktur in Südafrika (DN).....826
Schumpeter, E. B.
English prices and public finance, 1660-1822.....412
Japanese economic policy and the standard of living.....277
Schuster, C. E.: Cost and efficiency in the filbert enterprise in Oregon. With A. S. Burrier.....732
Schuylkill river, drainage basin, Pennsylvania.....966
Schwantes, A. J.: Tractor costs and rates of performance. With G. A. Pond.....863
Schwartz, C. F.
Income in the South.....1159
Wealth in the South.....1159
Schwartz, G. L.: Output, employment and wages in the United Kingdom, 1924, 1930, 1935. With E. C. Rhodes.....942
Schweitert, H. J.: What are the railroads doing for agriculture.....679
Schwenger, R. B.: Exports up, imports down.....1000

Science
and agriculture See Agriculture and science
and common sense.....455
and industrial uses of farm products See Industry, uses of farm products
and social service.....1142
See also Social work
changing values.....1052
information, dissemination, governmental aids to.....10
Scofield, Edna: Origin of settlement patterns in rural New England.....1137
Scotland See under specific subjects
Scotland. Dept. of agriculture. Eighth report on the profitableness of farming in Scotland, 1935-6. Financial results obtained on certain groups of farms in Scotland in 1935-6.....199
Scott, F. V.: Index to business indices. With D. H. Davenport (DN).....548
reviews cited.....571
Scott, H. R.: Mr. J. M. Keynes C. B. in the London Times.....57
Scott, J. W.: Barter (DN).....1082
Scott, O. L.: What 'planning' is doing for farmers: Does it foreshadow more controls for industry?.....873
Scott, Raymond
Cooperation. With B. B. Fowler.....1124
Cooperation: A means or an end.....1124
Scott, V. E.
Income of dairy farmers. With L. Titus and F. B. Headley.....729

Scott, V. E. - Continued
Summary of family classification, farm privilege, and cash cost of living by size of income groups. With T. Wood..729,864
Scott, W. R.
Adam Smith as student and professor
(DN).....203
review cited.....357, 466,707,849
Manuscript criticism of "The Wealth of Nations" in 1776 by Hugh Blair.....495
Scottish milk marketing board.
Scottish milk marketing scheme, 1933. (Incorporating amendments made in the scheme up to and including the 30th August, 1937).....556
Scott-Watson, J. A.: Development of the market for beef in Great Britain. With K. A. H. Murray.....949
Scoville, G. P.
Changes in the value of fruit farms, 1914-1937.....476
Financial returns from farming before and after deflation.....731
Financial returns from farming for 24 years, Newfane-Olcott area, Niagara county, N. Y., 1913-36.....731
Marketing New York apples.....47
Scoville, John: Technology and the volume of employment.....534
Scranton, L. L.: Marketing of farm products; principles and problems for students of vocational agriculture. With L. J. Norton (DN).....555
Scrip, Alberta.....415
Scroggs, W. O.: United States in world affairs an account of American foreign relations. With W. H. Shepardson (DN).....839

Seale-Hayne agricultural college, Newton Abbot, Devon. Dept. of economics.
Farmers report
no. 13. Some economic considerations of the pig industry in Devon and Cornwall (DN).....114
no. 14. Financial results on certain Devon and Cornish farms for the year 1935/36 (DN)...546
Milk production costs and profitability on twenty Devon and Cornwall farms (DN)....821
Searles, C. K.: Distribution of federal work relief programs in Lucas county, 1933-1937. With F. G. Moore.....809
Searls, E. N.: Summary of farm business survey records on 42 farms in Butler township, Vermilion county, Illinois for 1937. With D. E. Lindstrom.....862
Sears, P. B.: This is our world
(DN).....327
reviews cited.....576
Security
collective, and peaceful change.....1093
economic.....554
farm family.....494
for tenant and landlord.....587
See also Farm security; Old-age, insurance; Social security
Seedorf, W.....930
Nutzbarmachung der landwirtschaftl. statistik nach dem vorbilde von Th.H. Engelbrecht.....374

Page

Seeds.....252
certificate-label plan....679,680
law, Connecticut.....365
oils, exports and imports, Italy.....396
prices, regulation, Germany..1053
trade, various countries.....675
warehouses, regulations.....713
See also names and kinds of seeds
Seeley, B. D.
Financing crop production on the eastern shore of Virginia.....360
Merchant credit problems involved in specialized crop production.....593
Seeman, A. L.: Communities in the Salt Lake Basin.....917
Seidler, Emy Lederer- See Lederer-Seidler, Emy
Selby, H. E., discussion of Eke's Practical application of farm management theory.....968
Self-subsistence groups, Gt. Britain.....1082
Self-sufficiency See Nationalism
Seligman. Progressive taxation...932
Selko, D. T.: Administration of federal finances.....94
Sen, K. R.: Suitability of two cottons for purposes of mill mixings in relation to their fibre characteristics. With N. Ahmad.....954
Sen, Sachin: Tenure of agricultural land.....330
reviews cited.....358,1101
Senior, N. W.....99
Senior, W. H.: Present depression in Scottish agriculture.....91
Senke, Walter: Untersuchungen über den einfluss der gemenglage auf den arbeitsaufwand.....1032
Senn, George: Preservers - do you know your costs?.....640

Page

Senning, J. P.: Nebraska's first unicameral legislative session.....292
Seraphim, Peter-Heinz: Judentum und landwirtschaft in Osteuropa.....1142
Serfontein, P. J.: Preparation of poultry for the market...1069
Serge, Victor: Russia twenty years after.....126
Serie 5. a. Brasiliana v. 64. Bibliotheca pedagogica brasileira.....328
Serpieri, Arrigo
Agricoltura e crisi.....486
Il calcolo dell'utile del bestiame nella mezzadria toscana.....515
Economia politica e politica economica: economia agraria e politica agraria.....478
Serrallés, J. J., Jr.
Analysis of the organization and factors influencing the returns on 194 small tobacco farms in Puerto Rico, 1935-1936. With R. C. Torres and F. J. Juliá.....733
Farm management study of 194 small tobacco farms in three municipalities of Puerto Rico, 1935-1936. With P. C. Torres and F. J. Juliá.....867
Services, agricultural, co-ordination.....947
Sesame
oil, exports and imports, Italy.....397
production, Italy.....483
seed
exports and imports, Italy.....397
production and trade, Gt. Britain.....304

Seth, R. K.: Economic survey of Durrana Langana; a village in the Multan district of the Punjab. With Faiz Ilahi.....948
Setrakian, A.: Future of the California grape grower.....766
Setsky, F. T.
Statistical information pertaining to the marketing of agricultural products in Connecticut.....861
Summary of carlot unloads, truck receipts and local receipts in Bridgeport, Hartford, New Haven and Waterbury for the year 1937.....1106
Seume: Die "Förderungsgemeinschaft für die landjugend e.B." hilft dem neubauernanwärter..1036
Seydoux, René: Haves and the have-nots, a breeding factor of war.....798
Shachtman, Max, translation of Serge's Russia twenty years after.....126
Shafer, Karl: Basis for social planning in Coffee County, Alabama.....143
Shafi, S. M.: Unemployment problem in India.....754
Shah, Mian Lal: Frontier cooperative eggs grading and sale association.....608
Shalom, Avraham Ben- See Ben-Shalom, Avraham
Shands, W. R.: State planning progress. With E. M. Herlihy, W. R. Ronald, C. B. Treadway, C. P. Messick, W. Day, S. B. Hall and W. C. Hall.....230
Shanklin, J. A.: Cotton marketing situation in the Salisbury area of North Carolina. With J. W. Wright and G. R. Smith.....369

Shankweiler, P. W.: Old age assistance in Leon County, Florida.....1154
Shannon, J. B.: Survey of the natural resources and population trends of Kentucky River valleys.....561
Shantung institute of rural reconstruction. R. R. series no. 2. Five years of rural work in Tsouping (DN).....211
Share-milking Agreements Act, New Zealand.....789
Sharecroppers...24,295,518,563,1016
cotton plantations.....376
Dyess Colony, Arkansas.....650
economic disfranchisement....454
Philippine Islands.....71
Southern States.....72,1158
See also Farm tenancy; Labor, agricultural
Sharfman, I. L.
Impact of reform on recovery (railroad program).....534
Interstate commerce commission; study in administrative law and procedure...pt. 4. (DN).....243
review cited.....980
Sharma, Krishna Kumar: Tenancy reform in the U. P.....650
Sharp, H. F.: Illinois rural youth.....644
Sharp, H. S.: Illinois state rural youth conference.....186
Shaw, C. S.: Overhead cleaner-drying systems for seed cotton. With C. A. Bennett.....1102
Shaw, E. B.: Swine industry of Denmark.....390
Shaw, L. R.: John Bull looks landward.....504
Shear, S. W.
California apricot situation.667

Page

Shear, S. W. - Continued
California raisin market situation as of March 1, 1938.....724
Shedd, C. K.: Labor, power and machinery in corn production. With E. V. Collins and J. B. Davidson.....145
Sheep
Argentina.....88
breeding, changes, arable areas, Great Britain.....949
exports, Australia.....1053
farms and farming
Australia.....602
management, New York.....731
recent changes, Gt. Britain.....264
Scotland.....207
France.....1158
Italy.....397
Mississippi.....40
Morocco.....1053
numbers
Estonia.....526
Hungary.....815
Italy.....396
outlook
charts.....983
New York.....730
prices, mechanised farm, England.....619
production
cost
England.....234
New York.....731
Gt. Britain.....78
returns, New Zealand.....1167
trade, Gt. Britain.....78
See also Lambs
Shefrin, Frank: Population of Manitoba. With C. B. Davidson and H. C. Grant (DN).....682
Shelterbelts See Windbreaks and shelterbelts
Shelvankar, K. S.: Agrarian problem in India.....371

Page

Shen, W. F.: Cotton production and marketing cooperatives in U. S. A.....891
Shenefield, H. T.: Unit value land maps of the 1937 sexennial real estate assessment.....942
Shepardson, W. H.: United States in world affairs; an account of American foreign relations 1937. With W. O. Scroggs (DN).....839
Shepherd, Geoffrey
Costs of storing corn [in Iowa.] With W. W. Wilcox.....270
Stabilizing corn supplies by storage. With W. W. Wilcox.....145
Sherburne, R. E.: Historical trend in Massachusetts industries, 1837-1933. With D. Rozman.....474
Sherill, William: South's unmortgaged crop [cottonseed].....888
Sherman, C. B.
American rural fiction.....1
Consumer and the standardization of farm products.....714
Development of American rural fiction.....739
Legal basis of the marketing work of the United States Department of agriculture.....178
National rural arts exhibit.....422
New techniques in standardization.....874
radio talks.....253
reviews of
Lord's Behold our land...1074
Lord's To hold this soil 1074
Rural fiction goes sociological.....788
Sherman, H. C.: Human nutrition.....959

Sherman, R. W.: Effect of base and surplus plans on volume of milk sales by individual producers.....992
Sherman, V. C.
Council editorial service.....383
Experiment in federal price-fixing [sugar].....748
Sherman, W. A.
Effects of trade barriers vs. constructive legislation, the national viewpoint.....140,830
Interstate free trade; a priceless heritage.....35
Present federal and state legislation pertaining to apple grades and standardization.....716
review of Melder's State and local barriers to interstate commerce in the United States.....529
Sherrard, F. R. G. N.: Some costs of producing tuberculin-tested milk.....619
Sherrill, F. G.: Story of cotton.....53
Shevky, Eshref: Middle Rio Grande situation.....268
Shibata, Kei: Some questions on Mr. Keynes' general theory of employment, interest and money.....172
Shields, B. F.: Irish census of distribution.....746
Shils, E. A.: Literature of sociology, 1935 and 1936. With L. Wirth.....187
Shimberg, B. L.
Comparison of aggregate burden of federal income tax and state income tax in eleven selected states. With C. Shoup and W. Vickrey.....565
Studies of state and local tax systems. With C. Shoup and M. Holman.....565

Page

Shinn, L. B.: Arizona agricultural situation 1938. With G. W. Barr.....256
Shioni, Saburo: System of grants-in-aid for the adjustment of local finance.....901
Shipbuilding industry, Netherlands.....832
Shipstead, Henrik: Agricultural adjustment act of 1938.....434
Shirras, G. F.: India: Absorption of gold: study in monetary policy.....112
Shitla Prasad Saksena
Indian sugar industry and its present problems.....1141
Indian unemployment and its remedy.....754
Wages and labor conditions in Cawnpore.....224
Shockley, E. R.: Landlord and tenant cooperation.....298
Shoemaker, W. W.: How can we open up markets for meat and meat products?.....446
Shollenberger, J. H.: Industrial qualities of Argentine wheat compared with Canadian and United States wheats (DN).....461
Sholz, P. G.: Fund [investment fund of Producers Co., Ltd.] provides market for certificates.....748
Short, C. M.: Easy money policies as a cause of the recession in business and commodities.....378
Shoup, Carl
Comparison of aggregate burden of federal income tax and state income tax in eleven selected states. With B. L. Shimberg and W. Vickrey.....565

Shoup, Carl - Continued
Distinction between 'net' and 'gross' in income taxation.....223
Influence of federal-state tax coordination on federal fiscal policies....689
Studies of state and local tax systems. With M. Holman and B. J. Shimberg.....565
Shrifte, Estelle.....208
Shuffield, N. E.: Cooperation and exchange of information between states.....566
Shultis, Arthur: Citrus enterprise-efficiency studies in southern California.....724
Shuman, R. B.: Consumer credit problem.....160
Shuttleworth, S. G.: Hides and skins industry in South Africa: Need for research....1027
Sibley, Elbridge: Near East and American philanthropy; a survey. With F. A. Ross and L. C. Fry.....451
Sibley, Harper
Conflicts and communities of interest of industry and agriculture in foreign trade; industrial view.....446
Interdependence between industry and agriculture in foreign trade.....445
Sibson, I.: Beef or milk?.....391
Siefken: Was geschieht für den landarbeiter?.....1156
Siegescu, D. de: Agricultural exports from Hungary during the years 1929-1937.....1059
Sih, Tien-Tsung: Cotton growing in North China by Japanese.....1015
Sijpesteijn, Ir. W. Kaars See Kaars S., I. W.
Sikes, E. W.: Thomas G. Clemson.....668

Sikka, Lal Chand: Cost of milk production (1931-32 to 1934-35) at Lyallpur, Punjab. With K. Singh.....948
Silage
grass.....927
Gt. Britain.....817
See also Feed and feedstuffs
Silcock, T. H.: Some problems of price maintenance.....514
Silcox, F. A.: Forests - storehouses of economic wealth.....776
Silk.....377
artificial, Japan.....105
consumption.....825
Gt. Britain.....78
world.....275
France.....295
Japan.....105
interests, encouraged by U. S. trends.....1158
marketing, world.....275
prices.....266
control, attempts.....334
world.....275
production.....825
Gt. Britain.....78
Italy.....483
world.....275
statistics, Japan.....425
stocks, world.....275
trade.....825
Gt. Britain.....78
See also Textiles
Silkett, R. J.: Rural land use activities in Missouri.....864
Silos
construction, Turkey.....319
Pennsylvania (by counties)...733
Silver
program.....779
See also Money
Simerl, L. H.: Survey of Illinois cooperative marketing and purchasing associations. With L. J. Norton.....726

Simiand, François.....411,1132
Simmons, D.: Order in your budget. With G. Dieken.....587
Šimon, Jarosyl: Souhrn výsledků odborné ankety čaz o moznostech zlevněni výroby a lepsího využití cukrovky. With F. Chmelar and Václav Stehlík...1056
Simoncelli, Alfred: Zur italienischen bodenpolitik...1034
Simons, H. C.: Rules versus authorities in monetary policy.....22
Simons, L. R.: Report of the Older Rural Youth Committee...668
Simpson, A. D.: Cotton - views of W. L. Clayton.....445
Simpson, E. N.: Ejido: Mexico's way out (reviews cited).....32, 138,576,707
Simpson, T. M.: Mathematics of finance. With Z. M. Pirenian and B. H. Crenshaw.....199
Singh, Ajaib.....425
Singh, Kartar: Cost of milk production (1931-32 to 1934-35) at Lyallpur, Punjab. With Lal Chand Sikka.....948
Singh, Labh.....425
Single tax See under Taxation
Sinitsyn, P. N., comp. Spravochnik predsedatelia kolkhoza.....127
Sir Hally Stewart lecture.....206
Sirups
warehouses, regulations.....713
See also Maple sirup
Sisley, J. P.: Possibilités de l'Afrique Occidentale Française au point de vue de l'industrie textile.....1134
Sitsen, P. H. W.: De kleine nijverheid in inheemsche sfeer en hare expansiemogelijkheden op Java (DN).....340
Sitterley, J. H.
Better land utilization for Ohio. With J. I. Falconer.....732

Sitterley, J. H. - Continued
Farm business from 1929 to 1935 on one hundred forty-one Ohio farms. With J. I. Falconer.....42
Sivan, M. R. Ramaswami See Ramaswami Sivan, M. R.
Six-year plan See Planning, economic, Mexico, six-year plan
Skaug, Arne: Memorandum on fluctuations in migration from Norway since 1900, compared with other countries, and causes of these fluctuations (development in trade, social conditions, etc.) (DN).....833
Skibbe: Das landeskulturwerk der jahre 1933 bis 1936.....1048
Skinner, R. D.: New imagination.....22
Skinner, W. W.: Information on industrial alcohol.....255
Skliar, Robert
Export trade stimulates Italian cotton industry.....1015
French cotton industry offers a field for statistical analysis.....1015
Soviet republics advance cotton production.....1015
Skogh, Sven
Administration of social welfare.....793
Labor market and its regulation.....793
Skurlatoff, I. S.
Conditions of labour in agriculture of Pinkiang province.....1033
Financial calculations of Pinkiang agriculturist...1115
Methods of agricultural productions in Pinkiang province.....879
Slagsvold, P. L.
Agriculture on the Flathead project. With J. D. Mathews.....729

Slagsvold, P. L. - Continued
Conservation of Montana's irrigated lands. With H. H. Lord.....258
Irrigation development in Montana. Part 1, Water supply. With O. W. Monson and C. McKee.....590
Montana cattle shipments. Sources, destinations, and character of Montana's cattle shipments. With P. S. Eckert.....728
Some economic and social aspects of irrigation in Montana. With J. D. Mathews.....475
Slamp, K. R.: Picture of the asparagus industry for New Jersey farmers. With L. A. Bevan.....591
Slate, W. L., ed. Proceedings fifty-first annual convention, Association of land-grant colleges and universities (DN).....668
Slaughter, J. A.: Income received in the various states, 1936 and 1937.....396
Slaughter See under Livestock; also Abattoirs
Slavery, negro See under Negroes
Slichter, S. H.: Adjustment to instability.....952
Sloan, L. H.: Long term trend of retail trade profits.....13
Slocum, R. R.: New foods for old.....599
Slocum, Walter: Man-land adjustment. Study of family and inter-family aspects of land retirement in the Central Wisconsin Land Purchase Area. With G. W. Hill and R. O. Hill.....592
Slotkin, Hugo: Applying cost data.....1142

Page

Sly, J. F.: Publicising the results of governmental research.....102
Small holdings See Farms and farming, small
Smedley, Agnes: Poverty breeds family tragedy.....825
Smick, A. A.
Social research: an arm of government.....646
Training for rural social work.....789
Smith, A. G., Jr.
Cost of producing canning tomatoes in Virginia in 1936. With W. J. Nuckolls, Jr., L. C. Beamer, and L. B. Dietrick.....470
Cost of producing canning tomatoes in Virginia in 1937. With W. J. Nuckolls, Jr., L. B. Dietrick, and L. C. Beamer.....993
Smith, Adam.....99,109,203,670
Smith, B. L.
discussion of Peterson's Small farm.....125
Milk marketing before and after organization: a study in central Somerset. With H. Whitby.....449
Smith, Bradley: C. I. O. enters the cotton fields.....1016
Smith, C. B.: Purpose of cooperative extension staff conference, Washington, D. C., December 13 to 18, 1937.....255
Smith, C. C.: Operation of the 1938 A.A.A. program in the Delta.....870
Smith, C. E.: Handling meat in combination food stores.....1141

Smith, C. L.: Some factors affecting quality in canned tomatoes.....378
Smith, D. C., Jr.: How farm management benefits the non-resident land-owner.....377
Smith, D. T.
Deficits and depressions (review cited).....138
Recent literature on public finance.....641
Smith, E. C.....375
AAA and farm prices.....1000
Smith, E. D., plans to frame a new farm bill.....1115
Smith, F. V.: Study of farm layout in Indiana. With E. C. Young.....256
Smith, G. I.: Land of Britain. Pt. 69. Lincolnshire (Parts of Holland).....105
Smith, G. L., on Southern States as major economic problem.....928
Smith, G. R.
Cotton marketing in the Salisbury area of North Carolina. With J. W. Wright and J. A. Shanklin.....369
How to make cotton loans.....45
Smith, H. P.: Progress in mechanical harvesting of cotton.....1127
Smith, Henry
Imperfect competition and trade depression.....64
Marx and the trade cycle.....488
Smith, J. G.
Insurance of title to property.....403
Introduction to economic analysis. With A. M. McIsaac
(DN).....99
reviews cited.....574
Smith, J. H.
Complementary problems in the management of dairy herds.....435

Smith, J. H. - Continued
Profitableness of poultry enterprises in Wales.....183
Value of measurements of physical outputs for economic farm management. With A. W. Ashby.....958
Smith, J. L.: Bread and barter; summary of the self-help movement.....186
Smith, J. R.: Sound use of land and water.....22
Smith, Jess: Kansas wheat improvement plan.....588
Smith, L. K.
radio talks.....859
remarks on wheat crop insurance.....1027
Smith, Lamont, on Southern States as major economic problem.....928
Smith, Muriel: Summary of Nebraska home account records 1929-1938. With C. M. Newlee.....991
Smith, Paul: New York State milk advertising program.....831
Smith, R. Q.: Opportunities for educational work in annual and local meetings.....95
Smith, R. S.: Land use.....230
Smith, T. L.
Agricultural population; realism vs. nominalism in the census of agriculture.....906
Depopulation of Louisiana's sugar bowl.....783
discussion of Brannen's Problems of croppers on cotton farms.....376
Nature of the research problems [in social psychology of rural life]. With C. A. Anderson.....1078
Population of Louisiana; its composition and changes...588
Rural housing in Louisiana. With E. LeNoir.....145

Smith, Vera, translation of Morgenstern's Limits of economics.....544
Smith, W. D.
Effect of date of harvest on yield and milling quality of rice. With J. J. Deffes, C. H. Bennett, C. R. Adair and H. M. Beachell.....851
When to cut rice. With J. W. Jones.....139
Smith, W. M.
Marketing of Australian and New Zealand primary products (review cited).....708
Marketing organisation in Australia and New Zealand..539
Smith college studies in history v. 21, nos. 1-4.....541
Smyth, E. F.: Some economic aspects of the California cauliflower industry. With J. B. Schneider and G. B. Alcorn.....860
Smythe, D. W.: Technique for regionalization of agricultural census schedules.....906
Snavely, T. R.: Interstate cooperation in the field of taxation.....689
Snedecor, G. W.: Statistical methods. Applied to experiments in agriculture and biology
(SR).....8
review cited.....138,466,576
Sneed, M. W.: Activities of rural young people in Missouri. Survey of 2,297 young people attending High school. With E. L. Morgan.....41
Snider, C. F.
County and township government in 1935-36.....170
County and township government in 1937.....1137

Snow, crop reporter.....388
Snow, B. W.: Cotton planters' plight a warning to corn farmers.....153
Snow, E. C.: Is the trade cycle a myth?.....1010
Snowden, R. B., Jr.: Fascism or Americanism for the South. What can we do to aid the low income farmer?.....1014
Snyder, Carl.....769
Snyder, Ralph: Human equation in cooperation.....95
Soames, Geraldine: Goat-keeping. A reliable sideline.....264
Social agencies and work.....563
administration, Sweden.....793
American pioneers in.....1066
and legislation, Sweden.....689
and science.....1142
as an instrument of social change.....646
boards, how to make them effective.....1068
Kaskaskia River Valley, Ill..231
rural.....789,1053,1054
organization.....451
Pennsylvania.....1053
research.....1076
Social conditions
Brazil.....209
changes in.....22,336
and needs.....254
and social problems.....804
Czechoslovakia.....318
Germany.....811
Italy.....956
Social credit See under Credit
Social evolution, and modern anthropology.....965
Social insurance See Insurance, social
Social organizations See under Organizations
Social origins, Europe.....120
Social philosophy See Philosophy, social

Page

Social planning See Planning, social
Social reform
and credit.....316
and the constitution.....833
Social research See under Sociology
Social science
and national planning.....22
rural, Iowa.....726
See also names of organizations
Social science research council
Bulletin
no. 1-21. Scope and method.....1075
no. 25. Competition and cooperation.....528
no. 27-39 (review cited)..980
no. 40. Census of agriculture (DN).....210
Government statistics. Report of the committee on government statistics and information services (review cited).....466
Memorandum on research in competition and cooperation (DN).....1083
review cited.....1101
Social science research council, Committee on government statistics and information services. Government statistics; a report of the committee (reviews cited) 138,249
Social science research council, Committee on public administration, Studies in Administration v. 3.....671
Social security.....336,645
and public health.....104
Minnesota.....688
program, Oklahoma.....789
survey, Georgia.....198,237
See also Old-age; U. S. Social security act
Social service See Social agencies and work

Page

Social status, and farm tenure, attitudes and social conditions of corn belt and cotton belt farmers.....584
Social structure, England and Wales.....685
Social studies, instruction, improving.....659
Social sub-areas, rural, method of determining, Ohio.....259
Social theory.....307
Social thought.....234,563
Socialism
and democracy.....23
case for.....234
democratic and dictatorial aspects.....23
economic and sociological analysis.....808
economic theory of.....824
national, and Hamburg.....617
principles.....234
versus capitalism.....122
Socialist party, and the farm problem.....736
Sociedad agronómica de Chile
Determinación de costes de producción agro-pecuaria.....750
Sociedades de Interés Colectivo Agrícola.....204
Société des nations en Bulgarie.....330
Society
and intelligent individual...805
organization, economic, future.....970
planned, propaganda in.....22
rural, American, science and philosophy, development.....996
Society of advisory agricultural experts in the Netherlands East Indies.....339
Socio-economic control, and the fiscal system.....22
Sociologist
and the public.....646
rural.....1052

Sociologist - Continued
rural - continued
his point of view and fields of interest.....947
Sociology.....186
and country newspaper.....415
Colorado.....364
institute, Bengali.....154
LePlay, in Italy.....1157
literature of.....187
past and present, Japan.....646
Roumania..... 415
rural.....187,646,1156
Arizona.....38,585
Arkansas.....473
Connecticut.....725
development.....646
extension
conference.....859
work.....646
fields and methods, Germany and U. S.....85
Hawaii.....1157
Italy.....1157
Kentucky.....862
Maryland.....863
Minnesota.....990
research.....927
Rhode Island.....733
South Carolina.....370
South Dakota.....867
teachers, research workers, extension workers in.....35
U. S. Dept. of agriculture.....188
See also Rural life
Tennessee.....1110
Sod and stubble; the story of a Kansas homestead.....811
Sod-House Frontier.....86-88
Sofia. State university. Statistical institute for economic research. Pub. 1938, no. 1.....921,1046
Sohn, Friedrich
Allgemeiner agrarpolitischer bericht.....871
Aufgaben und bedeutung der deutschen landwirtschaftlichen betriebsstatistik..1054

Sohn, Friedrich - Continued
Deutschland. Allgemeiner agrarpolitischer bericht. Abgeschlossen
am 2 März 1937.....155
am 30. April 1937.....156
am 20. Juli 1937.....156
Soil conservation and domestic allotment act See U. S. Soil conservation and domestic allotment act
Soils.....537
and civilization.....296
and human resources.....723
and men.....851
and the law.....906
building practices, New York and Pennsylvania.....362
conservation.....68,251,415, 416,426,520,647,776,909, 1074,1158
agencies, Netherlands.....63
and farm chemurgy, relation between.....680
and the fertilizer industry.....928
bibliography.....1096
Central West Tennessee.....43
Corn Belt.....33
Denton County, Texas.....519
districts, law, Oklahoma.....1054
European.....376
farm management aspects...376
Peru.....1159
program, with special reference to farm tenancy.....858
publications.....363
destruction, United States...155
districts, legally-constituted, North Carolina.....68
erosion
Africa.....216
bibliography.....1096
British Colonies.....296

Soils - Continued
erosion - continued
British East Africa.....69
control.....647
and labor utilization...990
legislation.....789
State.....68
range soils.....116
Grainger County, Tennessee 390
Kaskaskia River basin, Ill.....231
Nigeria.....287
South Africa.....666
Southern States.....188
fertility, maintenance, England.....817
management.....958
Colorado.....38
Southwestern New York.....1108
stripping, Massachusetts.....69
studies, place in land classification and use.....188
surveys
and the appraisal problem..537
Wales.....22
sandy coastal areas.....22
types, West Virginia.....149
See also Land
Sokolsky, George.....426
Sollohub, W. A.: Two experiments in France.....277
Sombart, Werner, economics.....337
Somerset farm institute, Cannington, Eng.....676
Sonne, H. C.: Whither America?.....1069
Soong, T. V.: Lessons of Chinese money policy.....112
Soproni, Alexius: Die beratung im dienste der landwirtschaftlichen produktion und verwertung.....1002
Sorghums, grain
disposition of.....714
quality.....35
Sornay, P. de: La mécanisation de la main-d'oeuvre.....915
Soth, L. K.: You have to look ahead when you buy a farm. With W. G. Murray.....257
Soto, Antonio Arano See Arano Soto, Antonio
Soule, George.....64
Must planning be military?...292
Prospects of general economic planning.....23
What has happened - and whose fault is it?.....378
Soutendijk, L. R. W.: Methoden tot het vaststellen van den omvang der besparingen met een toepassing betreffende Nederland.....833
South, its economic-geographic development.....686
South Africa See under specific subjects
South Africa. Central board of the land and agricultural bank. Report...for the year ended 31st December, 1937.....659
South Africa. Dept. of agriculture. Bulletin no. 190.....1069
South Africa. Dept. of agriculture and forestry. Fruit production in the Union (notes from the Office of the Chief government fruit inspector, Capetown) Report no. 18: I. 1934 citrus export season. II. 1935 citrus export season. III. 1936 citrus export season.....809
South Africa. Dept. of agriculture and forestry, Division of economics and markets. Costs and profits in the production of peanuts and maize.....199
South Africa. Office of census and statistics. Report on the inquiry into the expenditure of European families in certain urban areas, 1936 (DN).....820
South Africa. Wine commission. Report of the Wine commission.....351

South Africa. Transvaal. Asiatic land tenure act commission. Report.....330
(part VIII).....961
South America See under specific subjects
South American Republics.....686
South Australia See under specific subjects
South Carolina See under specific subjects
South Carolina. Agricultural college. Extension work in South Carolina, 1937. Review of agricultural progress.....992
South Carolina. Agricultural college, Extension service. Farm outlook for South Carolina, 1938.....148
South Carolina. Dept. of agriculture, commerce and industries. South Carolina 1937 tobacco report.....259
South Dakota See under specific subjects
South Dakota. Agricultural experiment station. Annual report...for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1937.....867
South Dakota. Rural credit board. Annual report... fiscal year ending June 30th, 1937.....1168
South Dakota. State college of agriculture and mechanic arts, Extension service. South Dakota farm record book.....733
South Dakota. State planning board
Economic and social survey of Grant county.....239
Economic and social survey of Hamlin county; a preliminary report.....239
Economic and social survey of Jerauld county.....239

South Dakota. State planning board - Continued
Master index of South Dakota State planning board publications.....239
Supplementary irrigation in western South Dakota.....239
South faces changing demands.....1103
Southern California. University. School of research. Studies no. 15, Social science series no. 18.....9
Southern Rhodesia. Committee of enquiry into economic development.....617
Southern States.....686,836,928, 1054,1159
charts relating to some of the problems, guide for use of.....855
See also under specific subjects
Southern tenant farmers union, national convention.....1016
South's unmortgaged crop [cottonseed].....888
Soveshchanie peredovykh kombainerov i kombainerok SSSR s chlenami TSK VKP (b) i pravitel'stva, Moscow, 1935. Soveschanie peredovykh kombainerov i kombainerok SSSR s chlenami TSK VKP (b) i pravitel'stva (DN).....1096
Soward, F. H.: Imperial conference of 1937.....171
Soxman, R. C.: Quality of cotton ginned in Tennessee, crops of 1928-36. With W. B. Lanham.....141
Soybeans
area, North and South Manchuria.....742
bibliography.....1097
economic status.....711

Soybeans - Continued
exports, North and South Manchuria.....743
Manchuria.....928
oil, Canada.....1147
Oklahoma.....680
prices.....470
North and South Manchuria..743
production
cost, Philippine Islands.....69
Gt. Britain.....304
North and South Manchuria.....743
purchasing, Italy.....1147
shipments and stocks.....470
supply, control, Manchuria....790
trade, Gt. Britain.....304
trends.....711
yield, North and South Manchuria.....743
Soza W., Héctor: Conveniencia de fomentar el cultivo del olivo y organizar la industria del aceite.....780
Spahr, W. E.
Saving and business cycles.....57
Under-consumption theory.....935
Spangler, R. L.: Preparation of cabbage for market.....851
Sparhawk, W. N.
Forest rights in foreign countries with special reference to grazing rights.....577
Forests and employment in Germany.....851
Special areas, England, Wales and Scotland.....77
Spelter, prices, trend.....184
Spence, C. C.: Development of technique in land utilization studies.....947
Spence, George: Co-operation in empire development.....827
Spencer, Leland
Competition or monopoly in distributing milk.....1042

Spencer, Leland - Continued
Milk distribution - a public utility?.....1042
Milk distribution through stores. Part I.....1042
References on milk marketing and public control of the milk industry..... 369
Surplus milk.....634
Surplus problem in the northeastern milksheds...1095
Western cream for eastern markets.....376
Spencer, S. A.: Greatest show on earth; photographic story of man's struggle for wealth.....1069
Spencer, W. H., business and economic publications.....825
Spéville, J. de: Prix de revient de la tonne de cannes.....932
Spicer, G. W.
Obstacles to the improvement of county government.....243
Responsible county government.....104
Spicer, Ruth
1937 review of United States foreign trade in grain and related products.....445
Starch.....687
Spices, production and trade, Gt. Britain.....1093
Spickschen, Erich: Aufgaben der ostpreussischen landwirtschaft.....1001
Spilman, H. A.: Work under the Perishable agricultural commodities act.....253
Spinach, marketing, Texas.....854
Spink, L. D.: Marketing western New York and Pennsylvania grapes, summary of 1937 season. With A. L. Thomas.....469
Spinning materials, self-sufficiency, Finland.....873

Spivak, J. L.: Migrant family....825
Splechtner, F.
Stand und entwicklungstendenzen des welthandels mit früchten.....393
Die weltgetreidewirtschaft im zeichen der productionsverschiebungen.....59
Sprague, G. W.: Estimating yearly changes in fluid milk and cream consumption in cities and villages. With G. G. Foelsch.....360
Sprague, O. M. W.
Recession. What can be done about it?.....488
Recovery problem in the United States.....603
Sprakties: Organisation und leistung eines neubauernbetriebes.....760
Springer, Mrs. Fred: Cooperative creameries are valuable.....1129
Spurlock, A. H.: Florida citrus prices.
I. With M. A. Brooker.....39
II. With M. A. Brooker.....144
Spurr, W. A.: Business cycles in Japan before 1853.....1129
Squashes, horticultural descriptions, New York.....476
Sreenivasaiya, Y.: Debt relief measures in Mysore.....151
Stähli, H.: Die bekämpfung der tierseuchen und die viehversicherung im kanton Bern.....814
Stahl, A. L.: Cold storage studies of Florida citrus fruits. III. Relation of storage atmosphere to the keeping quality of citrus fruit in cold storage. With J. C. Cain.....144
Staley, A. E., manufacturing company. Study on international trade in starches in support of a plea for the unbinding of tapioca and sago on the free list.....809

Staley, Eugene: Raw materials in peace and war (review cited).....32,249,358,466
Stalin, I. V.....1096
Stalin, Joseph: Report of work of the Central committee of the Communist party of the Soviet Union.....23
Stamp, Sir J. C.
Fundamental principles of taxation in the light of modern developments (review cited).....576
Geography and economic theory.....280
International economic outlook.....390
National capital and other statistical studies.....351
reviews cited.....249, 708,1101
Science of social adjustment (review cited)....249,708,850
We live and learn; addresses on education....809
What use are economists?.....167
Wirtschaftsplanung und internationale ordnung....391
Stamp, L. D.
Chisholm's handbook of commercial geography.....809
Land of Britain. Pt. 86. Somerset (DN).....676
Land utilization and soil erosion in Nigeria.....287
Planning the land of Britain. With Sir D. Hall.....400
Report of the land utilisation survey of Britain.....105
Stanbery, V. B.
Distinctive features of planning procedure in Clackamas county, Oregon. With L. C. Stoll.....230
Some guide posts for planning.....238

Stanbery, V. B. - Continued
Study of migration into Oregon, 1930-1937. Volume I. Net migration and population estimates.....836
Standardization and grading.....141, 170,741
barriers.....1000
check list.....714,1103
commission, Argentina.....1054
Germany.....1094
Gt. Britain.....280
laws, strict, value.....724
Madagascar.....1068
mark
national, Gt. Britain.....280
program, state.....779
new techniques.....874
principles, Belgium.....973
See also under specific subjects
Stanley, A. O.: Export trade in 1937.....934
Stannard, W. E.: Regulating and organising Perth's milk supply.....754
Staple cotton cooperative association, use of the futures market.....1127
Stapledon, R. G.
Agricultural policy.....740
Hill lands of Britain: development or decay?.....19
review cited.....358
Ley-farming and a long-term agricultural policy.....1114
Survey of the agricultural and waste lands of Wales, edited for the Cahn hill improvement scheme (DN).....22
Starch, Daniel: New factors in research affecting distribution.....13
Starch, E. A.: Integration of a modern agricultural program.....968,969
Starch.....687
from sweet potatoes, Southern States.....680

Starch - Continued
trade, international.....809
Starczewski, Walory: Poland exchanges meat for cotton.....1015
Stare, F. A.: Essential information in few words.....157
Stark, A. L.: Fruit tree situation in Utah. With A. L. Wilson.....867
Starr, G. W.: Industrial development of Indiana.....1069
Starr, J. R.: Machinery of government.....554
State
agricultural departments (with names of officials) 717
aid, and the farmer.....236
and industrial reorganisation, Gt. Britain.....316
China.....959
ends of.....833
Japan.....959
publications.....38,144,256,364, 473,585,724,860,988,1106
resources.....809
"State domains administration", and agriculture, Egypt.....1014
State marketing bureau, broadcasting activities, New South Wales, Australia.....506
State park regional conferences, Minnesota, September 26-28, 1935.....229
State planning commission in the Soviet Union, reorganisation.....512
State-wide planning conference. Proceedings of second annual State-wide planning conference sponsored by the New Jersey State planning board in cooperation with Rutgers university and the New Brunswick city planning board, April 8, 1937.....966
Statistical institute for economic research, Sofia
See Sofia. State university. Statistical institute for economic research

Statistical methods.....457,929,941
and control of quality in industrial production.....124
applied to economics and business.....807
applied to experiments in agriculture and biology.....8
forest products research.....930
outline.....1066
Statistics.....790
agricultural.....791,982
California.....861
Colorado.....586
England.....435
Germany.....374,484,790,1054
Illinois.....39
(by counties).....989
Indiana.....726
Italy.....791
Kansas (by counties)....40,990
Minnesota (by counties)....863
North Carolina (by counties).....41
North Dakota.....991
Pennsylvania.....992
Rhode Island.....148
Texas.....43
utilization.....930
North Carolina.....476
Wyoming.....149
yearbook.....963
international.....664
Census Bureau, use and abuse for comparative purposes.....102
coordination.....957
divisions, and primary production, New South Wales.....416
economic, national
blind spots.....1083
suggestions for improvement.....1084
industrial See under Industry
Kansas (by counties).....474
mathematical.....472
bibliography.....695

Statistics - Continued
official, Bombay.....790
organization, Italy.....417
pictorial.....113
preparation, handbook.....141
rôle, in monetary affairs...1085
tables
for biological, agricultural and medical research.....1094
Kelley.....1068
theory.....25
uses, in colonial administration.....124
vital See Population
Wisconsin committee on.....1007
See also under specific subjects and commodities
Stauber, B. R.: Valuation and land utilization.....537
Staudinger, Hans: Germany's population miracle.....638
Stauffenberg, W. v.: Der kinderreichtum der bäuerlichen familien im freiteilbarkeitsgebiet und im anerbengebiet Württembergs. With A. Münzinger.....156
Stauffer, W. H.
Economic outlook in Virginia with respect to employment possibilities.....243
State aid goals.....689
Stauss, Walter: Die schlepperanwendung in neubauernwirtschaften.....633
Steanson, Oscar
Farm adjustments in Saluda county, South Carolina. With M. C. Rochester.....733
Fitting timber farming into the farm management program.....951
Hogs in Georgia with special reference to production in the peanut area. With Z. A. Massey and J. C. Elrod.....861

Stearns, J. T.: Consumption of dairy products in Burlington, Vermont, 1935-1936. With H. B. Ellenberger.....868
Steck, L. J.: Regulating of milk marketing in England and Wales.....986
Steding. Die kosten des landwirtschaftlichen warenkredits.....995
Stedman, A. D.
Agricultural adjustment act of 1938.....484
radio talks.....37,143,254, 255,363,472,583,721,858
Stedronsky, V. L.: Care and repair of cotton-gin brushes. With A. J. Johnson.....711
Steeg. [Une lettre du Ministre des colonies au sujet de l'orientation à donner à la production caféière dans nos colonies].....1123
Steegmuller, Francis: America on relief. With Mrs. M. D. Lane (DN).....966
Steel
market, world.....786
problems.....426
Steele, H. B.: Effect of state milk control on dairy cooperatives.....96
Steere, L. V.
Certain economic implications of the Austro-German union.....616
Recent developments in Swedish agricultural policy.....597
Stehlík, Vaclav: Souhrn výsledků odborné ankety čaz o možnostech zlevnění výroby a lepšího využití cukrovky. With F. Chmelař and Jarosl Šimon.....1056
Stein, Guenther: Japanese state finance.....171
Steinbeck, John: "Their blood is strong" (DN).....816
Steiner, W. H.: Credit control in a planned society.....22

Stelzer, R. O.: Labor input on West Virginia farms. With L. F. Herrmann and W. W. Armentrout.....149
Stensgård, A. H.: Agricultural policy. Consummate skill demonstrated.....617
Stephen, critical of democracy.....955
Stephens, F. B.: Agricultural organization in New Zealand. With H. Belshaw, D. O. Williams, E. J. Fawcett and H. R. Rodwel (review cited).....569
Stephens, P. H.: Farm management point of view on FCA loans and loan experience.....1112
Stephenson, Howard: Cotton finds new markets. Growing surpluses and keen competition force cotton to search for new markets.....386
Stephenson, W. A.: Appropriation of water in arid regions.....195
Sterling See Money
Stern, B. J.: Family, past and present (DN).....824
Stern, Beatrice: Meat industry in Russia.....913
Stern, Boris
Mechanical changes in the cotton-textile industry, 1910-1936.....200
Mechanical changes in the woolen and worsted industries 1910 to 1936.....528
Stern, Laurence: Outline of a new economic order. Digest and critique of the memorandum of A. A. Berle, Jr., to monopoly investigating committee.....1042
Sternberg, Fritz: Prolonged unemployment, technical progress and the conquest of new markets.....70

Sterner, Richard: Standard of living in Sweden.....793
Steuart, James.....670
Stevens, C. P. G.: Bases for the determination of the market price of agricultural products.....959
Stevens, W. H. S.: Effects of cost analysis on prices.....895
Stevens, W. M.
Comparative sugar associations.....199
Effective structural organization for Chinese cooperatives.....953
Practical cooperative accounting with special reference to Chinese cooperatives.....953
Stevenson rubber plan See under Rubber
Steward, C. B.: What the Missouri waterway means to the midwest, with special reference to grain.....96
Stewart, Blair: Balance of trade of the Pacific northwest. With J. C. Rettie.....456
Stewart, C. L.: Economic aspects of farm production and marketing. With J. Ackerman.....231
Stewart, Sir Halley, publications IV.....108
Stewart, J. H.: New land settlement.....174
Stewart, J. R.: Manchuria since 1931 (DN).....963
Stewart, M. S.
How we spend our money (DN)...538
Industrial price policies....1168
Saving our soil.....426
Steel problems of a great industry.....426
Youth in the world of today.....809
Stewart, P. W.: National debt and government credit; factual findings. With R. S. Tucker (review cited).....467

Steyer, Konrad: Die wanderungsbewegung in Ostpreussen; eine bevölkerungsstudie (DN).....330
review cited.....358
Stiebeling, H. K.: Dietary goal for agriculture.....153
Stierling, Griffion: Die landflucht und der einsatz von stadtjugend in der landwirtschaft (SR).....309
review cited.....467
Stigler, G. J.: Social welfare and differential prices.....906
Stillman, Chauncey: Challenge to famine.....1121
Stine, O. C.
Content of farm income. With L. H. Bean.....1076
Cost of country medical service.....874
Cotton farmers' income reduced.....599
Electricity rates on the farm.....1000
Hog income reduced in 1937.....874
Income parity for agriculture.....223
Income parity for persons on farms.....125
review of Graham's Storage and stability; a modern ever-normal granary.....202
Stisser, Reinhold: Einzelstudien über marktregulierungen. XI. Die deutsche getreidemarktordnung.....497
Stitts, T. G.
Cooperative fluid-milk associations in Iowa. With P. E. Quintus.....339
Inter-association management of surplus by cooperatives for greater stability of market conditions.....96

Stitts, T. G. - Continued
Meeting changes in the dairy field.....269
Moving dairy products co-operatively. With W. C. Welden.....383,490, 609,610,748,1013
Patronage problems of Mid-West producers creameries, inc. With G. C. Laughlin..840
Some fundamental factors affecting milk prices. With W. C. Welden.....884
Stj.
Günstige entwicklung des čechoslovakischen weinbaues.....1065
Heuriger honigertrag.....1027
Tabakbau in der Čechoslovakei i.J. 1938.....1059
Stock, Erich
Die arbeit auf den italienischen reisfeldern 1033
Der italienische land-arbeiter.....1033
Stockbridge, F. P.: Inflation hedges that worked.....1130
Stockdale, Sir F. A.
Report...on his visit to East Africa, January-March, 1937 (DN).....313
Soil erosion in the Colonial Empire.....296
Stockenström, B. v.: Agriculture in Sweden. Some character-istic features.....617
Stockholm, Högskolan: Social-vetenskapliga institutet. Wages, cost of living and national income in Sweden 1860-1930. v. 3, pt. 1-2. (DN).....223
reviews cited.....467,708
Stockman, S. K.: Transit trade. Sweden's imports from the British Empire.....617
Stocks
prices.....674
world.....786
world.....828

Stoeckel, R.: L'évolution du contrôle laitier en France.....1148
Stokdyk, E. A.
California prorate act.....1148
Making a place in turkey marketing.....609
Modern set-up in financial structure.....884
Revolving capital - how it works.....383
Stoll, F. M.: Growth of trucking competition...1027,1042
Stoll, J. G., on Southern States as major economic problem.....928
Stoll, L. C.: Distinctive features of planning procedure in Clackamas county, Oregon. With V. B. Stanbery.....230
Stoltz, R. B.: Dairying "down under".....55
Stomberg, A. A.: Pioneers of the northwest [Swedes].....837
Stone, C. N.: Consumer pro-tection, how it can be secured. With R. W. Babson.....804
review cited.....1097
Stone, D. C.: What tax depart-ment reorganization can and cannot accomplish.....838
Stone, Leonard: Notes on statistical mapping with special reference to the mapping of population phenomena. With J. K. Wright, L. A. Jones and T. W. Birch.....677
Stone, U. B.: Food buying and our markets. With D. Monroe and H. Kyrk (DN).....555
Stone, W. T.: Peaceful change, the alternative to war. With C. M. Eichelberger (DN).....218

Page

Stonecipher, E. E.: Revitalizing rural life. With F. E. Holroyd.....788
Storage
cold See Cold storage
cooperatives, Czechoslovakia..314
facilities, Tennessee.....148
farm, Colorado.....473
lockers, service expands.....741
See also Warehouses;Warehousing; also under specific products
Stores
chain See Chain stores
retail, independent and chain, effects of income on potato sales, Cleveland, Ohio.....147
Storie, R. E.: Place of soil studies in land classification and land use.....188
Storre, O. K.: Problems of local creameries.....96
Stover, H. J., discussion of Anderson's Prices and the agricultural problem.....376
Strakosch, Sir Henry: Monetary tangle of the post-war period.....112
Strand, N. V.: Tables showing the variation in land use and corn and oat yields in...Iowa... With W. W. Wilcox.....123
Strand, Tor: Norwegens selbstversorgung mit agrarprodukten.....1004
Strange, H. G. L.
Farm philosophy.....588
Importance of demand in determining prices of agricultural products.....947
International wheat situation.....422
Wheat problem of Canada.....1027
Strauss, Frederick: Technical progress and agricultural depression. With E. Altschul.....69
review cited.....1097

Page

Strawberries.....470
Eastern Shore.....716
marketing, Louisiana....578,1103
North Carolina.....578
prices
auction, Connecticut.....861
spreads, Louisiana.....1103
U. S. grades, Missouri.....590
See also Berries
Strayer, G. D.....336
Streat, E. R.: Facts and formulas.....124
Street, A. G.: Farming England (DN).....92
Street, M. D.: Maintenance of substantial equity in the pooling of lemons. With H. R. Wellman.....988
Streyffert, Thorsten
Forests of Sweden (DN).....1088
Maintenance of the forests. Legislative and scientific basis.....617
Strickland, C. F.
Co-operation in China.....608
Co-operative society as an instrument of economic and social construction.....884
Rural finance and co-operation (DN).....11
Strikes, France.....520
Strode, Josephine: Open letter to Miss Bailey. Rural social workers do everything.....1054
Stromberg, E. T.: Influence of the Central rural school on community organization.....865
Strong, J. P.: Analysing the co-op for credit.....383
Strover, C. B. W.: Monetary progress including complete mastery of business depressions, general unemployment and inflations.....112

Struve, A. W. von: Farmer goes to the movies.....1157
Stuart, A. W.: Positive agricultural planning.....781
Stuart, G. M. Verrijn See Verrijn Stuart, G. M.
Stuart-Monteath, T.: Land of Britain. Pt. 86. Somerset.....676
Studler, A.: Güterzusammenlegungen im kanton Aargau.....814
Sturm, W. A.: Report of section on economics.....749
Sturmthal, Adolf: Planning and nationalism.....1043
Sturzenegger, Otto: Landwirtschaftliche marktprobleme in einer schweizerischen grossstadt.....815
Subsidies, agricultural See Agriculture, subsidies
Subsistence gardens, Monroe County, New York.....120
Subsistence homesteads See Land, colonization and settlement; Resettlement; U. S. Resettlement administration; etc.
Suburban settlement See under Land, colonization and settlement
Sucre, Eduardo: La lucha cafetera.....870
Sudds, R. H.: Apple growing in Nova Scotia.....1008
Sudela, A. G., economic writings of Irving Fisher, bibliography.....111
Südostdeutsches Bauerntum hrsg. von Ernst Lagler...Bd. 1.....662
Sufrin, S. C.: Labor organization in agricultural America, 1930-35.....284
Sugar.....377,930
and public opinion.....648
Barbados.....423
beet
commercially recoverable...471
determination of normal yields.....581,1104

Sugar - Continued
beet - continued
export surplus, European.....791
Italy.....390
proportion of in world sugar-production.....791
See also Sugar beets
bibliography.....462
British Empire.....756
cane, commercially recoverable, determination
Hawaii.....719
1937 crop.....581
normal yield.....581
Puerto Rico.....719
Colombia.....931
commission, France.....520
conference, international, London from April 5th to May 6, 1937.....330
consumption.....60
quotas.....142
requirements.....719
Hawaii.....142
Puerto Rico.....142
world.....275
control and stabilization
Federal.....1159
Jamaica.....521
See also Sugar, quotas
cooperatives.....199
Cuba.....417,792
deficit, proration, Hawaii.....142
demand, statistical determination of curve, Netherlands.....832
earnings, decline.....499
El Mante, Mexico.....931
equalization scheme, Australia.....1160
Europe.....417
Everglades.....427
exports and imports, Belgium 875
farms, proportionate shares, determination, Hawaii.....1104
Germany.....647,792
Gt. Britain.....1067

Page

Sugar - Continued
India.....418
industry
and American-Philippine
affairs.....305
British West Indies.....742
continental, economic
importance.....679
decadence, and changes
in population.....783
India.....806,1141
Poland.....240
reorganization act, Great
Britain.....941
Java.....276
markets and marketing
coordination, on an
international basis.....946
regulation.....931
world.....275,786
Mauritius.....1160
organization, sales, improve-
ment, necessary.....501
outlook, under the Sugar
Control Act.....648
Philippine Islands.....647
prices.....266,1152
control, attempts.....334
determination of fair
and reasonable,
Louisiana.....985
fixing, federal.....748
New York.....60
retail and wholesale, 27
selected countries.....452
trend.....184
world.....60,275,786
producers, who are also
processors of sugar
beets or sugarcane,
determination of.....718
production
Belgium.....875
Central America.....930
coordination
on international
basis.....946
with marketing,
Switzerland.....815

Page

Sugar - Continued
production - continued
Gt. Britain.....1093
Louisiana.....360
South America.....930
U. S. S. R.....194
world.....275,786,791
Queensland.....189
quotas
allotment.....719
assigned to producing
areas.....60
Puerto Rico.....142,583,857
regulations.....142,719
foreign countries
other than Cuba.....986
Philippine Islands.....719
See also Sugar, control
and stabilization
raw, self-sufficiency,
Finland.....873
Siam.....648
statistics, world.....807
stocks and supplies
sources.....424
world.....275,786
subsidy acts, Gt.
Britain.....304
trade
foreign.....547
Gt. Britain.....1093
West Indies.....1160
world.....424
yield, determination
Hawaii.....718
normal.....855
Puerto Rico.....718
See also International
sugar council; United
States sugar corporation; etc.
Sugar and alcohol institute,
Brazil.....1055
Sugar beets
area
Austria.....791
Germany.....791
attempts to improve
cultivation, Manchuria....742

Sugar beets - Continued
farms, determination
of eligibility for
payment.....581
proportionate shares
for.....718,985
Gt. Britain.....264
marketing, Gt. Britain.....264
prices, determination of
fair and reasonable.....581
production
cost, Orange County,
California.....364,1106
Czechoslovakia.....1056
farming practices.....142
relation to cane-sugar
production, since the
world war
Europe.....791
Germany.....791
program.....253
utilization, Germany.....791
yield, Austria and Germany....791
See also Sugar, beet
Sugarcane
farms
determination of proportion-
ate shares for.....581
Puerto Rico.....142,253
eligibility for payment
with respect to
abandonment and crop
deficiency.....581
organization and earnings,
Puerto Rico.....992
fields, Argentina (Tucumán)...932
India.....792
industry, Colombia.....1056
marketing, northern India.....227
prices, determination of
fair and reasonable
Florida.....718,1104
Hawaii.....581,1104
Louisiana.....362
Puerto Rico.....471
production
cost, Mauritius.....932
farming practices.....142
determination.....718
Puerto Rico.....855

Sugarcane - Continued
production - continued
status, North and
South America.....1117
See also Sugar, cane
Sukthankar, Y. N.: Present
position of the sugar
industry in India.....418
Sullivan, Wallace: Orange
county lima bean cost study,
1936. Ninth annual sum-
mary, 1928-1936. With
W. M. Cory.....38
Suma, Yakichiro: Economic
conditions in Japan.....1020
Sumner, M. H.: Legal aspects
of consumer cooperatives.....749
Sun, E. L.
Critical review of the
cotton marketing.....893
Critical review of the
cotton production and
marketing cooperatives
and its loan work.....891
Sundaram, Lanka: Cotton
crisis in India.....752
Sundelson, J. W.
Budgetary methods in
national and state
governments.....808
Italian theories of fiscal
science. With M. L.
Boggeri.....787
Socio-economic control
and the fiscal system.....22
Sunflower, as fat-producing
plant, Italy.....397
Supermarkets See Markets, super
Supervision, intraregional
conferences.....987
Supply and demand.....374,821,1019
analysis.....792
consumer See under Consumer
curves.....755,895
dynamic, theoretical
derivation.....1084
nature of.....1084
elasticity.....947
factors influencing.....724

Supply and demand - Continued
importance in determining
prices.....947
outlook charts.....982
See also under specific
subjects
Supreme Court See U. S.
Supreme Court
Surányi, J. v.: Neue pflanzen
in der ungarischen
landwirtschaft.....816
Surati, N. M.: Agricultural
debt redemption and after
in Bhavnagar.....501
Suret: Théorie de l'impôt
progressif.....932
Surplus.....10
control.....1124
problem, and farmers.....852
relief purchase program.....599
stopping waste in.....254
See also Agricultural relief;
under specific subjects;
etc.
Surveys
aerial, Oregon.....238
agricultural
Buckinghamshire, England...956
economic, East Demerara,
British Guiana.....45
history, North Carolina....476
needed, Venezuela.....869
county See Surveys, economic;
also under names of
counties
economic
and social
Grant County, South
Dakota.....239
Hamlin County, South
Dakota.....239
Jerauld County, South
Dakota.....239
Buckinghamshire, England...956
Durrana Langana, Punjab....948
world.....828
See also under specific
subjects
Susquehanna river, drainage
basin, Pennsylvania.....966

Susta, Josef: Le bilan de
l'histoire tchécoslovaque....317
Sutton, J. G.: Status of land
drainage in the United
States.....173
Svensson, Siguard: Young
farmers' association of
Sweden.....1065
Svensson, Waldemar: Home
ownership in Sweden.....793
Swain, R. D.: Zoning in
rural communities.....803
Swanson, C. O.
Ever-changing wheat - and
the principles of its
handling.....1062
Farm storage of wheat as a
factor in quality.....195
Swanson, W. W.
[Colonization and the
economic progress of
Saskatchewan].....828
Immigration problem in
the Prairie Provinces.....947
Swayzee, C. O.: Unemployment
in Lincoln, Nebraska,
1933-1937. With H.
Kaltenborn and D.
Williams.....528
Sweden
bibliography.....793
in world economy.....125
See also under specific
subjects
Sweden. Befolkningskommissionen.
Betänkande i näringsfragen,
avgivet av befolknings-
kommissionen (DN).....957
Sweden. Socialkommissionen.
Social work and legisla-
tion in Sweden (DN).....689
Swedes, in America.....837
Sweet potatoes
production, methods.....680
storage.....680
varieties.....680
yields.....680
See also Potatoes
Sweezy, A. R.: Amoskeag
manufacturing company.....613

Sweezy, P. M.: Expectations and the scope of economics.....1133
Swift, John, translation of U. S. S. R. Gosudarstvennaia planovaia komissiia. Second five-year plan for the development of the national economy of the U. S. S. R. 1933-1937. With I. B. Lasker.....242
Swingle, F. B.: Story of milk...1041
Swingler, W. S.: Farmer turns forester - a study in cooperation.....909
Switzerland. Conseil fédéral. Rapport du Conseil fédéral à l'Assemblée fédérale sur les postulats concernant le modification du régime du blé.....199
Syndicates and syndicalism agricultural, France..593,600,667
See also Labor, agricultural, organization; Labor unions
Szeben, Desider: Die ung. getreidekampagne 1936/37.....816
Szepesi, Eugene: Unreached markets for baked goods.....1008
Szubert, Edmund.....315

T., V. See V. T.
Taber, L. J.
Accomplishments of a Grange year.....179,180
American market for the American farmer.....446
Farmer and his calendar year.....604
Long look ahead.....180
Opinion on Agricultural adjustment act of 1938.....736
Taeuber, Conrad
Changes in farm population....741
Constructive rural farm population policies. With Carl C. Taylor.....919
Movement to Southern farms....638

Taeuber, Conrad - Continued
reviews of
Drescher's Agrarökonomik und agrarsoziologie; über die aufgaben und grenzen der agrarwissenschaften.....85
Heberle and Meyer's Die Grossstädte im strome der binnenwanderung. Wirtschafts- und bevölkerungswissenschaftliche untersuchungen über wanderung und mobilität in deutschen städten.....83
Short distance interstate migrations. With I. B. Taeuber.....638
Taeuber, I. B.: Short distance interstate migrations. With C. Taeuber.....638
Taeusch, C. F.: Appraisal of the social and economic changes and needs of today.....254
Taggart, H. F.: Cost principle in minimum price regulation
(DN).....683
review cited.....1101
Tag-Heppenstall moisture meter, installation and operation, instruction, handbook.....715
Tailliandier, Maurice: Sur la situation agricole douanière actuelle.....1057
Takeda, T.: Textile industry shows stability. Japanese firms look for future business on South basis.....1015
Talbott, G. J.: Farmers Union view of the new farm program.....479

Taliaferro, C. H.: Yucatan establishes new henequen control agency.....498
Tallow
animal and vegetable, exports and imports, Italy.....396
See also Oils and fats
Tanaka, Tvizaburo: Foundation of agriculture of Japan through research, experimentation, and education.....1119
Taniguchi, Kichihiko
On the relation of trade to production and consumption....934
Recent changes in Japan's foreign trade.....192
Tanner, A. E.: Tobacco from the grower to the smoker.....566
Tanner, Väinö: Place of cooperation in different economic systems.....269
Tapernoux, F. E.: Opinion pessimiste et opinion optimiste sur les recherches positives en économie.....814
Tapley, W. T.: Cucurbits. With W. D. Enzie and G. P. Van Eseltine.....476
Tapp, J. W.
Commodity loans by the AAA...1116
radio talks.....143
Teamwork in marketing farm products.....1105
Wheat loan program under way.....874
Tardy, Louis
L'endettement des agriculteurs et les mesures propres à faciliter le remboursement des dettes agricoles.....550
Le financement des récoltes.....550
Tariff.....69,297,442
and agriculture See Tariff
and butter, Canada.....965
Australia.....189
Canada.....1056
colonial.....189
Tariff - Continued
cost, to the consumer.....1087
customs
France.....293
Gt. Britain and Northern Ireland.....304
Nyasaland.....306
France.....293,1057
colonial.....418
Gt. Britain.....527
Irish Free State.....418
nomenclature.....677
Palestine.....806
policies
and cotton situation.....753
and New Deal.....1093
Australia.....668
Europe.....967
protective, Mont-ford reforms, India.....501
strangling agriculture.....753
See also under specific subjects
Tarshis, Lorie: Real wages in the United States and Great Britain.....936
Tasca, H. J.: Reciprocal trade policy of the United States; study in trade philosophy (DN).....445
reviews cited.....708,850
Tasmania See under specific subjects
Tasmania. State finance committee. Studies of the Tasmanian economy no. 4. The Tasmanian economy in 1936-37 (DN).....822
review cited.....981
Tassinari, Giuseppe
Autarcie et bonification dans l'économie corporative.....610
Bonifica ed autarchia.....643
Das italienische landeskulturwerk im rahmen des wirtschaftlichen und sozialen programms des Faschismus 1049

Tate, L. B.: Regional population trends in Virginia since 1870.....243
Tate, W. E.: Parliamentary land enclosures in the county of Nottingham during the 18th and 19th centuries (1743-1868)
(DN).....329
reviews cited.....358
Tattersall, F. W.: British cotton trade and recent reorganization proposals.....1015
Tauber, Jan, review of Novák's Přirozené zemědělské krajiny a výrobní oblasti v. Rep. Československé.....82
Tavener, E. E.: Land classification in Dorset (DN).....224
Tavernetti, A. A.: Head-lettuce production in California. With J. B. Schneider.....585
Tax policy league
How shall business be taxed? (review cited).....138
Tax relations among governmental units
(DN).....689
review cited.....850
Tax research foundation
Federal and state tax systems (review cited).....576
Tax systems of the world; year book of legislative and statistical information including all the states of the United States.....427
Tax systems of the world.....427
Taxation.....190,1161
agricultural.....252,649
delinquency, Kansas.....906
and consumer.....648
and social services, Gt. Britain.....318
and unemployment, Gt. Britain.....338
Austria.....434
business, California.....690
California.....690

Taxation - Continued
capitalization theory.....932
chain store
Iowa.....241
laws.....564
analysis.....838
Louisiana.....838
China.....435
city, North Carolina
foreclosure.....838
listing and assessing of property for.....838
collection
associations, Connecticut.....77
New York.....368
cooperation
interstate.....689
administrative.....689
and exchange of information.....566
national.....838
county, North Carolina.....838
delinquency, and county ownership of land, South Dakota.....1109
departments
reorganization.....838
unified, New Jersey.....838
distribution.....12
estate.....565
exemptions
collective farmers, U.S.S.R.....880
homesteads.....221,257
Iowa.....241
proposed, Alabama.....457
Rhode Island.....124
Wyoming.....459
federal-state
conflicts.....689
from state point of view.....689
coordination, and federal fiscal policies.....689
reciprocal immunity.....689
forest, development, Germany.....826
France.....933,1161
Germany.....389

Taxation - Continued
grain futures.....498
Illinois.....458
in aid of farm security.....72
income.....565
California.....690
corporate, interstate
reciprocity.....689
different classes.....565
distinction between
'net' and 'gross'.....223
farmers', England.....557
Iowa.....1107
low, groups.....102
personal, interstate
reciprocity.....689
state and federal, 11
states.....565
inheritance
California.....690
Indiana.....305
intangibles tax, Indiana.....305
Iowa.....967
Kansas.....425
Kentucky.....1161
land.....442
delinquency.....771
legal and administrative
features, Ohio.....41
Germany.....402
legislation, committee for
revision, New York
(state).....241
limitation
law, local government,
New York State.....458
Massachusetts.....77
over-all property,
Massachusetts.....77
local.....1082
Missouri.....565
modern, origin and growth.....566
New Hampshire.....426
New York.....104
Oklahoma.....690
peasants, U.S.S.R.....880
policy, economic conse-
quences.....457
principles, and tobacco tax...566

Taxation - Continued
processing tax
and agricultural programs 984
face revival.....1047
refunds.....412
under A.A.A.....33
See also under specific
commodities
progressive, recent and
contemporary theories.....932
property
California.....690
state.....565
advisability, Iowa.....241
rate limits, local govern-
ments, Illinois.....565
real estate
collection, Illinois.....983
delinquency, Michigan.....240
Iowa.....241
Rhode Island.....1095
Rumania.....521
rural, delinquency, New
Jersey.....688
sales tax
and interstate commerce...838
retail, California.....690
Utah.....241
school, Iowa.....1107
sharing, basis.....689
single tax?.....932
state.....1082
and local.....565
cost of administer-
ing.....565
law, Ohio.....810
federal credits for.....1086
subventions vs. tax
sharing.....689
systems, world.....427
undistributed profits tax.....94
use tax.....566
will increase with U. S.
deficits.....779
See also under specific
commodities
Tayler, P. R., radio talks.....721
Taylor, A. E.
Continuing agricultural
crisis.....1117

Taylor, A. E. - Continued
May Europe again become a good customer for our farm products?.....446
Place of agriculture in the modern economy.....1007
Versatility in baked products as aid to consumption.....1164
Taylor, A. W.: Sub-marginal standards of living in the southern mountains.....929
Taylor, Carl C.
Attaining a national policy and program of conservation.....451
Constructive measures for dealing with the South's population problems...579,1152
Constructive rural farm population policies. With C. Taeuber.....919
Disadvantaged classes in American agriculture. With H. W. Wheeler and E. L. Kirkpatrick.....584
Human aspects of land-use planning.....1039
Human relations in land use planning.....360
National problems and their effect on Connecticut agricultural living.....252
radio talks.....717
Restoration of rural culture.....35
reviews of
Goetz's Proletariat; a challenge to western civilization.....79
Palm's Middle classes then and now.....81
Social elements in land planning.....781
Sociology on the spot.....186
What shall we conserve in rural life?.....186,831
Taylor, E. H.: Closed shop in farming.....599

Taylor, Edward: Some remarks on the Polish monetary and credit policy.....443
Taylor, Elliott: How to buy a farm.....897
Taylor, F. J.
Freedom of the highways.....1142
Labor on wheels.....771
You can try it yourself. Vegetable growing without soil or toil.....928
Taylor, F. M.
Guidance of production in a socialist state (DN)....824
On the economic theory of socialism...With O. Lange (DN).....824
review cited.....848
Taylor, G. E.: Comparative study of the value of alfalfa and a mixture of alfalfa and smooth brome grass as a pasture for dairy cattle. With C. M. Harrison and K. T. Wright.....727
Taylor, G. R.
Barriers to interstate trade.....874
Statistical research [for] Hacker's United States; a graphic history.....324
Trade barriers in the dairy industry.....874
Taylor, Griffith
Climate and crop isopleths for southern Ontario.....390
Possibilities of settlement in Australia.....18
Taylor, H. B.
Beef feeding costs and returns on 13 Michigan farms 1936-1937.....589,727
1936 tractor costs in Michigan.....40
Taylor, H. C.....943
Cotton curtailment threatens the corn belt.....1014
Looking forward.....451

Taylor, H. C. - Continued
Rural people and world peace.....510
Significance of rural people. 3. To governments (DN).....562
What should be done about farm tenancy?.....376
Taylor, H. M.: Survey of commercial apple and peach orchards of Virginia. With A. C. Hackendorf.....734
Taylor, H. P.: Idaho's phosphates.....550
Taylor, H. V.: British fruit orchards.....265
Taylor, H. W.: Preparation of flue-cured tobacco for market.....854
Taylor, Horace.....79
Taylor, J. C.: Agricultural planning in Pondera county, Montana.....722
Taylor, J. P.: What the town means to the country.....1007
Taylor, J. V., discussion of Brownfield's Regulations in the livestock industry.....268
Taylor, L. A.
How we apply financial controls.....269
"Strictly cash" is ideal, but -.....383
Taylor, P. S.
address on agricultural trends.....861
American-Mexican frontier; Nueces county, Texas (review cited).....467
Migratory agricultural workers on the Pacific Coast.....626
Power farming and labor displacement in the cotton belt, 1937.....633
Refugee labor migration to California, 1937. With E. J. Rowell.....907
Taylor, R. B.: Quick freezing fruits and berries.....1136

Taylor, R. E., fire hazards of tobacco manufacture.....566
Tcherkinsky, M.: Present tendencies on the world cotton market.....162
Tea.....377
British Empire.....756
consumption, world.....275
Dutch East Indies.....276,521
Formosa.....521
Malaya.....522
marketing, world.....275
prices
control, attempts.....334
trend.....184
world.....275
production
Gt. Britain.....1093
marketing, coordination, Switzerland.....815
world.....275
regulation.....649
scheme, Netherlands Indies.....649
restriction schemes.....603
stocks, world.....275
trade
foreign.....547
Gt. Britain.....1093
Tead, Ordway
Case for democracy and its meaning for modern life.....528
review cited.....467
Trends in collective bargaining as affecting personnel management.....327
Teague, C. C.
Aims and objectives in cooperative marketing.....95
"Information is a co-op's life blood".....51
Marketing citrus fruits.....48
Teasdale, J. S.: Farmers consider pressing problems.....1047
Technical progress.....70
and agricultural depression...69
effects.....69
Technology
and planning.....451

Technology - Continued
and volume of employment.....534
trends, and social
planning.....793
Teele, S. F.: Logics and emotions
in marketing.....952
Teleshek, V. G.: Opyt bor'by
kolkhozov za vysokiĭ
urozhaĭ zerna.....461
Templeton, K. S.: Futures
profitably used by cash grain
merchants.....394
Tenancy See Farm tenancy
Tennant, J. L.: Report of the
New England-wide milk
marketing study for Rhode
Island.....228
Tennessee See under specific
subjects
Tennessee. Agricultural experi-
ment station, Department
of agricultural economics
and rural sociology.
Publications.....43
Tennessee. State planning
commission. Bulletin
no. 13-14.....836
Tennessee. University. University
of Tennessee record. Extension
series. vol. XII, no. 1.....26
Tennessee. University. School
of commerce
Operation of Tennessee
tobacco taxes.....241
Studies of unemployment.....26
Tennessee taxpayers association.
Taxpayers sixth annual
survey of the government of
the state of Tennessee.....809
Tennessee Valley.....651
Tennessee valley associated
cooperatives, inc.....1089
Tenny, L. S.: Agricultural
adjustment act of 1938.
Act in brief.....736
Tenri Noson (Tenri Farm
Village), Harbin, Manchuria...174
Tenrikyo.....174

Teodoru, R. D.: La Caisse
Autonome des monopoles
du Royaume de Roumanie.
Autonomous institution
of monopolies for the
Kingdom of Roumania.....778
Terminiello, A. W.....384
Termohlen, W. D.: Egg-drying
industry in the United
States. With E. L. Warren
and C. F. Warren.....985
Terpenning, W. A.: My land
and your land.....788
Terry, Claude: Growth of gin
insurance company proves
need and worth in the
co-op field.....501
Tetlow, Henry: We farm for a
hobby and make it pay.
(reviews cited).....708
Tetreau, E. D.
discussion of Adams'
Farm labor.....125
Hired labor requirements
on Arizona irrigated
farms.....860
People of Arizona irrigated
areas.....789
Population characteristics
of Arizona irrigated
districts.....646
Seasonal labor on
Arizona irrigated farms...364
Texas See under specific
subjects
Texas. Planning board
Directory of state, county,
and city planning
agencies and digest of
planning laws.....239
Opportunities in Texas
for beet and carrot pro-
cessing plants.....239
Texas cotton association.
Remedy for the cotton
dilemma.....659
Textiles.....1162
Belgium.....651

Textiles - Continued
Chinese, and American cotton.....1024
factoring.....1162
Germany.....522
India.....651
industry, Hungary.....816
Japan.....1162
market, home, Gt. Britain.....124
Netherlands.....276
prices, regulation, Germany...299
production, Austria and Germany.....791
raw materials consumption.....741
Germany.....795
South India.....73
Sweden.....617
See also Cotton, textiles; Fibres; names of textiles; etc.
Th., K.: Polen. Neue getreidepolitik.....1026
Thaden, J. F.
Characteristics of persons listed in Rus.....177
High school communities in Michigan. With E. Mumford.....366
Thatcher, M. W.: Crop insurance - another milestone. Wheat crop yield insurance becomes a national program by act of Congress.....501
Theis, F. A.
Advantage of hedging to the grain trade.....767
Half century of grain and milling.....766
Theories of mankind, story of the great.....1069
Theses, doctoral dissertations in political economy in progress in American universities and colleges.....1058
list issued under the aegis of Dr. Laur.....815

Thierwechter, G. E.: Modern wholesale produce terminal facilities for the larger cities. With G. V. Branch.....420
Thomas, A. L.
Marketing western and central New York apples. Summary of the 1937-1938 season. With H. H. Duncan.....716
Marketing western and central New York cabbage; summary of 1937-1938 season. With H. H. Duncan.....579
Marketing western and central New York onions. Summary of the 1937-38 season. With H. H. Duncan.....716
Marketing western New York and Pennsylvania grapes, summary of 1937 season. With L. D. Spink.....469
Marketing western New York celery, summary of 1937 season. With V. H. Nicholson.....361
Marketing western New York peaches, summary of the 1937 season. With V. H. Nicholson.....252
Marketing western New York pears, summary of 1937 season. With V. H. Nicholson.....361
Marketing western New York potatoes; summary of the 1937-38 season. With H. H. Duncan.....716
Thomas, Albert, and the East....539
Thomas, E. P.: Foreign trade-agreements seek to overcome barriers.....779
Thomas, Edgar: Economic survey of Buckinghamshire agriculture. Part 1. Farms and estates. With C. E. Elms.....956

Thomas, J. F.: Varying functions in distribution, their costs and influence on retail prices.....895
Thomas, J. F. H.: Sheep-farming. Recent changes in Great Britain.....264
Thomas, Marietta: Economic reports and services [Bureau of agricultural economics].....360
Thomas, P. H.: Marketing fruit...393
Thomas, P. J.
Central problem of Indian economy.....754
(DN).....548
Debt relief in Central Provinces.....151
"Thomas meal", trade, Czechoslovakia and Germany....761
Thompson, C. W.: Homestead tax reduction in Iowa. With V. McElroy (DN).....967
Thompson, J. M.
Orange industry; an economic study.....861
Some theoretical aspects of controlling marketing.....777
Statistical information on California agriculture, 1899-1936.....861
Thompson, M. J.: Costs of clearing land on Minnesota farms. With L. H. Schoenleber and N. A. Kessler.....146
Thompson, S. H.
Community livestock auctions in Iowa. With K. Bjorka.....989
Organization of producers for marketing hogs.....96
Thompson, V. M. E.: State planning board publications.....843
Thompson, W. H.: Building membership and organization set-up in a farmers' elevator.....96
Thompson, W. R.
Moisture & farming in South Africa (review cited).....249

Thompson, W. R. - Continued
Science and common sense; an Aristotelian excursion (DN).....455
Thompson, W. S.
Levels of living and population pressure. With P. K. Whelpton.....798
Research memorandum on internal migration in the depression (review cited).....708
Thomsen, Claudia: Tobacco income highest since 1919. With C. M. Purves and J. A. Hicks.....599
Thomsen, F. L., discussion of Barnard's Prospects for industrial uses for farm products.....376
Thomson, E. H.: Can booms be avoided? 4. Can land booms be avoided?.....376
Thornthwaite, C. W.: Migration and economic opportunity. With C. L. Goodrich, B. W. Allin and others (review cited).....29,700
Thornton, M. K., Jr.: Storage of cottonseed.....753
Thornton society, Record series, v. 5.....329
Thorp, W. L.
Anti-trust policy - fresh approach now being prepared.....779
Distrusting the anti-trust laws.....917
Pricing policies and customer classification.....1046
Thorson, I. A.: Deduct for taxes.....932
Three-year plan See Planning, economic, Cuba, three-year plan; Planning, economic, Venezuela, three-year plan
Throckmorton, R. I.: Regional land use for hard red winter wheat.....474

Thugutt, Stanisław: Spółdzielczość zarys ideologii. Wydanie II, uzupełnione i poprawione.....214
Thun, R.: Ertragssteigerung durch bodenuntersuchung.....1034
Thurston, John: Government proprietary corporations in the English-speaking countries (DN).....323
review cited.....467,1101
Ti, F. Y.: Practice of cotton grading of the United States Department of agriculture.....891
Tiddy, Zoltán v.: Die lage der kleinlandwirte auf dem dorfe.....1002
Tiederman, E. W.: Agricultural adjustment administration milk licenses in St. Louis.....96
Tien-Tsung Sih See Sih, Tien-Tsung
Tilden, Arnold: Legislation of the Civil-war period considered as a basis of the agricultural revolution in the United States (DN).....9
Till, Irene
Price and price policies... 1st ed. With W. H. Hamilton, M. Adams, A. Abrahamson, G. Marshall, and H. E. Meiklejohn (DN).....682
review cited...846,977,1099
Section VIII [of Price and price policies] Milk - the politics of an industry.....682
Tillmann, Emmerich: Das kgl. ung. tabakmonopol.....816
Timber
Austria.....615
British Empire.....756
farming
fitting, into the farm management program.....951
in modern agriculture..251,951
industry, Gt. Britain.....428
prices, trend.....184

Timber - Continued
resources, world.....428
See also Forestry and forests, products; Lumber; Wood
Timm, E. E.
Deutsche koloniale pflanzungs-unternehmungen.....1044
Krisenfeste pflanzungsgesellschaften.....1044
Timmons, B. F.: Social welfare.....231
Timoshenko, V. P.: Monetary influences on postwar wheat prices.....802
Tin
market, world.....786
prices
control, attempts.....334
trend.....184
Tinbergen, Jan
Econometric approach to business cycle problems (DN).....952
review cited.....850
On the theory of business-cycle control.....267
Ting, L. G. [Review of Ch'en Cheng Mo's Farm rents in the various provinces of China (in Chinese)].....496
Tinker, E. W.: Norris-Doxey "Co-operative farm forestry act" in relation to public welfare.....951
Tinley, J. M.
California milk control legislation.....1147
discussion of Davis' Observations on agricultural policy.....125
Economic considerations in milk-stabilization plans..... 38
Inflation and agriculture....125
Lessons from public control in milk marketing.....969
Need for cooperatives in milk marketing.....1041

Tinley, J. M. - Continued
Recent business recession - its causes and significance.....968
Tintner, Gerhard
Prices in the trade cycle (review cited).....249
Theoretical derivation of dynamic demand curves.....1019, 1084
Tippett, L. H. C.: Applications of statistical methods to the control of quality in industrial production.....124
Tischkus, Vl.: Die jungbauernzirkel in Litauen.....1065
Titman, Benjamin: National egg publicity program.....831
Titus, Louis
Income of dairy farmers. With F. B. Headley and V. E. Scott.....729
Net farm incomes on sixty Nevada farms for 1937.....590
To hold this soil.....1074
Tobacco.....1059
acreage and area
Austria.....791
Belgium.....875
Germany.....791
world (by countries).....984
attempts to improve cultivation, Manchuria.....742
auction selling.....1116
bright, costs and returns, effect of soil on, Virginia.....370
British Empire.....756
Burley
and the new act.....471
grades.....716
official standards.....580
marketing quotas, referendum, instructions for holding.....471
case, won by government.....599
cigar, growers, AAA farm program for.....470
consumption
Belgium.....875

Tobacco - Continued
consumption - continued
China.....984
Europe.....139
corporations, earnings.....599
Cuba.....796
Czechoslovakia.....1059
dark air-cured.....471
dark-fired
North Highland Rim [Kentucky].....390
North Highland Rim [Tennessee].....390
dark leaf, Virginia.....528
Europe.....192
exports, Belgium.....875
farming, Puerto Rico.....369
fire-cured.....471
and dark air-cured, marketing quotas, instructions for holding, referenda.....362
flue-cured.....471
and agricultural adjustment act.....362
marketing quotas
farm, determination.....719
instructions for holding referenda...362
preparation, for market.....854
France.....304
from grower to smoker.....566
Gt. Britain.....124
history.....690
imports, Belgium.....875
income from.....579
highest since 1919.....599
inspection, and market news service.....252
Krossok, Java.....651
quality.....349
leaf, prices and statistics, Japan.....830
manufacture
fire hazards.....566
Rumania.....778
marketing
by types.....717
Nyasaland.....523

Tobacco - Continued
marketing - continued
prospects, U. S.....192
quotas.....857
Southern Rhodesia.....1162
monopoly.....796
Hungary.....816
Japan.....830
Spain.....797
native raw, price indices,
Belgium.....875
Ontario.....934
Oriental, markets, international.....652
outlook charts.....1103
Philippine Islands.....26,839
policy and program, under Agricultural adjustment act - 1938.....434
production
Belgium.....875
China.....984
Europe.....139
Gt. Britain.....1093
profits and returns, factors affecting, Puerto Rico.....733
Rumania.....778
status, North and South America.....1117
world (by countries).....984
products
consumption, Belgium.....875
exports, Belgium.....875
value.....875
imports, Belgium.....875
value.....875
prices and statistics, Japan.....830
production, U. S. S. R.....194
sale, Rumania.....778
shipments, interstate, reporting.....566
South Carolina.....259
Southern States.....687
statistics.....359
Kentucky.....257
taxation.....1163
and taxation principles....566
France.....796

Tobacco - Continued
taxation - continued
laws.....566
enforcement procedures.....566
federal limitations....566
Louisiana.....241
Tennessee.....241
through three centuries, Virginia.....1162
to the highest bidder.....1116
trade
government regulation, England.....243
Gt. Britain.....1093
Virginia.....1162
types, and their use in manufactured products.....566
under A.A.A. See Tobacco, policy and program, under Agricultural adjustment act - 1938
under new farm act.....254
United States, and British Imperial preference.....73
warehouses, regulations.....713
yield, Austria and Germany.....791
Tobey, J. A.: Federal and state control of milk prices (DN).....332
Todd, J. A.
Cotton statistics.....52,274,894
Egyptian cotton position.....492
Finance, America and cotton prices.....612
Todd, Leon: Fresh eggs in New Jersey.....865
Todd County, Ky., survey of agricultural labor conditions.....37
Tofani, Mario: Le crédit agricole et son rôle dans le développement des exploitations agricoles dans les regions montagneuses.....551
Tokyo association for liberty of trading. Liberty of trading bulletin no. 8. Trade agreements between Japan and some other countries.....427

Toll, H. W.: Can interstate plans be effective?.....230
Tolles, N. A.: Regional differences in cotton-textile wages, 1928-1937.....299
Tolley, C. H.: Farmers' income tax, 1937-38.....557
Tolley, H. R..... 1079
Components of the triple-A program.....253
definition of "farm management".....1078
Discussion of various methods of making our farm policy effective.....484
Essentials in building a national agricultural policy.....253
letter questioning analysis of provisions of the farm control law of 1938.....599
Objectives in national agricultural policy....142,376
Progress of the AAA corn program.....857
radio talks.....37,143,363, 472,583,721,1105
Recent trends in farm management research. With W. J. Roth.....1078
Soil conservation program with special reference to tenancy.....95
Statement...at a conference of AAA state committeemen and farmer field men of the North central states... June 9, 1938, at Chicago, Illinois.....721
Story of our farms read from the skies.....62
To conserve farm income and soil resources.....776
Tomatoes.....852
canned, quality, factors affecting.....378
canning
factory, New York.....368
Monroe County.....368

Tomatoes - Continued
canning - continued
production, cost, Virginia.....370,993
Florida.....714
imports, charts, New South Wales.....660
marketing
Mississippi.....716
Texas.....715
lower Rio Grande Valley.....254
Mexico.....934
Ohio.....192
packing, Australia and New Zealand.....280
production
cost, Orange County, California.....364,1106
Italy.....483
New South Wales.....660
shipping season.....578
See also Vegetables
Tomlinson, F. R.: Costs and profits in the production of peanuts and maize.....199
Tootell, R. B.: Range conservation and farm credit.....116
Torbert, E. N.: Agricultural problems in Grainger County, Tennessee. With R. M. Glendinning.....630
Toro, Emilio del, Jr.: Brief facts on tobacco farming in Puerto Rico in 1935-36 and 1936-37.....369
Toronto. University press and the Maurice Cody foundation. Political economy series
no. 1.....965
no. 2.....1080
Torrens law - an argument for it.....552
Torrent, J. F.: El Gobernador de Corrientes, Dr. Torrent, en forma documentada sugiere soluciones perentorias sobre la crisis textil en la provincia.....1017

Torres, E. C.: Lineamientos generales que deben seguirse para determinar los costos de producción.....1126
Torres, H. Z.: Europe's drive for raw materials.....923
Torres, R. C.
Analysis of the organization and factors influencing the returns on 194 small tobacco farms in Puerto Rico, 1935-1936. With J. J. Serrallés, Jr., and F. J. Juliá.....733
Farm management study of 194 small tobacco farms in three municipalities of Puerto Rico, 1935-1936. With J. J. Serrallés, Jr., and F. J. Juliá.....867
"Tory-Socialist".....73
Tosdal, H. R.: Study of consumer demand in relation to capitalistic society.....952
Totalitarian state.....23
See also Dictators
Tóth, Ladislaus: Die aufforstung der ungarischen Tiefebene (Alföld).....816
Tough, Rosalind: Land planning and housing in the urban community.....22
Toulmin, H. A.: Trade agreements and the anti-trust laws, including forms and an analysis of the Robinson-Patman Act (DN).....691
Tourist homes, Tennessee.....477
Townsend, D. D.: Handling routes and truck salesmen.....609
Toynbee, A. J.: Survey of international affairs, 1936. With V. M. Boulter.....447
Tractors
costs
mechanised farm, England...619
Michigan.....40
Minnesota.....863
working, England.....58

Tractors - Continued
rates of performance, Minnesota.....863
See also Machinery, agricultural
Trade.....192,543,806
Anglo-American.....421
area
New Orleans.....658
Western United States.....808
as a function of peace.....839
balance, Pacific Northwest.....456
barriers.....213
and national planning.....798
and their effects on the consumer.....798
consequences.....798
state.....301,421,654,799
bibliography.....972
policy, Rhode Island Bureau of markets...301
vs. constructive legislation.....140
egg and poultry viewpoint.....830
fruit and vegetable viewpoint.....830
national viewpoint.....830
British Empire.....810
China, and Sino-Japanese war.....601
cycles See under Cycles
depression, and imperfect competition.....64
diversion, Australia.....421
domestic, statistics.....1008
exchanges, Jewish.....65
export
agriculture's share in....741
composition, Manchuria....963
fair, laws, State.....18,839
fluctuations, effect upon profits, before the war.....351
foreign and international....73, 105,193,266,327,420,421,448, 523,546,653,672,797,798,839, 934,1060,1087

Page

Trade - Continued
foreign and international - cont'd
agreements and treaties....13, 74,251,293,421,445,525, 799,1060,1163
and agriculture 376,377,446
Michigan.....863
and anti-trust laws.....691
and good neighbor policy.....104
and income of farm family.....798
and the South.....888
and treaty-making methods.....1085
Anglo-Irish.....799
Canada
with U. S.....1095
and Great Britain 906
Canadian aspects of.....446
critique.....798
Czechoslovakia.....654
and U. S.....690
Germany
and Manchuria.....1163
and New Zealand...46,510
Great Britain
and Eire.....935
and foreign powers..1166
and United States....193
Japan and Australia....1163
Manchuria with United States.....963
Netherlands and Belgium-Luxembourg, problem.....831
New Zealand.....779
seek to overcome barriers.....779
stake of South in.....546
United States.....935
with Great Britain..300, 524,603,654
proposed.....525
brief of American farm bureau federation.....804
and agriculture.....252,445

Page

Trade - Continued
foreign and international - cont'd
and bilateralism, India.....1141
and farm prosperity and peace.....446
and progressive agricultural development.....852
and welfare economics.....798
Argentina.....818
and Brazil, relations..946
and Japan.....124
Australia.....602
Austria.....791
since World War.....615
barriers, lowering.....839
Belgium.....652
Brazil
with Argentina.....946
with Uruguay.....946
calendar year 1936.....445
Canada
and Gt. Britain.....906
and U. S.....470,906,984
China.....523
contract forms.....194
Czechoslovakia.....318
Dutch East Indies.....1059
Egypt.....167
France.....524,652
Germany.....389,420,652, 791,797,822
with Denmark, Finland, Norway and Sweden.....652
with Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania and Memel.....652
with European countries.....653
Hungary.....1059
influence of state on..816
industry and agriculture in.....446
interdependence of..445
Italy.....13,524,826
Japan.....192
Manchuria.....963

Page

Trade - Continued
foreign and international - cont'd
medieval England.....666
Netherlands.....653
organization.....959
policy.....828
Argentina.....818
Austria.....434
Hungary.....816
Netherlands East Indies.....341
regional distribution, French Equatorial Africa.....1113
restrictions.....376
Southwest's interest in....446
stake of corn belt in.....446
statistics.....449
United States
and Canada.....470,906,984
and United Kingdom.....257, 445,967,1095
and world.....547
Van Zeeland report.....428
world.....427,653,828
and world peace.....547
as factor conditioning agricultural prosperity in the South.....253,951
putting new life in.....799
Yugoslavia.....300
import
changes, Gt. Britain.....124
competitive factors, Argentina.....818
index numbers.....769
inspection, rules and regulations.....139
interstate
and state sales taxes.....838
barriers.....874
state and local.....529
free.....727
priceless heritage.....35
statistics.....798
Kaskaskia River Valley, Ill.....231
liberalization.....312
practices.....839

Page

Trade - Continued
practices - continued
fair.....268
regulation, laws.....198
restriction.....312
retail
profits, long-term trend.....13
Virginia.....123
rivalries, Latin America.....427
rules, National soybean processors association....808
Tennessee.....43
Van Zeeland report.....300,420
water-borne, New Orleans.....841
world See under Trade, foreign and international
See also Exports; Imports; Marketing; National foreign trade convention; under names of commodities; etc.
Trade unions, bibliographies....354
Tränkner, Alfred: Die entwicklung der zuckerindustrie in Polen und die neuregelung der polnischen zuckerwirtschaft im jahre 1935 (DN).....240
Trager, F. N.: Farmer is still doomed.....736
Transhumance, in the land economy of Schächenthal.....390
Transportation.....810
and its legislative solution.....9,10
California.....473
cooperative, source of savings.....97
costs.....635
and cooperation.....610
Delhi, India.....806
development, Gt. Britain.....265
Florida.....237
Germany.....389
in relation to agriculture, research.....1077
motor truck
growth.....1027
See also under specific subjects

Transportation - Continued
northern sea route.....1067
planning, and technological advance.....230
Southern States.....687
systems
water, street and railway, Greater Hamburg.....617
world.....117
tangle.....1086
Tennessee.....148
See also under specific subjects and kinds of transportation as Motor trucks and vehicles; Railroads; etc.
Transportation association of America.....912
Trattner, E. R.: Architects of ideas...story of the great theories of mankind.....1069
review cited.....850
le Travail agricole; revue internationale, v. 1, no. 1, April 1938.....695
Treachy, J. P.: Ruralizing rural education.....882
Treadway, C. B.: State planning progress. With E. M. Herlihy, W. R. Ronald, C. P. Messick, W. Day, S. B. Hall, W. C. Hall and W. R. Shands.....230
Treaties See Trade, foreign and international, agreements and treaties
Tree planting See under Forestry and forests
Treep, A.: Die betrekkingen tusschen banken en industrie in Frankrijk.....832
Trelogan, H. C., discussion of Spencer's Western cream for eastern markets.....376
Trendelenburg, Ernst: Anglo-American trade treaty; German view of its significance for world trade.....421

Trent, D. P.: Nation's soil and human resources. Soil impoverishment and human impoverishment.....723
Treuhandstelle für umschuldungskredite in der Provinz Ostpreussen G.m.b.H., settlement achievements.....1036
Trevatten, R. A.: Benefits of cream grading law.....679
Trewartha, G. T.: Ratio maps of China's farms and crops.....287
Trick, D. W.: Consumption of data.....537
Triumvirate of progress [in farm chemurgy].....680
Tröscher: Gemeinschaftliche maschinenverwendung auf dem bauernhof.....777
Troup, L. G.: Notable farming enterprises: VIII. Leckford Estate Limited.....435
Trower, Hutches.....117
Troxell, W. W.: Part-time farming in the southeast. With R. H. Allen, L. S. Cottrell, Jr., H. L. Herring and A. D. Edwards
(DN).....228
review cited.....695,843
Truck crops
acreage, by counties, Florida.....473
and chain stores.....604
marketing, Hawaii.....725
prices
fixing, Germany.....1137
New York.....146
production
Hawaii.....725
New York.....146
shipments, Florida (by counties).....473
See also names of truck crops

Trudy Vsesoiuznoi akademii s.-kh. nauk imeni V.I. Lenina. vyp. 26. Chast 1.....126
True, R. H.: Some pre-revolutionary agricultural correspondence...739
True, W. M.: Population analysis and population trends.....919
Trueblood, H. J.: Trade rivalries in Latin America....427
Truesdell, L. E.....1076
Censo de Puerto Rico. 1935. Agricultura. Fincas propiedad agrícola, cultivos y animales en fincas. With S. L. Descartes and R. Hurley....211
Trull, Edna
Long-term state and local debt.....274
Resources and debts of the forty-eight states, 1937...809
Trummer, Árpád: Das problem der bewässerung der ungarischen tiefebene.....816
Truog, Emil: Possibilities for cooperation between the United States Department of Agriculture and the states in issuing summary publications on important agricultural problems.....668
Trussville, near Birmingham, Ala.....1037
Trustees' garden, Georgia.....996
Tucker, E. A.: History of wheat farming in Garfield county, Oklahoma. With P. Nelson.....732
Tucker, R. S.....208
Distribution of income among income taxpayers in the United States 1863-1935.....903
Essential historical facts about "sensitive" and "administered" prices.....412
National debt and government credit; factual findings. With P. W. Stewart (review cited).....467

Tucker, R. S. - Continued
Reasons for price rigidity.....641
Türcke, M.: Genossenschaftliche maschinenbenutzung.....1148
Tugwell, R. G.
Land of plenty. This business of eating regularly has had its complications as far back as time itself.....497
Significance of American agricultural history. With H. J. Carman.....739
Tukal, Jindřich: Die rationalisation und unifikation der bei betriebswirtschaftlichen analysen der landwirtschaft benützten arbeitsmethoden.....958,959
Tung, Wang Chi See Wang Chi Tung
Tung oil
markets, world.....1070
production.....1070
See also Oils and fats
Turgeon, W. F. A.....209
preliminary hearings of the Canada Royal commission on the grain trade.....302
Turkeys
advertising.....747
consumption, increased.....47
dressed, standards and grades.....854,982
grading, Colorado.....473
marketing, cooperative.....609
poults, intended number.....469
production.....984
Gt. Britain.....301
See also Poultry
Turner, H. A.: Farm tenancy, distribution and trends in the United States.....72
Turner, J. B.....668
Turnips
for feed, area and yield, Austria and Germany.....791

Turnips - Continued
swedes
imports, charts, New South Wales.....660
production, New South Wales.....660
Turnips and romanticism.....996
Turroni, Constantino Bresciani-
See Bresciani-Turroni, Costantino
Twartz, A. M.: Horses v. tractors.....915
Twentieth century fund, inc.
Studies in current tax problems (DN).....565
reviews cited.....576,708
Twentieth century fund, inc., Committee on government credit. National debt and government credit (review cited).....137,467,577,1101
Twentieth century fund, inc., Committee on taxation. Facing the tax problem; a survey of taxation in the United States and a program for the future (reviews cited).....32,137,981
Twentieth century fund, inc., Corporation survey committee. How profitable is big business? (DN).....208
Tydings, M. E.: Struggle for honest business practices.....378
Tyerman, Donald: Recovery and the distressed areas.....56
Tyler, H. S.: Miscellaneous income on farms in land classes I-VI.....731
Tyler, Royall: Financial position of Hungary in the third quarter of 1937. Twenty-fourth quarterly report.....330
Tyler, W. H.: Grocers group oppose grade labels.....157
Tylor, W. R.
Population and other socio-economic factors.....231

Tylor, W. R. - Continued
Process of change from neighborhood to regional organization and its effect on rural life.....606
Tzoncheff, Tz: Analysis of the wholesale and retail prices in Bulgaria during the period from 1926 to 1936.....921

Uban, John: Transportation and processing as possible sources of savings.....97
Uhlmann, Fred: Exportation of wheat.....801
Ukers, W. H.: Brazil makes earnest effort to revive normal coffee markets.....883
Ullah, Ata: Co-operative movement in the Punjab (DN).....540
Ulmer, Henri: Note sur les dénombrements des pays d'Extrême-Orient.....103
Ulrey, Orion
Farm prices and costs in Michigan.....40
Prices of cash and feed crops in Michigan, 1929-1937.....589
Prices of livestock and livestock products in Michigan, 1929-37.....863
Umgusa irrigation scheme.....401
Uncle Sam, and the farmer.....1069
Underconsumption.....935
Underhill, B. S.: Study of 132 families in California cotton camps with reference to availability of medical care.....805
Underwood, F. L.
Effect of soil on bright tobacco costs and returns.....370
Farm management surveys in Virginia since 1930. With C. H. Duncan.....993

Unemployment.....70,112,122,442,1086
among English-knowing persons, Madras Presidency 754
and agriculture.....947
Canada.....1060
and its remedy, India.....754
and taxation, Gt. Britain.....338
and technical progress.....691
Austria.....615
Gt. Britain.....318
index numbers, Wales.....204
India.....754
industrial
cotton industry, Great Britain.....613
food industries, Belgium...875
rural.....786
tobacco industry.....875
insurance See under Insurance
Italy.....1030
Lincoln, Nebr.....528
plan to combat adopted by the National Association of Cuban Landowners.....614
policy, Sweden.....793
reduced by revival in durable goods.....1131
relief.....1095
Canada.....935
risk, and its effect on unemployment compensation 1166
seasonal, Washington (State).....7
technological.....793
Tennessee.....26
See also Employment; Re-employment
Union des coopératives agricoles Tchèques. Le crédit agricole et son rôle dans le développement des exploitations agricoles dans les regions montagneuses.....551
Union générale des coopératives agricoles Bulgares.....885
U. S. S. R. (Union of Soviet Socialist Republics) See U. S. S. R. under specific subjects

U. S. S. R. [Union of Soviet Socialist Republics] Gosudarstvennaia planovaia komissiia. Second five-year plan for the development of the national economy of the U. S. S. R. (1933-1937) (DN).....242
Union of Swiss Raiffeisen Banks 480
U. S. Civilian conservation corps
bibliography.....354
program.....77
U. S. Congress. House, Agricultural committee, attitude toward farm legislation.....50
U. S. Congress. Senate. Special committee to investigate unemployment and relief. Rural poverty (DN).....835
U. S. Dept. of agriculture.....74
agricultural conservation program See Soils, conservation
directory of organization and field activities of...468
evolving service functions of.....422
Miscellaneous publications
no. 284.....462
no. 312.....1096
motion pictures of.....577
pioneers in.....668
publications
economic in character.....33, 139,250,359,468,577,711, 851,982,1102
list of available.....359
Reports of Bureau chiefs and other administrative officers, 1937.....33
75th anniversary.....301,422,668
work of.....679
U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Agricultural adjustment administration (and Act)...36,253, 434,537,633,999
and farm prices.....1000
commodity loans.....1116

U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Agricultural adjustment administration (and Act) - Continued
constitutionality of next.....153
General information series
G-80.....34
G-81.....33
material on Group discussion, Extension service cooperating.....250
policies and programs.....1111
Alabama.....471
Arkansas.....471
Florida.....471
Georgia.....471
Illinois.....471
Indiana.....471
Iowa.....471,1107
Louisiana.....471
Michigan.....471
Minnesota.....471
Mississippi.....471
Missouri.....471
Nebraska.....471
northeast region....472,583
Ohio.....471
South Carolina.....471
South Dakota.....471
western region.....471
Wisconsin.....471
publications.....36,142,253, 362,470,580,718,855,984, 1104
radio talks.....37,143,253, 362,472,583,721,858,986, 1105
revolt, Texas.....1111
See also under specific commodities
U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Agricultural adjustment administration (and act of 1938)..359, 478,479,510,736
and cotton.....362
annotated compilation.....855
combination of separately owned tracts of land into one farm under.....582
summary of the provisions.....362,657

U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Agricultural adjustment administration, Consumers' counsel division. Consumers' bookshelf; a bibliography of publications of commodity buying and other consumer problems.....568
U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Bureau of agricultural economics.....992
Agricultural finance review, v. 1, no. 1....568
annual report on tobacco statistics.....359
economic reports and services.....360
Land policy review [bimonthly] v. 1, no. 1.....569
publications.....34,140,251, 359,469,578,712,852, 982,1103
printed.....361
radio talks.....142,254,361, 470,580,717,854,984,1104
Report.....33
service and regulatory announcements.....711
standards, check list, agricultural products..714
U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Bureau of agricultural economics, Crop reporting board
crop reports to be issued in 1938.....35
supplementary crop reports to be issued in 1938.....35
U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Bureau of agricultural economics, Crop reporting service, seventy-fifth anniversary.....717

Page

U. S. Dept. of agriculture,
Bureau of agricultural economics,
Library.
Agricultural economics
bibliography
no. 1, revised
1938.....462
no. 71.....127
no. 72, supplements
no. 64.....567
no. 73.....695
no. 74.....1097
list of bibliographies.....715
State trade barriers. A
short list of refer-
ences.....972
Storage of grain in the
United States. Selected
references to publica-
tions issued 1931-
1937.....245
Valuation of real estate...354
U. S. Dept. of agriculture,
Bureau of agricultural
engineering, Report.....33
U. S. Dept. of agriculture,
Bureau of animal industry,
Reports.....33
U. S. Dept. of agriculture,
Bureau of biological survey,
Report.....33
U. S. Dept. of agriculture,
Bureau of chemistry and
soils, Report.....33
U. S. Dept. of agriculture,
Bureau of dairy industry
Publications.....722
Report.....33
U. S. Dept. of agriculture,
Bureau of entomology, Report...33
U. S. Dept. of agriculture,
Bureau of home economics,
Report.....33
U. S. Dept. of agriculture,
Bureau of plant industry,
Report.....33
U. S. Dept. of agriculture,
Bureau of public roads,
Report.....33

Page

U. S. Dept. of agriculture,
Commodity exchange adminis-
tration.....874
C.E.A.-16.....971
List of publications
issued by the Commodity
exchange administra-
tion.....129
Publications.....721
Report.....33
rules and regulations.....33
work of.....1027
U. S. Dept. of agriculture,
Director of finance,
Report.....33
U. S. Dept. of agriculture,
Director of information,
Report.....33
U. S. Dept. of agriculture,
Director of personnel,
Report.....33
U. S. Dept. of agriculture,
Division of operations,
Report.....33
U. S. Dept. of agriculture,
Extension service
delegates' conference
program.....722
Extension service
circulars
276.....143
278.....363
281.....363
285.....722
Publications.....722
U. S. Dept. of agriculture,
Farm security administration
program
for 1938.....668
tenant purchase.....298
Program of lease improve-
ment for tenant-
borrowers.....1116
publications.....37,722
Social research report
no. 4.....584
no. 6.....143
no. 8.....584
no. 9.....1105
no. 14.....859

Page

U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Farm security administration. Region 3. Research report no. 1.....472
U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Farm security administration, Tenant purchase division, and Arkansas Extension Service.....298
U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Federal crop insurance corporation
General information series no. 1.....578
publications.....723
U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Food and drug administration, Report.....33
U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Forest service
Administration of research. Selective bibliography.....843
publications.....723
Report of U. S. Forester....33
Western range (review cited).....577
U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Forest service, Division of state cooperation. Community forests, a bibliography of publications and literature relating to community forests.....462
U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Forest service, Library. Forest recreation, a bibliography.....129
U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Graduate school. Lectures and conferences on mathematical statistics (review cited).....709
U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Library
Bibliographical contributions
no. 32.....127
no. 33.....972
Report.....33

Page

U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Office of experiment stations, Report.....33
U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Soil conservation service
program for 1938.....668
Report.....33
U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Solicitor, Report.....33
U. S. Dept. of commerce. Accident prevention conference. How to stop farm accidents.....199
U. S. Dept. of commerce, Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce
Domestic commerce series-55 (1938 edition).....694
Roadside markets (basic information sources).....972
Trade information bulletin no. 839. Summary of United States trade with world, 1937.....547
Trade promotion series
no. 174. Foreign trade of the United States. Calendar year 1936.....445
no. 175. Export and import practice.....547
no. 188. American wooden boxes and crates.....1167
World economic review 1936. Part II. Foreign countries.....199
U. S. Dept. of commerce, Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce, Chemical division. Tung oil blue book. Production in America and the situation in world markets relative to other drying oils.....1070

Page

U. S. Dept. of commerce, Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce, Division of economic research. National income 1929-36 (DN).....102
U. S. Dept. of commerce, Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce, Division of foreign trade statistics. Trade of the United States with the United Kingdom.....445
U. S. Dept. of commerce, Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce, Foodstuffs division.
Fats and oils trade of the United States in 1937.....445
1937 review of foreign trade in sugar and molasses.....547
1937 review of United States foreign trade in coffee, cocoa beans and products, and tea.....547
1937 review of United States foreign trade in edible nuts.....1070
1937 review of United States foreign trade in grain and related products.....445
Retail and wholesale prices of refined sugar in 27 selected countries of the world.....452
Starch (DN).....687
United States export trade. Canned fruits and vegetables and dried fruit in 1937.....445
United States foreign trade in fresh fruits, 1937...427
U. S. Dept. of commerce, Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce, Foodstuffs division, Meats and livestock section. Meat trade of the United States in 1937 (DN).....679

Page

U. S. Dept. of commerce, Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce, Marketing research division. Topics for marketing research.....449
U. S. Dept. of commerce, Bureau of the census.
Graphic picture of distribution.....199
United States census of agriculture; 1935. Part-time farming in the United States (reviews cited).....981
U. S. Dept. of labor, Bureau of labor statistics.
Bibliography on negro labor.....568
Bulletin no. 635. Retail prices of food, 1923-36.....1070
Migration of workers. Preliminary report of the Secretary of labor pursuant to S. Res. 298 (74th Congress) a resolution to make certain investigations concerning the social and economic needs of laborers migrating across state lines (DN).....960
U. S. Dept. of labor, Consumers' project.
Analysis of condition, quality, and size requirements of United States and state standards for fresh fruits and vegetables and legal standards for dairy products (DN).....235
Suggested outline for specifications for purchasing canned fruits and vegetables.....819
U. S. Dept. of labor, Women's bureau, Bulletin no. 155.....306

Page

U. S. Dept. of state
Cattle industry and the trade agreement with Canada.....427
Commercial policy series
no. 43 [Publication no. 1118].....547
no. 44 [Publication no. 1134].....546
no. 46.....546
New trade agreement with Canada signed November 17, 1938.....1095
Press release v. 19, no. 477, supplements A. and B.....1095
Publications
no. 1124.....546
no. 1146.....546
Trade agreement with the United Kingdom signed November 17, 1938.....1095
U. S. Executive departments, reorganization See Government reorganization of executive departments
U. S. Farm credit administration.....127,461,1089,1112
ABC's of credit for the farm family.....693
Circulars
no. 1, Rev. December 1937.....127
no. 13 [Rev.] Appraising farms for mortgage loans.....840
no. 15.....693
no. 17.....693
no. 18.....693
no. 19.....693
[no. 21].....840
no. A-14.....692
B-3-4,6.....840
no. E-1.....693
no. E-2.....840
Cooperative business association loans.....840
Credit road to farm ownership.....693
district offices, publications.....27

Page

U. S. Farm credit administration - Continued
Farm mortgage loans for use in classroom and discussion groups.....693
Farmers' cooperative yardstick.....693
Federal land bank and land bank commissioner loans.....127
Financing farmers in 1937.....566
objectives and future.....227
Production credit association loans.....693
publications.....692,840
Short term credit a good farm tool.....840
U. S. Farm credit administration, Cooperative division
Bulletins
no. 15.....10
no. 17.....127
no. 18.....127
no. 19.....461
no. 20. Farmers' purchasing associations in Wisconsin.....566
no. 21.....692
no. 22.....692
no. 23.....1168
no. 24.....1095
Circulars
no. C-105.....339
no. C-106-C-107.....840
Periodicals issued by farmers' marketing and purchasing associations.....566
Research, service and educational series
Miscellaneous report no. 5 (revised).....366

Page

U. S. Farm credit administration, Cooperative division - Cont'd
Research, service and educational series - cont'd
Special report no. 17. Some observations on the 1937-38 assembling plan of the Oklahoma and Mississippi cooperative cotton marketing associations.....840
Some essentials to sound cooperative gin organization.....840
U. S. Farm credit administration, Division of information and extension. Agriculture's need for special credit facilities.....840
U. S. Farm credit administration, Public relations division. Economic information on the use of farm credit.....366
U. S. Farm placement service, California.
Agriculture and its employment problems in California.....810
State-wide report, all counties, on wages paid in agricultural occupations...1937 (DN).....312
U. S. Federal emergency administration of public works. Bibliography of PWA publications and official documents pertaining to PWA.....568
U. S. Federal Farm Loan Act, 1916.....594
U. S. Federal Farm Marketing Act of 1929, operations of....594
U. S. Federal subsistence homesteads corporation.....1089
U. S. Federal surplus commodities corporation.....254,1089
U. S. Federal Trade Commission Act.....839

Page

U. S. Federal Trade Commission - Cont'd
Report of the Federal trade commission on agricultural income inquiry (DN).....1081
Report on the agricultural implement and machinery industry. Part I. Concentration and competitive methods. Part II. Costs, prices and profits (DN).....1080
reports on fruits and vegetables inquiry.....667
U. S. Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act.....712
U. S. Interstate commerce commission.....243
U. S. Library of congress, Division of bibliography
Bibliography of bibliographies of trade unions.....354
Conservation of natural resources in the United States.....1097
List of references on the Robinson-Patman price discrimination act.....354
List of references on the Robinson-Patman price discrimination act (supplementing the mimeographed list, June 28, 1937).....972
List of references on the United States Civilian conservation corps (supplementary to mimeographed list of March 1936).....354
List of speeches, etc., on waterways in the United States as printed in the Congressional record 1934-1938.....972
Waterways in the United States; a selected list of recent references.....972

Page

U. S. National emergency council. Report on economic conditions of the south (DN).....836
U. S. National Labor Relations Act.....243
U. S. National recovery administration, Consumers' advisory board.....382
U. S. National resources board. Land planning committee. Supplementary report part XI. Recreational use of land in the United States (DN).....676
U. S. National resources committee. Check list of state agencies and officials concerned with the management of natural resources.....659
Consumer incomes in the United States; their distribution in 1935-36 (DN).....953
Planning our resources.....1070
Population statistics.....116
Problems of a changing population (DN).....834
Proceedings of the summary session of the National zoning conference, Chicago, Illinois, December 13 and 14, 1937.....244
Regional planning
Part IV.....123
Part VI. The Rio Grande joint investigation in the upper Rio Grande basin in Colorado, New Mexico, and Texas 1936-1937.....836
Report of the New England regional planning commission for the New England basins. 1. Maine basins, central New England basins. 2. Merrimack. 3. Eastern Massachusetts. 4. Thames-Blackstone-Taunton. 5. Connecticut-Housatonic (DN)...968

Page

U. S. National resources committee - Continued
Should Congress pass the Administration's regional planning bill? con discussion...181
Technology and planning (DN).....451
Water planning.....968,1070
U. S. National resources committee, Drainage basin committee. Drainage basin committee report for the Tennessee and Cumberland basins.....968
U. S. National resources committee, Subcommittee on technology. Technological trends and national policy including the social implications of new inventions (reviews cited).....577
U. S. National resources committee, Urbanism committee. Our cities, their role in the national economy (review cited).....358,709
U. S. National resources committee, Water resources committee. Drainage basin problems and programs, 1937 revision.....659
U. S. National youth administration, Illinois. Research report no. 5. Farming (DN).....971
U. S. Perishable Agricultural Commodities Act, 1930.....330
rules and regulations.....361
U. S. President 1933-(Roosevelt), regional planning.....181
U. S. Produce Agency Act 1927.....330
U. S. Reconstruction finance corporation.....1089
Farmer looks at transportation.....810
U. S. Resettlement administration.....72

Page

U. S. Resettlement administration - Continued
Centerville project, Middle West.....395
program, Lake States.....947
Report.....250
work, Southern States.....933
See also Resettlement; etc.
U. S. Resettlement administration. Land utilization division, bibliography on land utilization.....462
U. S. Resettlement administration. Region XI, Portland, Oregon
Land use study of Coos county, Oregon (DN).....552
Land use study of Tillamook county, Oregon.....660
U. S. Social Security Act, and the farmer, California....415
U. S. Social security board
See U. S. Social security act
U. S. Soil Conservation and Domestic Allotment Act...482,1130
plan under.....1019
results achieved during 1936.....152
U. S. Soil conservation and domestic allotment act of 1938
annotated compilation.....855
legislation for cooperation, state.....679
U. S. Soil Conservation District Acts.....176
U. S. Supreme Court, decisions relating to New Deal legislation, discussion by President.....809
See also under specific subjects
U. S. Tariff commission.
Commodity packaging data.....228
Trade agreement between the United States and the Czechoslovak Republic (DN).....690

Page

U. S. Tennessee Valley authority.....1089
bibliography.....354,843,1070
Electro-development farms.....199
U. S. Tennessee Valley authority, Office of the director of information, Technical library. Indexed bibliography of the Tennessee valley authority...843
Supplement July-December 1937.....354
Supplement January-June 1938.....1070
U. S. Treasury. Federal farm loan board, operations of....594
U. S. Weather bureau, Report.....33
U. S. Works progress administration, Division of social research. Research monographs
no. 9.....228
no. 11.....455
no. 13.....805
U. S. Works progress administration, National research project on reemployment opportunities and recent changes in industrial techniques
Studies in changing labor productivity.....199
Report no. B-3.....528
Studies of changing techniques and employment in agriculture. Report
no. A-3, Part I.....128
no. A-3, Part II....244
no. A-4.....536
no. A-5.....960
no. A-6.....950
no. A-7.....1090
U. S. Works progress administration, National youth administration. Youth. a world problem; a study in world perspective of youth conditions, movements and programs.....427

U. S. Works progress administration, Minnesota. Minnesota farms and farm jobs; manual of information for farm placement workers.....810
U. S. Works progress administration, South Dakota. Standard of living studies, bulletin 1. Farm family standard of living in Codington county, South Dakota.....428
U. S. Works progress administration of Virginia, Rural research division. Rural relief series no. 1. Magnitude of the emergency relief program in rural Virginia, 1933-1935 (DN).....1094
United States Agricultural society.....194
United States sugar corporation. Sugar in the Everglades.....427
Università Bocconi di Milano. Prospettive economiche, Sedicesima edizione. I grandi problemi (DN).....13
University college of Wales, Aberystwyth. Agricultural economics dept. Report on research and advisory work in agricultural economics, 1936-37.....204
Unnikrishna Menon, K.: Note on rural uplift.....50
Unnikrishna Menon Avl., M. R. Ry. K.: How to improve the finances of the farmer or the wealth of the country....1002
Unwin, A. H.: Rationalization and conservation of the timber resources of the world.....428
Unwin, Sir Raymond: Housing & town planning, 1936, lectures, 1937 (DN).....325
Upfold, S. J.: Tractor costs on a mechanised farm. With J. R. Lee.....619

Upgren, A. R.
discussion of Palyi's Present federal reserve policies.....376
Post mortem on devaluation of the dollar.....727
Urbanization.....567
Southern States.....687
Urch, R. O. G.: Russian economic steeplechase.....194
Uribe Jasso, Salvador: El cultivo del olivo; su importancia en Mexico.....918
Uruguay
relations, with Brazil.....946
See also under specific subjects
Uruguay. Laws, statutes, etc. Bien de familia.....1134
Urwick, L., ed. Papers on the science of administration. With L. H. Gulick (review cited)....572,846
Usher, A. P.: Economic history of Europe since 1750. With W. Bowden and M. Karpovitch (DN).....217
Usurious Loans Act (X of 1918), India.....151
Usurious Loans Regulation (No. 9 of 1923), Mysore.....151
Utah See under specific subjects
Utah. Agricultural experiment station. Bibliography of range management and related subjects in the state of Utah.....354
Utah. State tax commission. Analysis of the operation of the Sales tax act, Emergency revenue act of 1933, as amended for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1936.....241
Utah poultry producers cooperative association, business analysis.....461
Uyeda, Teijiro: Small-scale industries of Japan; cotton industry. With T. Minoguchi 316

Uyehara, Shigeru: Industry and trade of Japan.....105

V., P. W.: Griechenlands möglichkeiten zur produktionssteigerung.....1002
V. T.: Siam aiming for self-sufficiency in sugar.....648
Vacchini, Alfred: L'organisation des services de la statistique en Italie.....417
Vaidyanathan, P.: Reserve bank statutory report.....594
Vaile, R. S.: Research memorandum on social aspects of consumption in the depression (review cited).....249,709,850
Valencias See Oranges
Valgren, V. N.
Farmers' mutual fire insurance - new developments.....625
Fire safeguards for the farm. With H. E. Roethe, W. Ashby and W. H. Rowe....359
on research in agricultural insurance.....1078
Problems and trends in farmers' mutual fire insurance.....1168
Trends and developments in farm mutual insurance....97
Valk, W. L.: Production, pricing and unemployment in the static state (review cited).....137,467,709
Valuation.....537,840
associations, Connecticut.....77
bibliography.....78
principles and terminology.....78
See also Appraisal; also under Farms and farming; Real estate
Value, Adam Smith on.....965
Van Beek, Heinz: Rise of "Vistra".....1016
Vance, R. B.: Income of farm families. With M. Leven, H. G. Moulton, and C. Warburton.....824

Vance, Rupert: Historical background of farm tenancy in the south.....104
Van Cleef, Eugene: Trade centers and trade routes (review cited).....709
Vandecaveye, S. C.: Fertilizers.....550
Van Deman, Ruth, radio talks.....255,984
Van der Linden, Fred: La Belgique, Le Congo Belge et le problème international des matières premières.....1048
van der Ploeg, J. See Ploeg, J. van der
Van der Post, A. P.: Economics of agriculture (review cited).....32,467,709,850
Van der Schalk, F. J. C.: Een analyse van de arbeidsproductiviteit in Nederland.....833
Van der Valk, H.M.H.A.
De betrekkingen tusschen banken en industrie in België.....831
Economische politiek in België in de depressie....832
Seizoensbewegingen in het economisch leven van Nederland. With A. Baars.....832
van der Vate, Jan See Vate, Jan van der
van de Wiel, E. See Wiel, E. van de
Van Eseltine, G. P.: Cucurbits... With W. T. Tapley and W. D. Enzie.....476
Van Gelderen, J.: Economic position of the Netherlands East Indies since the depreciation of the guilder.....56
Van Gogh, F.
Origin and development of the rubber cultivation in the Netherlands Indies.....925

Van Gogh, F. - Continued
Over de kwaliteit van bevolkingsrubber en de daarop betrekking hebbende maatregelen van overheidswege, in verband gebracht met de marktprijzen (DN).....349
van Hoogstraten, J. E. See Hoogstraten, J. E. van
van Kuffeler, V. J. P. Blocq See Blocq van Kuffeler, V. J. P.
Van Meldert, Léon: La situation cotonnière au Texas.....386
Van Mook, H. J.
Coöperatie en binnenlandsche handelsvoorlichting (DN)..343, 344
Enkele gezichtspunten van den economischen ontwikkelingsgang van Nederlandsch-Indië (DN)....340
van Rest, E. D. See Rest, E. D. van
van Rhee, J. C. M. See Rhee, J. C. M. van
Van Royen, William
Geographical reconnaissance of the Cibao of Santo Domingo.....1137
Prehistoric droughts in the central great plains.....56
Van Vleck, Joseph, Jr.: Consumers' cooperation; democracy's yardstick.....491
van Wagenen, A. See Wagenen, A. van
van Wagenen, Jared, Jr. See Wagenen, Jared van, Jr.
Van Wyngaerden, G.: Les cultures fruitières belges dans leurs rapports avec la conservation des fruits par le froid.....764
van Zeeland, Paul See Zeeland, Paul van
Varga, Stefan: Die internationale wirtschaftliche entwicklung und ihre rückwirkungen auf Ungarn.....815

Varney, H. R.
Extension work in land use.....987
This milk problem.....43
Vasey, Tom
Survey of agricultural labor conditions in Fentress County, Tennessee. With J. C. Folsom.....37
Survey of agricultural labor conditions in Hamilton County, Iowa. With J. C. Folsom.....37
Survey of agricultural labor conditions in Karnes County, Texas. With J. C. Folsom.....37
Survey of agricultural labor conditions in Lac Qui Parle County, Minnesota. With J. C. Folsom.....37
Survey of agricultural labor conditions in Pawnee County, Kansas. With J. C. Folsom.....37
Survey of agricultural labor conditions in Todd County, Kentucky. With J. C. Folsom.....37
Vass, A. F.: Type of farming and ranching areas in Wyoming. With B. Hunter and H. W. Pearson.....993
Vate, Jan van der.....190,351
Consolidation of holdings in the Netherlands.....49
Farm tenancy legislation in the Netherlands.....297
Land settlement problems in the Netherlands.....505
Semi-official land utilization and soil conservation agencies in the Netherlands.....63
Vauclin: Le froid artificiel, instrument de lutte contre l'exode rural.....1050
Veblen, Thorstein.....941,957
Vecchi, A.: I prodotti dell'avicoltura.....397

Vegetable growers' association of New South Wales. Yearbook, 1937.....660
Vegetable oils See under Oils and fats
Vegetables.....377
acreage
California.....860
Connecticut (by counties)..144
regional shifts.....484
canned
coding plan, advantages....578
standards, consumer.....819
trade, export.....445
canners, California packing corporation.....1121
certification, rules and regulations.....713
consumption, Germany.....1025
containers See Containers
distribution
chain-store, Northeastern States.....34
costs.....621
New York State.....226
farms, economic studies, New York.....1108
field to market, Florida.....473
France.....958
grades and standards.....235,765
New York State.....226
Gt. Britain.....263,740
imports
Canada (4 cities).....579,714
under quarantine, (by countries and ports of entry, 1936-37).....140
income from.....1081
industry
British West Indies.....742
regulation, Argentina.....1024
inspection
Federal-state, Colorado....473
rules and regulations.....713
shipping point.....679
Louisiana.....588
marketing
agreements.....253
Connecticut.....725
cooperative.....540

Vegetables - Continued
marketing - continued
costs, New York metropolitan area.....731
France.....678
Mississippi.....716
motor truck
Atlantic Coast States.....127
nine states tributary to the New York market.....127
New Jersey.....729
New York State.....226,991
Ontario.....169
prorate, under Agricultural adjustment administration and California agricultural prorate commission, bibliography.....842
retail
chain stores.....262
independent stores, Ottawa.....620
Texas.....360
wholesale, margins and operating costs, New York City.....368
markets, wholesale.....1025
characteristics and problems, Philadelphia 255
40 cities.....468
Netherlands.....276
New England.....228
packing
New York State.....226
See also Containers
preserved, exports and imports, Belgium.....875
prices, wholesale, San Francisco.....717
production, California.....860
products, exports and imports, Belgium.....875
value.....875
receipts, truck
11 important markets.....36
San Francisco.....469
shipments, carlot.....714
by commodities, months and States.....251,578

Vegetables - Continued
statistics, 46 countries.....958
storage.....711
cold.....195
South Australia.....280
trade, foreign, Czechoslovakia.....1061
transportation.....1025
New York State.....991
unloads, car-lot, 66 cities, Canada.....579,714
value, California.....860
See also Truck crops; names of vegetables
Velmonte, J. E.: Farm security for the tenant.....71
Venkataraman, V.: Empirical relationships between count, lea strength and staple length of Indian cottons. With N. Ahmad.....954
Venkatraman, Rao Bahadur T. S.: Indian Village - its past, present and future.....302
Venstrom, Cruz: Range lands of northeastern Nevada; their proper and profitable use (a progress report). With M. Clawson and T. D. Phinney.....716
Vent, P. C. de: Population in relation to resources in Belgium and Holland. With [P. L. Michette].....637
Verband ostschweizerischer landwirtschaftlicher genossenschaften. Festschrift zum fünfzigjährigen bestehen, 1886-1936.....9
Vereeniging van Landbouwconsulenten in Nederlandsch-Indië.....339
Verity, D. J.: Sugar industry control law.....521
Verity, G. M.: Recession. What can be done about it?....488
Vermont See under specific subjects
Vermont. Special milk investigational committee. Vermont milk report (DN).....556

Vermont. University. College of agriculture, Extension service. 1938 agricultural outlook for Vermont.....370
Veronese, Giacomo: Contributo alle studio della vischiosità dei prezzi delle merci (review cited).....137
Verrijn Stuart, G. M.: Netherlands during the recent depression.....112
Verwey, Gerlof: Economist's handbook, a manual of statistical sources. With D. C. Renooij.....660
Vesecky, John: Are production adjustment and ever-normal granary a substitute for foreign trade?.....446
Vial, E. E.
Changes in the cycle of cattle numbers.....368
Dairy products consumption.....47
Vickrey, William
Comparison of aggregate burden of federal income tax and state income tax in eleven selected states. With C. Shoup and B. L. Shimberg.....565
Estimating income and estate tax yields. With S. S. Burr.....565
Victor-Monoghan Co., Greenville, S. C.....163
Victoria. Australia. Closer settlement commission. Report...for the year ended 30th June, 1937.....660
review cited.....850
Viehmann, C. M.....982
"Village of St. Teresa".....384
Villages
and village life
India.....302
See also Rural life
cooperatives
Luxemburg.....12
See also Cooperation and cooperative organizations

Villages - Continued
farm, experimental, Manchuria.....1147
Villard, H. H.: Moulton's theoretical analysis.....1008
Villatoodang cestis: Wool production in Estonia.....526
Vincent, Francesca.....1096
Vinegar, consumption, exports imports and production, Belgium.....875
Viner, Jacob: Studies in the theory of international trade (review cited).....32,137
Vinton, W. J.: Has physical planning been over-emphasized?229
Virgilii, Filippo: Dalla vita economica europea all'autarchia italiana.....755
Virginia
place in President's challenge to the South....1159
See also under specific subjects
Virginia. State planning board. Report...v. 11. Retail trade.....123
Special report: a study of the age group sixty-five years of age and older.....564
Virginia polytechnic institute. Bulletin, v. 30, no. 8, June 1937.....243
Virginia social science association, Proceedings of the eleventh annual meeting... held at Virginia polytechnic institute and Radford state teachers' college, May 7 and 8, 1937 (DN).....243
"Vistra".....1016
Visva-Bharati rural studies no. 4.....232
Viteles, Harry
Fifteen years of the Jewish co-operative movement in Palestine.....539
Survey of the citrus industry in Palestine.....604

Viti de Marco, Antonio de, marchese: First principles of public finance (review cited).....137
Viticulture See Grapes
Vivenza, A.: Piante oleaginose: Colza, ravizzone, lino, girasole.....397
Vleck, Joseph Van, Jr. See Van Vleck, Joseph, Jr.
Vocational agriculture See under Education, agricultural
Vöchting, Friedrich
Aethiopen. Bedingungen und möglichkeiten landwirtschaftlicher auswertung.....156
Die urbarmachung der römischen Campagna (SR).....531
review cited.....709
Urbarmachungsprobleme im Tavoliere von Apulien.....643
Vogel, Adolf: Die regelung des zucker-weltmarktes.....931
Vogt, P. L.: Urbanization of rural life and the country church.....36
Volin, Lazar
Agrarian collectivism in the Soviet Union.....159
Agrarian individualism in the Soviet Union: its rise and decline. Parts I and II.....739
Vollweiler, Helmut: Mobilization of labour reserves in Germany.....1143
Voluntaristic theory of action.....307
von Allwörden See Allwörden, von
Vontobel, J.: Die anwendung der buchhaltung in der landwirtschaftlichen betriebsberatung.....814
Vopelius, Oswalt: Present state of the German dairy industry. With others.....439

Page

Voss, F. A.: Comparative cost of bank and production credit association credit. With R. J. Burroughs.....727
Vranken, Franz: L'Organisation professionnelle agricole en Belgique.....997
Vries, E. de
Maatregelen op het gebied van voedingsgewassen en voedseldistributie (DN)....342
Rijstpolitiek op Java in vroeger jaren (DN).....341
Vyver, F. T. de: Southern textile mills revisited.....614

W., A. A.
New South Wales and its trade in primary products with other states.....1047
Notes on marketing organisation.....177,1148
Survey of the broadcasting activities of the State marketing bureau.....506
Waddington, A.: France stages social comeback.....1015
Wadham, S. M.: Population problem, difficulties of land settlement.....602
Wadhams, P. J.: Keeping members interested in egg auctions....383
Waechter, von: Strombersorgung der 1937 ausgelegten neubauerndörfer.....619
Wage earner See Labor
Wage-hour bill.....587
Wagenen, A. van: Poultry and egg situation.....368
Wagenen, Jared van, Jr.: Concerning the southern share cropper...1158
Wagenführ, Horst, ed. Preise und preisepolitik.....558
Wages
agricultural
California.....312
determination of fair and reasonable
sugar beet industry.....254,581,985

Page

Wages - Continued
agricultural - continued
determination of fair and reasonable - continued
sugarcane
cultivation.....718
harvesting..471,1104
Hawaii...471,581,718
Puerto Rico.....362
Estonia.....302,936,1061
factors affecting.....153
Germany.....1061
Hungary.....816
legislation, Scotland.....74
maté-growing, Argentina...800
New Jersey.....864
New Zealand.....936
North Riding, Yorkshire, England.....422
Pennsylvania (by counties).....733
Philippine Islands.....665
rates, for harvesting sugarcane.....142
Scotland.....654
sugar-beet laborers.....502
Sweden.....956
Vermont.....868
See also Agricultural Wages (Regulation) Act, 1937 (Scotland)
and income, United Kingdom.....547
and workers' incomes.....942
cotton-textile workers.....299
Dutch East Indies.....1067
effect on business activity.....1084
flax and hemp workers, Gt. Britain.....305
in industrial planning.....1084
India.....224
life earnings.....829
statistics, Hungary.....816
United Kingdom.....942
U. S. and Great Britain.....936
world.....828
See also under specific subjects
Wagner, Josef: Die preispolitik im vierjahresplan (DN).....335

Page

Waines, W. J.: Problems of the drought area in western Canada.....965
Waite, E. P.: Mystery of the ages; as it seemed to an observer (DN).....442
Waite, W. C.
Association of agricultural price fluctuations.....786
Better potatoes - more money. With D. C. Dvoracek and V. C. Norton.....1107
Competition of lard and lard substitutes. With R. W. Cox.....1107
District indexes of prices, quantities and values of cash sales of Minnesota farm products. With W. B. Garver.....728
Farm income in Minnesota.....146
Marketing margins on Minnesota agricultural products. With W. B. Garver.....367
Seasonal variations of prices and marketings of Minnesota agricultural products, 1921-1935. With R. W. Cox.....475
Variations in prices paid for hogs in Minnesota. With S. T. Warrington.....728
Wakefield, Richard
Migratory farm labor and the hop industry on the Pacific Coast with special application to problems of the Yakima Valley, Washington. With C. F. Reuss and P. H. Landis.....868
Types of migratory farm laborers and their movement into the Yakima Valley, Washington. With P. H. Landis.....788
Wakeley, R. E.
Iowa farm population decreases in 1936.....257

Page

Wakeley, R. E. - Continued
Relief in rural Iowa.....1107
Walker, H. B.: Mechanical harvester experience in California.....1127
Walker, H. J.: Some major technical problems encountered in the planning of Greenbelt, Maryland.....623
Walker, Harvey: Public administration in the United States (DN).....322
Walker, Herman, Jr.
1937 state legislation for control of soil erosion. With H. A. Hockley.....789
Recent progress in the enactment of rural zoning enabling legislation..... 939
State action in 1937 for erosion control. With H. A. Hockley.....647
Walker, Mabel: Analysis of chain store tax laws in the United States.....838
Walker, R. G.: Some recent experiments in the control of manufacturing costs.....952
Walkmeister, M.: Untersuchungen über die landwirtschaftlichen betriebsverhältnisse einer bündner gemeinde.....814
Wall, N. J.
Agricultural loans of commercial banks continue to increase.....594
Farm credit 1930-37. With F. M. Cone.....150
Farm mortgage data.....537
Graphic summary of agricultural credit. With E. J. Engquist, Jr.....982
Outstanding farm-mortgage loans of leading lending agencies.....141
Place of commercial banks in agricultural finance...376
radio talks.....1104

Wall, N. J. - Continued
World industrial production, commodity stocks, and prices.....374
Wallace, H. A.....166,213,375,556
Address...at the Award dinner, National traffic safety contest of the National safety council, Mayflower hotel...April 12, 1938.....468
addresses and radio talks.....33, 468,584,711,712,852,982, 1102,1103
Agriculture, business, labor and government.....33
American income for corn.....1102
American income for cotton...982, 1102
American income for wheat.....982
attitude toward farm legislation.....50
Citizens and government organization.....982
Common interests and conflicting interests of farmers and industrial labor.....1103
Community of interest between labor, capital and agriculture.....139
Conservation of phosphorus - a national problem.....711
Corn program and what it means to business.....712
Crop insurance arrives.....469
Crop reporters; public servants.....712
Dairyman's place in farm solidarity.....34
Democracy in planning.....34
Dependence of the railroads on increased industrial production and increased purchasing power of farm products.....139
Ever-normal granary.....34
Farmer will do his part.....712
Farmers and the surplus problem.....852
Food, drug and cosmetic act...712

Wallace, H. A. - Continued
Freight rates and the farmer. With L. H. Bean.....374
Human side of the department.....422
International exchange of goods in relation to progressive agricultural development.....852
Kansas City commission rate case.....712
Making abundance work for the American people.....1103
National program for wheat.....34
New farm act: balanced abundance for farm and city.....359,479
New farm bill.....251
New land-use program.....47
New world: new university, and a new generation.....469
Ottawa wheat parley.....1062
Our land-use programs intermesh.....776
People, broadcasters, government.....712
Provisions of new farm act.....251
Rural relief needs.....251
Rural relief program.....359,599
Secretary Wallace explains the ever-normal granary...170
South faces changing demands.....1103
Technology, corporations and the general welfare (review cited).....358
Thomas Jefferson, farmer, educator, and democrat.....668
West and the national farm program.....251
Wildlife and a national land use program.....34
Wallace, J. K.: Marketing side of the range cattle situation.....116

Wallace, R. C.: Changing values of science.....1052
Wallace, Ralph: Putting new life in 1,618,000 acres.....1023
Waller, A. G.
Farm economics, management and distribution. With F. App (DN).....825
Power machinery effects on management and on costs of potato farming in New Jersey. With J. W. Carncross and E. Rauchenstein.....864
Wallis, Louis: Burning question: making your living in a monopolized world.....544
Wallis, W. T., Jr.: Advance of governmental planning in Florida and the part of the WPA in planning activities.....564
Wallrabenstein, P. P.
Estimated gross cash income from the sale of agricultural products from Ohio farms by counties - 1936 and 1937. With J. I. Falconer.....992
Ohio agricultural statistics, 1936. With G. S. Ray and L. H. Wiland.....866
Walls, E. P.
Grading raw peas for quality - 1937. With H. A. Hunter.....636
Grading raw peas for quality, 1937 investigations. With H. A. Hunter.....409
Walnuts
marketing, agreement
California.....985
Oregon.....985
Washington.....985
production
cost, Orange county, California.....364,724,860
Italy.....483
See also Nuts

Walster, H. L.: Backgrounds of economic distress in the Great Plains.....454
Walter, D. H.
Economic implications of the crop and livestock adjustments in the Crooked Creek Erosion control project, Indiana and Armstrong counties, Pennsylvania.....42
Strip cropping in southwestern Pennsylvania.....42
Walther, H. O.: Environment data.....830
Waltz, R. S.: What group selling can accomplish in butter marketing.....96
Walworth, G.
Bacon industry act, 1938....1140
Government and milk.
Demand for efficiency criterion.....408
Wang Chi Tung: Eggs industry in China.....1067
Wanlass, W. L.: Economic geography of Utah: agriculture.....680
Waples, Douglas: People and print; social aspects of reading in the depression.....200
War
and food supplies.....937
and prices.....1164
and trade cycle.....495
breeding factors.....798
Warbington, L. F.: Ohio's advisory councils.....1111
Warburton, C. W.: Extension planning.....116
Warburton, Clark
Accounting methodology in the measurement of national income.....222
discussion of Copeland's Concepts of national income.....222
Income of farm families. With M. Leven, H. G. Moulton and R. B. Vance...824

Warburton, Clark - Continued
radio talks.....255
Ward, A. L.: National significance
of cottonseed.....1016
Ward, F. B.: Relation of
economic planning to regional
planning.....181
Ward, G. H.
Cost of terracing farm land
cooperatively.....370
Feedstuffs situation.....370
Strengthening democratic
control and member
participation.....1124
Ward, J. D. U.: Land. Ancient
measures and tenure.....62
Ward, L. R.: Land and human
values.....882
Wardlaw, C. W.: Storage of
tropical fruits.....900
Ware, E. E.: Study of inter-
national relations in the
United States. Survey
for 1937 (DN).....448
Warehouse Act, Colorado.....473
Warehouses and warehousing
appraisal.....1120
excess handling
eliminated in.....409
field.....74,800
financing.....800
Louisiana.....727
refrigerated, space survey....252
See also Storage; also
under specific products
as Wool; etc.
Warne, C. E.: Cooperation in
Australia and New Zealand.....162
Warner, K. F.: Storage locker
service expands.....741
Warren, C. F.: Egg-drying
industry in the United
States. With W. D.
Termohlen and E. L.
Warren.....985
Warren, E. L.: Egg-drying
industry in the United
States. With W. D.
Termohlen and C. F.
Warren.....985

Warren, G. F.
discussion of Hibbard's
Objectives in our
national agricultural
policy.....376
Farm prices. With F. A.
Pearson.....147,368,476
obituary.....906
World prices and the
building industry.
With F. A. Pearson
(reviews cited).....32,358,
709,981
Warren, Gertrude: 4-H clubs
render service to the
cotton South.....1016
Warriner, Doreen: Population
question in Eastern Europe...782
Warrington, S. T.
Cold storage lockers.
With W. E. Morris
and R. J. Eggert.....366
Hog outlook.....1107
Variations in prices paid
for hogs in Minnesota.
With W. C. Waite.....728
Warsaw. Spółdzielczy instytut
naukowy. Informator
spółdzielczy.....315
Warshaw, Leo: Economic forces
leading to a centralized
federalism in Canada.....965
Washington, George
and progressive tradition
in American education.....668
farmer.....668
Washington consumers club.
Guide to cooperative
businesses in the District
of Columbia.....214
Washington Packers, Inc.....169
Washington (State) See under
specific subjects
Washington (State) State
planning council. Second
biennial report...from
October 1, 1934 to September
30, 1936.....239

Washington (State) University.
Publications in the social sciences. v. 8, no. 3.....7
Wasson, C. R.
Beltrami Island, Minnesota, Resettlement project. With R. W. Murchie.....474
Grubstake plan for the evacuation and resettlement of the inhabitants of Beltrami Island, Minnesota.....924
Water
appropriation, arid regions...195
companies, mutual, list, California.....988
conservation.....415,909
bibliography.....1096
facilities
arid and semi-arid West.....776
drier areas.....909
program, Western States...1039
Florida.....237
planning.....968,1070
regulations, Dutch East Indies.....346
resources.....24
conservation, Nebraska.....657
national, study.....230
Pacific Northwest.....688
supply
Ganges Delta, India.....501
Montana.....590
use
and conservation, Iowa river basins.....564
sound.....22
Water-borne commerce of New Orleans.....841
Waterman, W.: Some needs in cotton harvesting development.....1127
Watermelons.....852
Imperial Valley.....580
marketing
Florida.....853
Georgia.....853
North Carolina.....853

Watermelons - Continued
production, Italy.....483
U. S. standards.....470
See also Melons
Waterways, bibliography.....972
Watkins, Edgar: Freight rates as barriers to agricultural prosperity in the South.....951
Watkins, R. J.: Goal of lasting prosperity.....1084
Watson, Goodwin: Relation of public education to the cooperative movement.....95
Watson, J. A. S.
Corn growing in Great Britain. Possible lines of progress.....264
opening address at Oxford farming conference, Oxford, January 4-7, 1938.....817
Watson, L. J.: Relation of spot cotton prices to prices of futures contracts and protection afforded by trading in futures. With L. D. Howell.....250
Watson, Tom, biography.....661
Watson, W. R.: Economic units for the dust bowl.....1020
Waugh, A. E.: Elements of statistical method (DN).....457
review cited.....710
Waugh, F. V.
Free trade among the States.....727
Indirect restrictions to internal trade.....376
Market prorates and social welfare.....787
Price spreads between the farmer and the consumer, second statistical supplement bringing up to date the tables contained in the mimeographed report of July 1936. With R. O. Been.....361

Waugh, F. V. - Continued
rejoinder to Stigler's Social welfare and differential prices.....906
review of Jensen's Danish agriculture.....200
Waukegan, Ill., Cooperative trading company.....383
Wayne university. School of public affairs and social work, Report no. 8.....221
Wealth
and income.....222,351
and poverty.....125
distribution.....122,534
human.....229,557
national.....685
sharing.....528
Southern States.....1159
struggle for, photographic story.....1069
Weather See Climate and weather
Weaver, O. T.
Co-op gins pay dividends - and how.....269
Farm women operate a cooperative.....161
Revolving-fund financing for cooperative cotton gins.....127
Webb, criticism of Senior.....100
Webb, Beatrice: Soviet communism: a new civilization. With S. J. W. Passfield, baron (review cited).....135
Webb, Sidney See Passfield, S. J. W. baron
Weber, Alfred: Zum wirtschaftlichen schicksal Europas, Part I. Arbeiten zur europäischen problematik.....967
Weber, Max.....86,307
Weber, P. M.: Die bewässerung portugiesischer trockengebiete.....1030
Webster, J. E.: Soybeans in Oklahoma.....680
Wedderspoon, T. A.: Mechanised farming.....508
Weed pests.....537

Weeks, David: Economist's approach and objectives in land utilization.....175
Weeks, E. P.: Mechanized corn growing; a record of three years' experience 1934-1936. With A. Bridges (DN).....553
Wehrly, M. S.: Some observations on industrial decentralization.....181
Wehrwein, C. F.: Taxes and the consumer.....648
Wehrwein, G. S.....1079
Census data on land utilization.....906
Goals in land use policy.....376
Land economics...Revised edition. With R. T. Ely.....551
Resettlement of nonconforming users.....1039
Weights and measures, laws, Wisconsin.....477
Weinreb, F.: Statistische bepaling van de vraagcurve toepassing op de Nederlandsche vraag naar suiker.....832
Weintraub, David: Some measures of changing labor productivity and their uses in economic analysis....487
Weitzell, E. C.
Economy in county government.....474
Strip-cropping in northern West Virginia as practiced voluntarily by farmers in Marshall, Ohio and Brooke counties.....149
Welch, E. G.: Cost of rural electric service. With J. B. Kelley.....365
Welden, W. C.
Moving dairy products cooperatively. With T. G. Stitts.....383,490,609, 610,748,1013
Some fundamental factors affecting milk prices. With T. G. Stitts.....884

Weldon, J. D. C.
Debunking economic fallacies.....390
Raw material prices and inflation.....641
Welfare, social See Social welfare
Weller, George: Private adventure in planning.....1028
Wellington, J. H.: Possibilities of settlement in Africa.....18
Wellman, H. R.
California marketing act and the California Agricultural products marketing act.....1147,1148
discussion of Stine's Income parity for persons on farms.....125
Maintenance of substantial equity in the pooling of lemons. With M. D. Street.....988
Wells, C. F.: Tariff on long-staple cotton and its effects. With M. R. Cooper.....717
Wells, J. E., Jr.: Internal check in handling finances....884
Wells, O. V.: Corn stabilization program.....874
Wells, R. G.: New England community statistical abstracts; industrial development data for 110 New England cities and towns. With J. S. Perkins.....77
Wells, W. G.: Cotton growing in Queensland.....752
Wendzel, J. T.
Distribution and seasonality of agricultural employment.....374
Distribution of agricultural employment: regional differences.....484
Werbke, E.
Regelung der öffentlichrechtlichen verhältnisse in ostpreussischen neubauerndörfern.....629

Werbke, E. - Continued
Regelung der schul- und kirchenverhältnisse und massnahmen zur förderung des gemeinschaftslebens in ostpreussischen neubauerndörfern.....629
Wernette, J. P.: Consumer movements and business. With L. Bader.....884
Wertheimer, R. B.: Constitutionality of rural zoning.....656
Wertz, V. R.
Extension work in agricultural outlook.....987
Farmer looks at industrial trends. With E. P. Heiby.....369
Wescott, G. W.: [Report of round table on Fruits and vegetables].....251
Wessels, Theodor: Probleme der landwirtschaftl. marktordnung.....507
Wesson, J. H.....209
delegate to Empire producers conference, Sydney, Australia, Mar. 28-Apr. 7, 1938.....1021
West, B. W.: Business and government...3d. ed. With C. C. Rohlfing, E. W. Carter and J. G. Hervey (DN).....1082
West, K. F.: Flax for fiber.....549
West Virginia See under specific subjects
West Virginia. Agricultural experiment station. Low-income farms in West Virginia. A symposium, Jackson's Mill, April 8, 1938.....1110
Westafrikanische pflanzungsgesellschaft "Victoria" Berlin 1044
Westbrook, R. B.: Tax delinquency and county ownership of land in South Dakota.....1109

Westbrook, S. F.: Farm mortgage investments of insurance companies.....377
Westerfield, R. B.: Effect of consumer credit on the business cycle.....494
Western farm economics association. Proceedings...
tenth annual meeting, June 24, 25, and 26, 1937 (DN).....125
11th annual meeting, July 6, 7, and 8, 1938 (DN)..968
Western states extension conference, Berkeley, California. August 17-19, 1938, report...1105
Western states regional extension conference, Spokane, Wash. 1937. Proceedings (DN).....116
Wetherill, S. P., Jr.: Citizens support for planning.....230
Whaland, N. D.: Public roads highway survey.....228
Whalin, R. E.: "Bombay straddle". Complex operations between futures markets analysed.....1016
Wharton assembly addresses.....426
Wheat.....351,377
acreage and area
Argentina.....1024
sowed.....482
Austria.....791
Estonia.....375
Germany.....791
Great Britain.....949
North and South Manchuria 742, 743
world.....482
act, Great Britain.....969,1064
amber durum, Canada.....197
and Agricultural adjustment act of 1938.....721
and economic freedom, France.....535
Argentina.....461,937,1024
Australia.....602
battle of, Fascist, Italy.....90
Brazil.....1164
British Empire.....756
campaign, Turkey.....319

Wheat - Continued
Canada.....302,655,1027
carryovers, outlook and prospects, world.....801,1164
commission.....1064
conservation, France.....969
consumption
Argentina.....482
decline, halted.....302
U. S. S. R.....194
world.....275,801,1064
control.....801,1062
See also Wheat, regulation
deficiency payments, Wales...204
disposition.....853
economy, rehabilitation, Prairie Provinces, Canada.....75
exports.....801
Argentina.....482,1024
decrease, Canada.....693
Denmark.....1052
France.....74
subsidizing, plan.....1063
financing.....550
France.....423,802,937,1063,1164
governmental intervention, world.....1164
grades and standards
Argentina.....207,804
Canada.....693
soft red winter.....360
Gt. Britain.....264,1064
Greece.....938
handling.....1062
Canada.....693
hard red winter, regional land use for.....474
history
Canada.....693
Garfield County, Oklahoma.....732
hungary.....1064
imported, demand, world.....352
imports
barriers.....874
Denmark.....1052
improvement.....802
attempts, Manchuria.....742

Wheat - Continued
improvement - continued
crop testing plan,
Oklahoma.....1109
plan, Kansas.....588
income.....982
protection, under the AAA..857
industry
New South Wales.....525
Western Australia.....655
insurance.....471,501,537,578,
624,723,986,1027
costs.....47
county, procedure.....723
program.....741
See also Insurance, crop
international
agreement.....352
situation.....351,352,422
legislation, foreign
countries.....1000
loan program, under way.....874
Manchuria.....938
marketing
Australia.....1064
cooperative
pool, Canada.....209
(Alberta).....209
Saskatchewan.....210
Gt. Britain.....264
northern India.....227
overseas, future prospects,
Canada.....693
plan, South Australia.....1024
policy, Canada.....693
price effects, Canada.....75
problems, feature Ottawa
parleys.....1062
quotas.....857
world.....275
markets
international organization 937
overseas, capacity,
Canada.....693
prospects.....802
sought.....801
world.....786,1118
National board, France.....293
New South Wales.....196

Wheat - Continued
office
France.....15,536,593,673,964
Italy.....964
Ohio.....732
outlook
charts.....852
France.....938
Hungary.....1138
world.....801
policy and program
European governments.....352
national.....34
northeast region.....856
pools See under Wheat,
marketing, cooperative
Portugal.....669
prices.....266
and external factors.....302
collapse.....1063
control, attempts.....334
effects of marketing,
Canada.....75
fixing, Manchuria.....1147
France.....1165
Great Britain.....949
international See
Wheat, prices, world
postwar, monetary
influences.....802
regulation, Turkey.....319
statistics.....694
trend.....184
world....275,422,786,801,1164
and changes in the protection afforded domestic wheat growers by the nineteen European importing countries.....352
outlook.....422,801,1164
spreads.....422,801,1164
production
and marketing, coordination,
Switzerland.....815
Argentina.....482
Estonia.....375
Gt. Britain.....806
Italy.....483

Wheat - Continued
production - continued
legislation, Ireland.....481
North and South
Manchuria.....743
quota, France.....655
status, North and South
America.....1117
world.....275,482,786,1063
products, exports, France.....74
profits, Pinkiang,
Manchuria.....1115
protein content, Canada.....26
quality.....35
Canada.....693
industrial, Argentine,
compared with Canadian
and U. S.....461
quota, England.....948
regulation
France.....352
Switzerland.....199
See also Wheat, control
South Africa.....1064
Southern States.....687
statistics, Indiana (by
counties).....474
storage
ever-normal granary.....721
farm.....196
Italy.....693,694
program, U. S. crop
risk corporation.....624
See also Warehouses and
warehousing
subsidies, Gt. Britain.....196
stocks and supplies.....422
world....275,786,801,1064,1164
surplus, world.....195
survey, world.....801
and outlook.....1164
testing.....802
Canada.....76
trade.....801
Gt. Britain.....806
international.....422,801
outlook.....422,801
world.....26,482,1164
declining.....267

Wheat - Continued
under Agricultural adjust-
ment act - 1938.....434
utilization, world.....1164
winter
statistics, Ohio (by
counties).....866
yield, and plant
characters.....717
world.....195
yields.....196,525
Austria.....791
Estonia.....375
Germany.....791
historical and geographic
aspects, Washington....477
per hectare, Argentina....482
Saskatchewan.....802
U. S. S. R.....461
See also Canadian wheat
board; Grain; National
wheat office, France
Wheat advisory committee
Appendix to the inter-
national wheat situa-
tion.....351
International wheat
situation.....352
Memorandum.....352
Wheat Pool Act, 1920,
Queensland.....178
Wheeler, H. W.: Disadvantaged
classes in American agri-
culture, With C. C. Taylor
and E. L. Kirkpatrick.....584
Wheeler, L. A.
Ottawa wheat parley.....1062
Outlook for agricultural
exports.....141,377
Recent trends in exports
and imports.....153
Some foreign trade problems
and policies relating
to agriculture.....252
Wheeler, P. R.....1102
Wheeler, W. A.: Certificate-label
plan and its relation to
seed control.....679,680

Wheelock, W. C.: Hedging impaired by tax on grain futures.....498
Wheeting, L. C.: Use of fertilizers.....550
Whelpton, P. K.: Levels of living and population pressure. With W. S. Thompson.....798
Wherry, E. C.: Chance for the share-cropper.....650
Whetten, N. L.
Sociological analysis of relief and non-relief families in a rural Connecticut town. With W. C. McKain, Jr.....39
Studies of suburbanization in Connecticut: 2, Norwich, an industrial part-time farming area. With R. F. Field.....1106
Whitaker, J. R.
Agricultural gradients in southern Ontario.....631
Land exploitation and reclamation in Fascist Italy...1137
Whitaker, Rodney: Indian textile industry and American cotton. With W. Ladejinsky...651
Whitby, H.
Labor requirements on a mechanised wheat farm.....949
Milk marketing before and after organization: a study in central Somerset. With B. L. Smith.....449
White, C. P.: Operation of Tennessee tobacco taxes.....241
White, E. A.: Power resources on the farms of the United States. With J. P. Schaenzer.....958
White, E. D., radio talks.....37
White, E. E.: Highland heritage; southern mountains and the nation (review cited) 137,249,710
White, G. C.: History of the Institute of Citizenship.....104

White, M. E.: Participation in home-economics extension and effectiveness of the program. Study of 210 rural families in Spokane and Skagit counties, Washington, 1936. With G. Gallup.....722
White, M. R.: Rich land - poor people. With D. Ensminger and C. L. Gregory.....472
White, O. H.
Economic study of land utilization in Clinton county, New York.....865
Tenure of county officials in New York State.....731
White, O. P.: Devil in de cotton.....295
White, W. A.: Introduction to Lord's Behold our land...1074
White, W. L.
Market trends.....830
Topics for marketing research.....449,1148
Whiteman, T. M.: Commercial storage of fruits, vegetables and florists' stocks. With D. H. Rose and R. C. Wright.....711
Whither America?.....1069
Whitney, D.: Comparative study of farm accounts and costs.....44
Whitney, R. C.
State ownership of school lands in selected areas in Colorado and Nebraska.....68
Study of farm organization and soil management practices in Colorado. With R. T. Burdick.....38
Whittier.....636
Whittlesey, C. R.
Excise taxes as a substitute for tariffs.....190
Import quotas in the United States.....60

Whittlesey, C. R. - Continued
International monetary issues (review cited).....358, 710
Whitton, J. B.: Peaceful change and raw materials.....824
Whitwell, G. E.: Selective selling - its effects on social and economic standards.....13
Who shall enter the kingdom of cotton?.....1014
Wiant, J. S.: Market storage studies of honey dew melons and cantaloups.....711
Wibo, Charles: American farmer should retain acreage. Low prices favored United States cotton the past season.....1015
Wickard, C. R., radio talks.....37
Wickes, D. R.: Soil conservation in ancient Peru. With W. C. Lowdermilk.....1159
Wickizer, V. D.: Shipping and freight rates in the overseas grain trade.....1136
Wickwar, W. H.: Public services; a historical survey (DN).....1089
Wiecking, E. H.
Coordinated land use planning.....363,951
Over-all planning - the next step.....909
Rural zoning.....244
Rural zoning at Chicago.....303
Wiegand, E. H.: Surplus fruit utilization.....549
Wiegand, Eberhard: Die bevölkerungspolitische lage im bauerntum.....638
Wiel, E. van de: De betrekkingen tusschen banken industrie in Zweden.....832
Wieringermeerpolder, Board of directors. What is the economic ratio between the use of animal and motor traction? To what extent can the latter be increased?..... 959

Wigforss, Ernst: Financial policy during depression and boom.....793
Wiggins, J. R.
AAA 1938.....479
Servant of the farmer, United States Department of agriculture, observing the anniversary of its establishment, has a proud growth and accomplishment in the advance of agrarian conditions.....74
Wiland, L. H.: Ohio agricultural statistics, 1936. With G. S. Ray and P. P. Wallrabenstein.....866
Wilbrandt, Robert: Vom leben der wirtschaft; theoretische grundlagen ökonomischer politik. Erster teil Das wirtschaften als mittelsicherung.....13
Wilcox, F. R.....375
radio talks.....254,583,858
Surplus relief purchase program.....599
Wilcox, J. K.: Guide to the official publications of the new deal administration (mimeographed and printed) Second supplement, December 1, 1935-January 1, 1937.....27
Wilcox, W. W.
Costs of storing corn [in Iowa]. With G. Shepherd.....270
Economic aspects of soil conservation.....1158
How Iowa farms differ and why the variations in crop practices, livestock numbers and other characteristics are important - especially in connection with adjustment programs.....727
Important in farm management - the human factor....257
Keeping the corn granary normal.....1106

Wilcox, W. W. - Continued
1938 AAA program in Iowa. Why some farmers stayed out. With R. R. Matteson.....1107
Stabilizing corn supplies by storage. With G. Shepherd.....145
Tables showing the variation in land use and corn and oats yields in...Iowa... With N. V. Strand.....123
Wild, A. C.: Home market for textiles in Great Britain. With C. T. Saunders.....124
Wildlife
and national land use program.....34
perpetuation, and the land....909
Wiley, C. A.: Settlement and resettlement in the Resettlement Administration program....72
Wilkansky, Yizhak: Planned mixed farming.....681
Willard, R. E.
discussion of Starch's Integration of a modern agricultural program.....969
Land use adjustment - the basis of rehabilitation, as illustrated by the Spring Creek area, Wyoming.....1039
Range livestock industry and land conservation.....116
Willatts, E. C.
Land of Britain. Pt. 79. Middlesex and the London region.....105
Present land use as a basis for planning.....1146
Willcox, O. W.: Abundance program for agriculture.....484
Willey, W. H., Jr.: Cotton "cooperative" marketing.....98
Williams, A. R.: Soviets.....242
Williams, Aubrey.....427
Government's responsibility for youth.....77

Williams, Aubrey - Continued
Rural youth and the government.....656
Williams, B. O.
Landlord and tenant on the cotton plantation. With T. J. Woofter, Jr., G. Blackwell, H. Hoffsommer, J. G. Maddox, J. M. Massell and W. Wynne, Jr. (reviews cited).....137,710
Mobility and farm tenancy.....795
Williams, D. O.: Agricultural organization in New Zealand. With H. Belshaw, F. B. Stephens, E. J. Fawcett and H. R. Rodwel (review cited).....569
Williams, Dan: Unemployment in Lincoln Nebraska 1933-1937. With C. O. Swayzee and H. Kaltenborn.....528
Williams, F. M.: Social and economic factors conditioning food expenditures....564
Williams, H. T.: Costs of out-wintering and feeding 25 Irish heifers.....897
Williams, J. H.
Formation and use of capital.....534
International monetary organization and policy.....111
Williams, L. C.: Tobacco taxes - $552,000,000.....1163
Williams, M. C.: Land economics reports no. 2. Collection of rural real property taxes in Illinois. With D. P. Flanders.....983
Williams, P. M.
Advantages of an adequate coding plan for canned fruits and vegetables.....578

Williams, P. M. - Continued
Shall we buy canned food by guess or by grade?.....580
Suggested outline for specifications for purchasing canned fruits and vegetables.....819
Williams, Pierce: Hard-core unemployment. Challenge of permanently depressed areas.....786
Williams, R. B.: Factoring for textiles.....1162
Williams, R. C.: Health and medical care through planned programs.....723
Williams, R. M.
Recent developments in tenancy programs in North Carolina.....795
Rural youth studies in the United States.....731
Williams, R. O. Citrus industry in Palestine.....1011
Williams, S. W.: Some changes in the volume and destinations of apples exported from the United States.....731
Williams, W. K.: New export price indices.....184
Williams college. David A. Wells prize essays no. 7.....320
Williamson, P. S.
Factors from cost accounts; 82 farms, 1937. With D. B. Ferguson, A. J. Hangas and S. Russell.....1109
Poultry cost accounts.....476
Some results of cost accounts on New York farms, 1936. With P. A. Henderson and H. E. Conklin.....369
Willis, J. W.: One variety cotton community organization.....728
Willis, P. S.
Do consumers get what they pay for in foods?.....409
Strengthen government or aid the consumer.....157

Willoughby, Alfred: Reorganization of governmental units.....689
Wills, J. E.: Land use problems in selected areas of central Illinois.....660
Willson, H. F.
Marketing Florida citrus; summary of 1937-38 season.....983
Marketing North Carolina peaches; summary of 1938 season.....853
Marketing North Carolina watermelons, summary of 1938 season.....853
Willson, R. H.
Chain stores and consumer cooperatives.....749
Independent and chain retailers vs. cooperatives.....749
Willson, W. H.: Empire trade; concise handbook to the markets of the British Empire.....810
Wilmanns, Wolfgang
Ist China übervölkert?.....637
Die landwirtschaft Chinas (DN).....435
Wilson, A. L.: Fruit tree situation in Utah. With A. L. Stark.....867
Wilson, E. B.: How to study the social aspects of the depression.....1007
Wilson, H. D.: Proper control of dealers in farm products.....679
Wilson, H. F.: Hill country of northern New England (review cited).....358,467,710
Wilson, I. C.: Sickness and medical care in an Ozark area in Arkansas. With W. H. Metzler.....585
Wilson, J. D.: Note on Marx and the trade cycle.....488
Wilson, J. F.: Wool production and improvement of the clip in California.....586

Wilson, M. L.....244
Abraham Lincoln and the historical background of the Department of Agriculture.....668
address [on work of U. S. D. A.].....679
Cultural patterns in agricultural history.....739
Department's program in the Southern Plains.....394
Domestic allotment fallacy...1019
Education for democracy: Presidential address.....451
Farmer looks at world economic problems.....34
Farmer participation.....909
Farmers' part in a living democracy.....140,486
Federal government today; a survey of recent innovations and renovations. With F. Perkins, C. Hull and others.....957
Frontiers of farming.....957
Imports and exports and agricultural policy.....446
Medical science in the nation's service.....712
National parks and national forests, different forms of land use.....140
New horizons in agricultural economics.....376
Ottawa wheat parley.....1062
radio talks.....34,255,712
Rural land use planning.....557
Seventy-fifth anniversary program.....422
Society and the farmer have mutual interests in the land.....68
Wilson, P. O.: Essentials of a sound approach to a solution of the livestock marketing problem.....96
Wilson, T. G.: Scottish milk production and marketing. With F. A. Bell.....778

Wilson, W. T.
Economic study of land utilization in Monroe county, New York. With J. N. Efferson.....258
Index numbers of prices received for Arkansas farm products, 1910-1937. With S. L. Bryan.....860
Tenant-operated farms are more profitable.....933
Winakor, A. H.: Industry and trade.....231
Windbreaks and shelterbelts
Italy.....515
project, United States.....645
Windel, Dudley: American cotton and world markets.....888
Window, J. J.: Shrinkage of grease wool in relation to prices. With R. L. Burrus.....983
Windstorm, insurance, mutual.....51
Wine
and spirits, British Empire.....756
area
Austria.....791
Germany.....791
Czechoslovakia.....1065
financing.....550
Horace and Vergil.....813
Hungary.....815
industry, statistics, Switzerland.....815
Portugal.....669
production
California.....473
cost, Switzerland.....302
yield, Austria and Germany...791
See also Grapes
Wine Export Bounty Act, Australia.....392
Wingate, C. K.: Federal limitations on tobacco tax laws.....566
Winkler, Johann: Geflügelsucht und geflügelhandel.....815
Winkler, M. M.: Farm accounting from the viewpoint of the farm manager.....743

Winkler, Max: Results of reciprocity.....525
Winnipeg grain exchange. Constitution and by-laws, revised and printed May 1, 1937.....210
Winsler, P. G.: Die wissenschaftliche behandlung wirtschaftlicher probleme.....996
Winslow, W. T.....427
Winter, Curt: Fördern höhere schulen die landflucht?.....926
Winters, N. E.: Relation between soil conservation and farm chemurgy.....680
Wirth, C. L.: Recreational demonstration projects.....68
Wirth, Hermann: Die bodenbenutzungserhebung 1938.....882
Wirth, Louis: Literature of sociology, 1935 and 1936. With E. A. Shils.....187
Wirtz, H. A. A. M.: Eenige aanteekeningen over de kwaliteit en den handel van cassavemeel in West-Java (DN).....350
Wisconsin See under specific subjects
Wisconsin. Banking commission. Annual report on the condition of credit unions... 14th, 1936.....428
Wisconsin. Dept. of agriculture and markets. Crop and market reports.....149
Wisconsin. State planning board. Bulletins
no. 3. Conservation and recreation plan for southeastern Wisconsin..428
no. 4. Analysis of population growth in Wisconsin.....456
Wisconsin committee on statistics.....1007,1008
Wisconsin council of agriculture
Farmer labor relationship....1143
labor resolution.....1143
Wisconsin Tariff research committee.....69

Wise, Harry: Study of land tenure in the South.....175
Wisniewski, J. K.: Distribution of personal income in Poland, 1929.....443
Wisselink, J.: Textile industries.....276
Witherow, G. A.
Foreign trade of the United States. Calendar year 1936.....445
Summary of United States trade with world. 1937....547
United States foreign trade in 1937.....421
Withers, J. B.: Minneapolis C. E. A. supervisor discusses trading in grain futures.....1138
Withers, William: Taxation-burden promises to increase with U. S. deficits.....779
Witmeur, Émile: Redressement économique et industrialisation de la Nouvelle Turquie...With O. Conker (DN).....319
Witmor, Will: Suggestions for the future of the cotton industry.....612
Witt, Kurt: Die planwirtschaftlichen bestrebungen in der agrarpolitik der Tschechoslovakei.....781
Wolf, George
Development and organization of cooperative cotton marketing associations. With W. R. McCullough (DN).....12
Georgia farmers try warehouses.....1128
Mechanical picker is still ahead.....888
Now it's cotton mills....163,299
Wolf, Herman: Cotton and the unions.....388
Wolf, I. D.: Management's packaging problems. [With] A. S. Igleheart.....1070

Wolf, O. O.
Comments on new farm legislation.....588
Outlets abroad.....1063
Wolff, Reinhold
Control of retail prices under the fair trade laws. With D. Holthausen.....786
Year of retail price control.....1046
Wolman, Abel: Highlights of the national water resources study.....230
Wolman, Leo, discussion of Sharfman's Impact of reform on recovery (railroad program).....534
Wolman, Shepard: Sociometric planning of a new community...395
Wolskel, Augustus, work of Phosphate Co-operative Company of Australia.....1071
Wolstenholme, S. H.: Some effects of the Australian tariff. With J. G. Crawford.....189
Women
farm and rural, world.....423
in economy of United States...306
training in agriculture, Germany.....310
Wood, C. E.: Managing an elevator in Iowa.....748
Wood, H. B.: Formation of rural public opinion.....642
Wood, M. N.: Almond culture in California.....586
Wood, R. C.: Settled holdings in the Tropics.....775
Wood, R. E.
Cooperation of agriculture and industry.....588
National emergency council brings aid to the farmers. Agriculture and industry cooperation..1014
Trend of retail distribution.....12
Wood, R. O.: Sheep prices.....619

Wood, Thella: Summary of family classification, farm privilege, and cash cost of living by size of income groups. With V. E. Scott.....729,864
Wood
production, and marketing, coordinating, Switzerland.....815
waste, chemical utilization.....550
See also Forestry and forests, products; Lumber; Timber
Woodard, F. M.: Town proprietors in Vermont (review cited).....32,137
Woodbury, Clarence: "I like a fight".....1115
Woodruff, A. M., Jr.: Farm mortgage loans of life insurance companies
(DN).....320
review cited.....981
Woods, A. F.: Pioneers in the land-grant colleges and in the U. S. D. A.....668
Woods, W. W.: Prospect lying before the meat packing industry.....1142
Woodward, C. V.: Tom Watson, agrarian rebel
(SR).....661
review cited.....850
Woodward, H. W.: State of the co-ops in the banks for cooperatives.....269
Woodworth, R. P.: What crop improvement means to the country elevators.....164
Woofter, T. J., Jr.
Landlord and tenant on the cotton plantation. With G. Blackwell, H. Hoffsommer, J. G. Maddox, J. M. Massell, B. O. Williams and W. Wynne, Jr. (reviews cited).....137,710

Woofter, T. J., Jr. - Continued
Population as a factor conditioning agricultural prosperity in the South....951
Wool.....377,603
Argentina.....89
conference.....526,1065
Australia.....602
British Empire.....756
clip, outlook for 1937.....97
consumption.....825
Gt. Britain.....78
world.....275
cooperatives, future for.....97
exports, England.....352
grading.....851
growers, interest in the manufacturers' requirements.....854
imports, England.....352
industry
Australia.....803
Mexico.....938
Western Australia.....655
Japan.....105
market
Argentina.....1118
statistics.....715
world.....786
marketing
auction.....51
cooperative.....97
Iowa.....655
Kansas.....990
methods.....96
New York (State).....730
world.....275
outlook charts.....983
prices.....266
East Indian.....658
England.....58,352
trend.....184
world.....275,786
production.....825,854
Argentina.....76
California.....586
chief exporting countries 1064
England.....352
Estonia.....526

Wool - Continued
production - continued
Gt. Britain.....78
Italy.....483
Kansas.....990
world.....275,786
shrinkage
determination, sampling methods.....854
in relation to prices.....983
Wyoming.....868
stocks and supplies
England.....58
world.....275,786
synthetic, Italy.....1165
See also Lanital
textiles.....377
See also Textiles
trade.....825
Gt. Britain.....78
Union of South Africa.....526
warehouses, regulations.....713
See also Warehouses and warehousing
Wyoming.....592
See also Textiles
Woolf, Leonard: Introduction to Ginsburg's Population movements; a study in migration.....965
Wootton, Mrs. Barbara (Adam)
Lament for economics (DN).....544
reviews cited.....710,850,981
Workers defense league.
Disinherited speak; letters from sharecroppers (DN).....563
Working, E. J.
Effect of wage rates on business activity - some statistical indications.....1084
Profits from feeding fall purchased steers. With K. L. Bachman.....989
Prospects for farm income.....726
Seasonal types of corn price movements.....39

Working, Holbrook
Price effects of Canadian wheat marketing.....74
World wheat survey and outlook. With H. C. Farnsworth.
January 1938.....422
May 1938.....801
September 1938.....1164
World currents, and Canada's course.....805
World's poultry congress, and what it means to Kansas.....588
Woytinsky. Three sources of unemployment (cited).....692
Wragg, S. R.: Farmhouse cheese-making. With C. V. Dawe.....58
Wrangel, W. Frhr.von.....1143
Wrench, G. T.: Cultivators speak.....411
Wright, B. C.: Factors affecting prices at two Connecticut egg auctions. With E. A. Perregaux and R. G. Bressler, Jr.....725
Wright, C. E.: Basing-point system; its abolition would tend to destroy competition....67
Wright, C. W.: Nature and objectives of economic history.....1131
Wright, J. K.: Notes on statistical mapping with special reference to the mapping of population phenomena. With L. A. Jones, L. Stone and T. W. Birch.....677
Wright, J. W.
Better packaging for American bales.....888
Cotton marketing in the irrigated southwest. With J. R. Kennedy.....714
Cotton marketing situation in the Salisbury area of North Carolina. With G. R. Smith and J. A. Shanklin.....369

Wright, J. W. - Continued
Marketing practices in producers' local cotton markets.....715
Wright, K. R.: Income structure of the United States. With M. Leven (DN).....325
Wright, K. T.
Calculating poultry costs.....589
Comparative study of the value of alfalfa and a mixture of alfalfa and smooth brome grass as a pasture for dairy cattle. With C. M. Harrison and G. E. Taylor.....727
Dairy costs in Michigan. With A. C. Baltzer.....40
Profitable poultry management.....990
Wright, P. G.: Trade and trade barriers in the Pacific (review cited).....138
Wright, R. C.: Commercial storage of fruits, vegetables and florists' stocks. With D. H. Rose and T. M. Whiteman.....711
Wright, S. J.
Farm implements and machinery.....435
Mechanized farming. Modern labour-saving methods.....264
Wu, C. L.: Cotton grading.....892
Wueller, P. H.: Concepts of taxable income. I.....395
Wuilloud, Henry: A propos de deux bi-millenaires. La vigne et le vin dans Virgile et Horace.....813
Wulfert, M. A.: United States foreign trade in fresh fruits, 1937.....427
Wunderlich, Frieda: Germany's defense economy and the decay of capitalism.....618

Wyand, C. S.: Economics of consumption (reviews cited).....138,710
Wyckoff, V. J.
Land prices in seventeenth-century Maryland.....628
Seventeenth-century Maryland prices.....996
Tobacco regulation in colonial Maryland (review cited).....358,467
Wye, Kent. South-Eastern agricultural college. Dept. of economics. Report
no. 25. Investigation into farming costs of production and financial results. Pt. 18. Financial problems in sheep husbandry (DN).....234
no. 26. Financial results on the college farms. VI. Milk production over six years, 1931/32 to 1936/37.....670
Wyllie, James
Educational value of farm accounts (DN).....220
Financial problems in sheep husbandry.....234
Financial results on the college farms. VI. Milk production over six years, 1931/32 to 1936/37. With N. V. Hewison.....670
Wyngaerden, G. Van See Van Wyngaerden, G.
Wynne, Waller, Jr.: Landlord and tenant on the cotton plantation. With T. J. Woofter, G. Blackwell, H. Hoffsommer, J. G. Maddox, G. Massell and B. O. Williams (review cited).....137,710
Wyoming See under specific subjects
Wyoming. College of agriculture, Agricultural extension service. Wyoming agricultural situation. 1938.....259

Wyoming. State board of equalization. Homestead tax exemption.....459
Wyoming. State planning board. Biennial report... 1st, 1935/36-1936/37.....239
Wysor, W. G.: Making the profit system work better for agriculture.....269

Yagi, Yoshinosuke: Problem of farm debt adjustment.....152
Yasuo, Nagaharu: Manchukuo's new economic policy.....1021
Yates, F.
Applications of the sampling technique to crop estimating and forecasting.....124
Statistical tables for biological, agricultural and medical research. With R. A. Fisher (DN).....1094
Year book of agricultural cooperation, 1938 (DN).....539
Yearbooks See under specific subjects
Yen, F. S. C.: Rural population in China.....638
Yeremitch, D.: Problems of agricultural labour in Yugoslavia..1033
Yerkes, A. P.
Chemurgy and modern agriculture.....680
Mechanization of agriculture 951
Tomorrow's challenge to agricultural engineers....896
Yes, it might happen here.....1117
Yntema, T. O.: Measurement of incremental revenue and cost..1084
York, G. K.
California apricots, weighted average auction prices by varieties and by weeks at Eastern auction markets, 1937-1936-1935.....359
California peaches, weighted average auction prices by varieties and by weeks at Eastern auction markets, 1937-1936-1935.....359

York, G. K. - Continued
California pears, weighted average prices received at Eastern auction markets by varieties, by weeks, by markets, 1937-1936-1935.....469
California plums, weighted average prices received at Eastern auction markets by varieties, by weeks, by markets, 1937-1936-1935.....360
Yorkshire observer. Trade review [1937].....352
Yoshinosuke Yagi See Yagi, Yoshinosuke
Young, Arthur.....311
'Tours' and 'Travels'.....459
Young, E. C.
Farm credit and government....906
Obituary: George Frederick Warren.....906
Study of farm layout in Indiana. With F. V. Smith.....256
Young, H. N.
Agricultural situation.....993
Business conditions.....370
Land use in Virginia.....631
Significant trends in Virginia agriculture.....486
Young, J. L. New Jersey
official grades for milk.....591
Youth
and relief.....966
and rural life.....454
as population element.....77
conferences and congresses
New York State.....1155
Wisconsin.....1155
world, second.....1155
farm and rural....186,427,454,644
activities, Missouri.....41
and government.....656
and local community.....803
conferences
Illinois.....186
state and regional.....186

Youth - Continued
farm and rural - continued
guidance institute.....186
helping with choices.....363
Illinois.....644,971
older
committee, report.....668
extension workers for, conference.....186
organizations and programs for.....37
outlook, New Jersey.....729
place in national picture.....722
planning for.....451
relief.....455
Shawnee County, Kansas.....1155
size it up.....831
special problems.....77
studies.....731
unmarried, situation, problems, etc.
Maryland (5 counties).....363
Oregon (4 counties).....584
vocational interests, high school pupils, Pennsylvania.....42
fill gaps left by exodus of agricultural workers from land, Germany.....309
Germany.....939,1051
government's responsibility...77
in world of today.....809
Lithuania.....1065
on relief.....1165
Colorado.....197
organizations serving.....353
out of school, what plan?....788
problems, literature.....77
prospect for.....76
section [of National country life conference] participates in model congress.....831
studies.....352
Sweden.....939,1065
tell their story.....841

Ytterborn, G. R.: Agricultural cooperation in Sweden.....793
Yule, G. U.: Introduction to the theory of statistics. With M. G. Kendall.....25
reviews cited.....710,981

Zagal, A. José: Estudios que preceden a la formación de una colonia agrícola por la caja de colonización.....773
Zangerle, J. A.: Ohio's classification tax law; difficulties of joint state and local administration.....810
Zannoni, Ilario: L'esercizio del credito agrario in provincia di Alessandria.....1112
Zeeland, Paul van
report.....420
Report presented...to the governments of the United Kingdom and France on the possibility of obtaining a general reduction to the obstacles to international trade, January 26, 1938....428
Zelenka, Miloslav: Graphiques et statistiques de l'evolution économique en Tchécoslovaquie. With J. Metlička.....318
Zeller, Belle: Lobbies and pressure groups: a political scientist's point of view.....292
Zi: Brief survey of Germany's recent economic development...263
Zimmerman, C. C.....1078,1079
Centralism versus localism in the community.....606
Consumption and standards of living (review cited).....710
Hillville; a haven of refuge..906
LePlay sociology in Italy. With W. E. Moore.....1157
Research in family living. With J. D. Black.....1077
Research in rural organization. With J. D. Black...1077
Zimmerman, M. M.: Year of super market growth.....1056

Zinc, market, world.....786
Zionist organization of America, Education dept. Zionist education series no. 3.....435
Zoercher, Philip: Revision June 1937 of Indiana law relating to the assessment and taxation of property, inheritance tax law, and intangibles tax law, concerning the duties and powers of taxing officers and an appendix containing forms and general information.....305
Zörner, Hans: Gedanken über die chinesische landwirtschaft.....876
Zoning
legislation, Pennsylvania...1151
Pennsylvania.....292
rural.....244,303,656,803
California.....303
Chicago.....303
legislation.....939
Pennsylvania.....983
Wisconsin.....66,68,229, 303,526,557,939
See also Land, utilization; Planning, regional
Zorn, B. A.: Business under the new price laws; a study of the economic and legal problems arising out of the Robinson-Patman Act and the various fair trade and unfair practices laws. With G. J. Feldman (DN).....18
review cited.....981
Züchner, Gerhard: Die futterwirtschaft der bäuerlichen betriebe in Schlesien.....221
Züllig, F. E.: Die philippinische tabakindustrie (DN).....839
Zuider Zee, scheme, Netherlands.....276